

1912  
PUBLISHED NOVEMBER, 1912

*Deputy Sergeant*  
(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st October, 1912)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1912

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.  
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

## BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

### ADDENDUM.

---

The promotion of Colonel and temporary Major-General W. D. Otter, C.V.O., C.B., Inspector General, to the rank of Major-General is amended to read 1st July, 1910.

BY AUTHORITY

# THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

## OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st October 1912.)

### SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Equerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
- (1) Militia Council.
  - (2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.
- (1) Educational and Training.
  - (2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.
- (1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.
  - (2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
  - (3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
  - (4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
  - (5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.
  - (6) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
  - (7) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.
  - (8) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
  - (9) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
  - (10) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
  - (11) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.
  - (12) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
  - (13) Temporary Rank.
- VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:
- (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
  - (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
  - (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
  - (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
  - (5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
  - (6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
  - (7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
  - (8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.
  - (9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
  - (10) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
  - (11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists, Active Militia:—
- (1) Cavalry.
  - (2) Artillery.
  - (3) Engineers.
  - (4) Corps of Guides.
  - (5) Infantry and Rifles.
  - (6) Signalling Corps.
  - (7) Canadian Army Service Corps.
  - (8) Militia Army Medical Services.
  - (9) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
  - (10) Canadian Postal Corps.
  - (11) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
  - (12) University Students.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Reserve of Officers.
- XIV.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (*Ex-Cadets shown in italics.*)
- XVI.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army
- XVII.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XVIII.—Orders of Knighthood, Distinguished Service Order, Imperial Service Order, Royal Red Cross, Foreign Orders, Victoria Cross.
- XIX.—Medallists.
- XX.—Deaths.
- XXI.—War Services of Officers.
- XXII.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXIII.—Rifle Associations.
- XXIV.—Index. (Names and places.)



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

|  | Col.     |  | Col.   |
|--|----------|--|--------|
| Abbreviations.....                                   | iii      | List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-         | 48     |
| Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.....           | 1        | Colonels of Regiments.....                     | 366    |
| Artillery Royal Canadian.....                        | 104      | Medallists.....                                | 295    |
| “ “ Horse.....                                       | 105      | Medical Services.....                          | 350    |
| “ “ Garrison.....                                    | 106      | Medical Services, Retired List.....            | 3      |
| Cadet Corps.....                                     | 402      | Medical Corps.....                             | 117    |
| Canadian Army Pay Corps.....                         | 117      | Militia Council.....                           | 301    |
| “ “ Service Corps (Perm't).....                      | 113      | Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....          |        |
| “ “ Service Corps (Militia).....                     | 290      | Nursing Sisters.....                           | 89     |
| “ “ Veterinary Corps (Perm't).....                   | 115      | Officers permanently employed, but not borne   | 352    |
| “ “ Veterinary Corps (Militia).....                  | 307      | on the Regimental establishment.....           | 102    |
| “ Postal Corps (Militia).....                        | 309      | Orders of Knighthood, &c.....                  | 114    |
| “ Artillery (Field).....                             | 155      | Permanent Force.....                           | 104    |
| “ (Garrison).....                                    | 172      | Permanent Army Medical Corps.....              | 111    |
| “ Engineers.....                                     | 179      | Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery..... | 331    |
| “ Ordnance Corps.....                                | 116      | Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....  | 345    |
| “ (non permanent).....                               | 308      | Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....  | 350    |
| Cavalry.....   | 102, 118 | Reserve of Officers.....                       | 484    |
| Chaplains, Seniority List of.....                    | 99       | Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....         | 104    |
| Deaths.....  | 331      | “ Medical Officers.....                        | 102    |
| Dental Surgeons.....                                 | 300      | Rifle Associations.....                        | 107    |
| Department of Militia and Defence.....               | 2        | Royal Canadian Artillery.....                  | 111    |
| Divisional Areas and Districts.....                  | 11       | Royal Canadian Dragoons.....                   | 34     |
| Dominion Arsenal.....                                | 36       | Royal Canadian Engineers.....                  | 33     |
| Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....                        | 102      | Royal Canadian Regiment.....                   |        |
| Establishments (Educational).....                    | 33       | Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....     | 339    |
| Engineers, Royal Canadian.....                       | 107      | Royal Military College.....                    |        |
| “ Canadian.....                                      | 179      | Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets       | 340    |
| Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to          |          | attending.....                                 |        |
| the Governor General.....                            | 1        | Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-       | 342    |
| Field Artillery.....                                 | 155      | cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in    | 334    |
| Field Ambulances.....                                | 303      | the Permanent Force.....                       | 363    |
| Field Officers of the Militia actively employed..... | 91       | Royal Military College Cadets serving in       | 310    |
| Foreign Orders.....                                  | 364      | Regular Army.....                              | 289    |
| Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....        | 339      | Royal Military College Graduates.....          | 37, 46 |
| Governor General and Staff.....                      | 1        | Royal Red Cross.....                           | 4, 10  |
| Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....       | 51       | School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....       | 112    |
| Guides, Corps of.....                                | 185      | Signalling Corps.....                          | 103    |
| Infantry and Rifles.....                             | 190      | Special Lists.....                             | 312    |
| Interpreters.....                                    | 46       | Staff, Headquarters.....                       | 365    |
| List of Officers who have attended the Royal         |          | Stations and Companies, R. C. R.....           | 313    |
| Military College of Canada as Cadets, and            |          | Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....      | 367    |
| who are now serving in or have retired from          |          | University Students.....                       |        |
| His Majesty's Regular Army.....                      | 342      | Victoria Cross.....                            |        |
| List of Officers holding temporary Commis-           |          | Warrant Officers.....                          |        |
| sions.....   | 38       | War Service of Officers.....                   |        |

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book).

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

|                |  |              |   |
|----------------|--|--------------|---|
| M.D.....       | Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).       | q s.....     | Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field. |
| col.....       | Colonel.   | e.....       | Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.             |
| l.c.....       | Lieutenant-Colonel.  | [L].....     | Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.                            |
| maj.....       | Major.   | [I].....     | Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.                            |
| capt.....      | Captain.   | *            | Not qualified or provisional.   |
| lieut.....     | Lieutenant.  | h.....       | After a certificate denotes honours.  |
| p & c Eng..... | Passed final examination Staff College, England.           | ≧            | Officers who have seen Active Service.  |
| o Eng.....     | Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.         | h p.....     | Half pay Imperial Service.  |
| f Eng.....     | Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.      | ret.....     | On the Retired List.  |
| g s Eng.....   | Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England. | c o.....     | Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.   |
| r s e Lg.....  | Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.        | temp.....    | Temporary rank.   |
| r e c Lg.....  | Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.          | A.D.C.....   | Aide-de-Camp to The King.   |
| r e i Lg.....  | Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.         | A.D.C.....   | Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.                            |
| m s c.....     | Passed Militia Staff Course.                               | [F].....     | Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.                                    |
| r m c.....     | Graduate Royal Military College, England.                  | G.G.H.S..... | Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.                            |
| s m Eng.....   | School of Musketry Certificate, England.                   | M.P.....     | Member of Parliament.   |
| s m.....       | School of Musketry Certificate, Canada.                    | P.C.....     | Imperial Privy Councillor.  |
| m q.....       | Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.        | R.O.....     | Reserve of Officers.  |
| s s Eng.....   | Certificate School of Signalling, England.                 | [R].....     | Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.                                   |
| s s.....       | Certificate School of Signalling, Canada.                  | R.R.C.....   | Royal Red Cross.  |

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

|              |   |              |   |
|--------------|---|--------------|---|
| K.G.....     | Knight of the Order of the Garter.                              | G.C.I.E..... | Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.        |
| K.T.....     | Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle. | C.I.E.....   | Companion of the Indian Empire.                 |
| K.P.....     | Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.                             | G.C.V.O..... | Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order. |
| G.C.B.....   | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.                    | K.C.V.O..... | Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.   |
| R.C.B.....   | Royal Commander of the Order of the Bath.                       | C.V.O.....   | Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.          |
| C.B.....     | Companion of the Order of the Bath.                             | M.V.O.....   | Member of the Royal Victoria Order.             |
| O.M.....     | Member of the Order of Merit.                                   | D.S.O.....   | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.   |
| G.C.S.I..... | Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.                        | I.S.O.....   | Companion of the Imperial Service Order.        |
| C.S.I.....   | Companion of the Star of India.                                 | Knt.....     | Knight Bachelor.                                |
| G.C.M.G..... | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.  | V.C.....     | Victoria Cross.                                 |
| K.C.M.G..... | Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.    | (D).....     | Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.  |
| C.M.G.....   | Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.           | V.D.....     | Volunteer Officers' Decoration.                 |

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

# "The Greatest Service Boot in the World." The "Strathcona" Boot

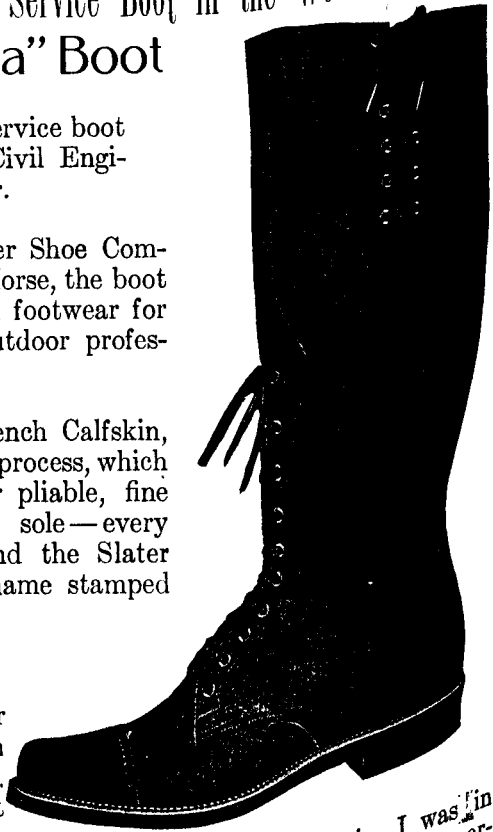
is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in

water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES: THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.  
(LIMITED.)

63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335  
SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

# LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,  
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

|  |       |          |
|--|-------|----------|
| "British Warm", lined Lambswool, price | - - - | \$12.50. |
| Service "Gabarnette" Waterproof, price | - - - | \$12.00. |



# BESSON & CO., LTD.

Military Band Furnishers to the British Army  
for over Seventy Years.

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND  
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×  
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,  
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×  
and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands  
are equipped entirely with instruments  
of the BESSON MAKE.

## FOR TERMS APPLY:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
167 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO,  
F. H. WRAY,  
303 FORT ST., WINNIPEG,  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.  
W. F. EVANS & Co.,  
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND.

**SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)**

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

**BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS**

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Govern-  
ments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform  
Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals,  
Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

## MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council Ottawa, on the following terms:—

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Militia Orders (weekly).....               | \$ 1.00 per annum. |
| General Orders (whenever promulgated)..... | 0.50 "             |
| Militia List (quarterly issue).....        | 1.00 "             |
| Militia List (single copies).....          | 0.30 per copy.     |

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

### MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

| No. | Sheet.                 | Scale.     | Price. |
|-----|------------------------|------------|--------|
| 3   | Niagara.....           | 1"=1 mile. | 50c.   |
| 4   | Grimsby.....           | " "        | " "    |
| 5   | Dunville.....          | " "        | " "    |
| 6   | Welland.....           | " "        | " "    |
| 7   | Fort Erie.....         | " "        | " "    |
|     | Merrickville.....      | " "        | " "    |
| 9   | Morrisburg.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 10  | Brockville.....        | " "        | Free.  |
| 11  | Mallorytown.....       | " "        | 50c.   |
|     | Index.....             | " "        | " "    |
| 13  | Winchester.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 14  | Ottawa.....            | " "        | " "    |
| 15  | Kemptville.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 16  | Russell.....           | ½"=1 mile. | 60c.   |
|     | Niagara Peninsula..... | 1"=1 mile. | 50c.   |
|     | Brockville Sheet.....  | " "        | " "    |
| 17  | Cornwall.....          | " "        | " "    |
| 18  | Alexandria.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 19  | Thurso.....            | " "        | " "    |
| 20  | Hawkesbury.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 21  | Huntingdon.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 22  | Laval.....             | " "        | " "    |
| 23  | Lachine.....           | " "        | " "    |
| 24  | Chateauguay.....       | " "        | " "    |
| 25  | Vaudreuil.....         | " "        | " "    |
| 26  | St. Johns.....         | " "        | " "    |
| 27  | Lacolle.....           | " "        | " "    |
| 28  | Lachute.....           | " "        | " "    |
| 29  | Long Point.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 30  | Simeoe.....            | " "        | " "    |
| 31  | Port Burwell.....      | ½"=1 mile. | 60c.   |
| 36  | Port Stanley.....      | " "        | " "    |
|     | Ottawa.....            | " "        | " "    |
|     | Cornwall.....          | " "        | " "    |

(H.Q. 36-6-9).

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

|                        |         |           |                |
|------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------|
| Full page . . . . .    | \$25.00 | per annum | (£5-2-9 stg.)  |
| Half page . . . . .    | 13.00   | "         | (£2-13-5 stg.) |
| Quarter page . . . . . | 7.00    | "         | (£1-8-9 stg.)  |

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.



Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

—♦—

**J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd.**

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL  
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

—♦—

**OFFICERS' UNIFORMS**

AND

**MILITARY EQUIPMENT**

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,  
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and  
Embroidery

—♦—

All Uniforms are guaranteed  
Best London (West End) Cut and Make  
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

[PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.]

(Available for Advertisements).

MILITARY   MUSICAL   INSTRUMENT   MAKERS

By  
Special Appointment  
to the



War and Indian Offices  
Admiralty and  
Egyptian Government.

GEORGE POTTER & CO.  
**ALDERSHOT**

PRICE LIST. Mailed free.

ESTIMATES. Also designs free.

INFORMATION. On any subject free.

BAND-MASTERS. Also Drum Majors, etc., selected  
and sent out.

We are Government Contractors, and having been established nearly a century, any Regiment can rely on Instruments being thoroughly serviceable and of a Regulation pattern. Practically every Battalion is, or has been, on our books in the British, Indian and Egyptian army.

*The "DRUM & FIFE" Specialists.*

11, Gloucester Street, Regent's Park, N.W.,  
June 13, 1878.

"Dear Sirs,—I am very happy to say the Bass and Side-Drums are a perfect success, beautiful in tone and appearance. They are the admiration of everybody, and give the greatest satisfaction. We will keep everything you have sent belonging to them. Please send the remainder of the white cord, that I may return it to the Earl Caledon.

Faithfully yours,

J. WATERSON, 1st Life Guards.

(Available for Advertisements).



# GALE & POLDEN Ltd.

We are the largest Publishers in the British Empire of

## MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard  
Works of Military Literature. . . .

Our numerous handbooks cover an extensive range of  
subjects, including:—

Drill  
Musketry  
Signalling  
Scouting  
Topography

Fortification  
Tactics  
Strategy  
Military Law  
Equitation

Stable Management  
Cavalry  
Artillery  
Infantry  
Medical

Administration  
Military History  
Athletics  
Physical Culture  
&c., &c., &c.

OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY

### WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE

the most complete ever issued, specially  
arranged and classified, with index, post free

## GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

2 AMEN CORNER, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;  
WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;  
NELSON WORKS, PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND.

Many of our Publications can be obtained  
from the following firms in Canada:---

J. L. Connolly, 127, Barrington Street,  
Halifax, N.S.  
R. Duncan & Co., Hamilton.  
A. H. Jarvis, 157, Bank Street, Ottawa.  
Ayre & Son, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Harold A. Wilson & Co., Yonge Street,  
Toronto.  
Thompson Stationery Co., Hastings St.,  
Vancouver, B.C.  
Russell Lang & Co., Winnipeg.

A MILITARY OUTFITTING STORE THAT COMPLETELY MEETS THE NEEDS OF ALL RANKS IN THE SERVICE.

Military Equipments,  
 Accoutrements,  
 Uniforms,  
 Helmet and Cap Makers,  
 Outfitting,  
 Sketching and Signalling  
 Requisites,  
 Whips and Sticks,  
 Colonial Outfit.

Miniature Medals,  
 Orders and Decorations.



The Sign of Absolute Satisfaction or your money back.

THIS Store is the one satisfactory Military Outfitting Store that completely meets the needs of all ranks.

Every military requisite to wear or to use, is here in qualities always dependable, marked at prices unusually moderate.

Write us your requirements.

Our Mail Order Department, handles orders, every business day in the year from customers located in every part of the globe.

They render a service, prompt and pleasing to all—*can do it for you.*

Write now for our complete Catalogue, containing over 200 illustrations of every Military Requisite. We send it free and post paid to any address.

DEPARTMENT S.

The Aldershot Stores,

25, Wellington Street,

ALDERSHOT,

ENGLAND.

Cable messages can be transmitted through the Anglo American Telegraph Co. Service, using our Registered Cable Address: "ALDERSTORE" Aldershot, "VIA ANGLO"—A.B.C. Code—4th and 5th Edn.

IF YOUR REGIMENT REQUIRES  
**SPECIAL OR KHAKI UNIFORMS**

FOR IN OR OUT OF CAMP

Write Us and We Will Figure on Your Requirements.

**WE ARE SPECIALISTS**

And Can Supply You With The Proper Outfit

**GUARANTEED FOR SERVICE AT MINIMUM  
PRICES**

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

**Cadet Uniforms and Outfits for the New Boys'  
Training Camp**

"MILLER OFFICIAL" BOY SCOUT UNIFORMS AND EQUIP-  
MENTS ARE USED EVERYWHERE IN CANADA.

**THE MILLER MFG. CO., Limited,**

251-253 Mutual Street (Dept. 2)  
Winnipeg and Montreal.

Toronto, Ontario.

# The KING.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal *H.R.H. Arthur* *W.P.A., Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

### MILITARY SECRETARY.

Lowther, Lt.-Colonel *H. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., q.s., (L) (F), Scots Guards*.... 13 Oct. 11

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Ramsay, Lieut. *Hon. A., Royal Navy*..... 13 Oct. 11  
 Long, Capt. *W., D.S.O., 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys)*..... 13 Oct. 11  
 Buller, Capt. *H. C., Rifle Brigade*..... 13 Oct. 11

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel *H R., C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*..... 21 Oct. 11  
 (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel *A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*..... 21 Oct. 11  
 (D) Steele, Colonel *S. B., C.B., M.V.O., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.*..... 21 Oct. 11  
 (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel *J. P. (tem. colonel), Commanding. 5th Divisional Area*..... 25 Oct. 11  
 (D) Williams, Colonel *V. A. S., Commdg. R.C.D.*..... 25 Oct. 11  
 (D) Pallatt, Colonel *Sir H. M., Knt, C.V.O., Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade*..... 27 Nov. 11  
 (D) Burnett, Lt.-Colonel *H. E., (psc Eng) Commanding R.C.A.*..... 18 June 12  
 (D) Maund, Commander *W. B., R.N.*..... 24 Feb. 12

### EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Bulkeley, Capt. *T. H. R., C.M.G., M.V.O., (F), Scots Guards*..... 13 Oct. 11

### MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington, Capt. *E. S., M.V.O., Royal Army Medical Corps*..... 13 Oct. 11

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ (D) Colonel Hon. S. Hughes, M.P., Canadian Militia.....

Private Secretary.....

Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., Esq., B.A

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

- X(D) Hughes, Colonel, *Hon. S.*, M.P., President.
- X Fiset, Colonel F., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- X Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., *C.B.*, (*psc Eng*), [?] Chief of the General Staff. (First Military Member).
- X Leeseard, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. L., *C.B.*, Adjutant-General. (Second Military Member).
- X(D) Macdonald, Major General D. A., *C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).
- X Rutherford, Colonel R. W., (*g s Eng*), (*o Eng*), Master-General of the Ordnance, (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden, J. W. *Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

## SECRETARY,

Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister.

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**

|   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....                       | ∞ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. |
| Assistant Deputy Minister.....                                    | Jarvis, E. F., Esq.                |
| Secretary to Department.....                                      | Panet, Chas. L., Esq.              |
| Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts.....                           | Brown, H. W., Esq.                 |
| Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies..... | Lemieux, E. E., Esq.               |
| Inspector of Clothing.....  | Caldwell, J. W., Esq.              |
| Assistant Director of Contracts.....                              | McCann, J. A., Esq.                |
| Chief Registration Clerk.....                                     | Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.            |

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

|   |  |         |    |
|---|--|---------|----|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....                       | ∞ Mackenzie, Major-General (Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) C.J.,<br>C.B., ( <i>psc Eng</i> ) [1].....        | 1 Nov   | 10 |
| General Staff Officer for Mobiliza-<br>tion.....      | Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., (Imp. Army) C. M. ( <i>psc Eng</i> ).....                                | 14 July | 11 |
| Director of Military Operations.....                  | ∞ Paley, Major (brev. <i>lc</i> in C.M.) G. (Rifle Brigade) C.M.,<br>( <i>psc Eng</i> ) [1]..... | 21 Oct  | 09 |
| Director of Military Training.....                    | Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. ( <i>psc Eng</i> ).....  | 1 Apr   | 12 |
| Director of Musketry.....                             | Helmer, Major ( <i>temp. lc</i> ) R.A.....   | 1 Jan   | 11 |
| Asst. Director of Military Intelli-<br>gence.....     | ∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....   | 1 Sept  | 10 |
| Asst. Director of Signalling.....                     | Lister, Major. F. A., R.C.R. ( <i>ss Eng</i> ).....  | 1 Jan   | 11 |
| Asst. Director of Military Surveys.....               | Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....  | 1 Dec   | 10 |
| Attached for Survey Duty as Staff<br>Lieutenants..... | { Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....  | 1 Sept  | 10 |
|   | { Passy, Lt. (Bt. capt.) P. de L.D., R.C.E.....  | 1 Mar   | 11 |
|   | { Lawrence, Lt. W. S., R.C.E.....  | 24 Feb  | 12 |
| Specially employed for Musketry.....                  | ∞ Butcher, Capt. W. P.....   | 14 Feb  | 11 |



**BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.**

---

|  |   |                                       |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....                                      | ∞ Lessard, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. L., C.B. | ..... 1 Apr 07<br>(Ext'd to 1 Apr 13) |
| <i>Asst. Adjutant-General</i> .....                        | Kemmis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. ( <i>psc Eng</i> ) | ..... 1 Jan 11                        |
| <i>Asst. Adjutant-General</i> .....                        | Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (I)                     | ..... 14 Feb 11                       |
| <i>Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General</i>                       | Costin, Captain C.B., R.C.R.                      | ..... 16 Dec 11                       |
| <i>Director General Medical Ser-</i><br><i>vices</i> ..... | ∞ Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C.                  | ..... 22 Dec 11                       |
| <i>Chief Clerk</i> .....                                   |   | ..... Beard, F., Esq.                 |

---

**BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.**

---

|  |  |                                  |
|--|--|----------------------------------|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....  | (D) Macdonald, Major General D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O...    | 1 Nov 04<br>(Ext'd to 15 Nov 12) |
| Director of Supplies and Trans-<br>port.....                                   | (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. L., C.P.A.S.C.... | 1 Dec 04<br>(Ext'd to 1 Dec 12)  |
| Director of Clothing and Equip-<br>ment and Principal Ordnance<br>Officer..... | Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.....               | 21 May 10                        |

## BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

---

|  |  |                        |           |
|--|--|------------------------|-----------|
| MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.....      | ∞ Rutherford, Col. R. W. ( <i>g.s. Eng.</i> ) ( <i>o Eng.</i> )..... | 1 Apr                  | 08        |
| Director of Artillery.....               | ∞ Elliot, Major and Bt. Lt. Col. H.M. (R.A.) C.M. ( <i>o</i> ).....  | 1 May                  | 11        |
| Director of Engineer Services.....       | Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....                              | 1 Apr<br>(ext'd 1 Apr. | 07<br>13) |
| Asst. Director of Engineer Services..... | Bogart, Capt. J. L. H., R.C.E.....                                   | 1 June                 | 10        |
| Architect.....                           | Deroche, Major A. P., C. Engrs.                                      |                        |           |

---

### INSPECTION STAFF.

|   |  |        |    |
|---|--|--------|----|
| CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION.....             | ∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C..... | 1 Mar  | 08 |
| INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION.....                   | ∞ Swift, Capt. (temp. Major) A. E..... | 22 Nov | 10 |
| INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND OTHER MILITARY VEHICLES..... | Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel W. G., R.O.....   | 1 Sept | 07 |

---

### STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

|  |  |            |
|--|--|------------|
| ∞ Lt.-Colonel C. Greville-Harston, Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition..... |  | Chairman.  |
| ∞ Lt.-Colonel R. A. Helmer, Director of Musketry.....                          |  | }          |
| ∞ Major and Bt. Lt.-Colonel H. M. Elliot, Director of Artillery.....           |  |            |
| ∞ Major J. E. Hutcherson, R.O.....   |  |            |
| ∞ Captain (temp. Major) A. E. Swift, Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....     |  | Members.   |
| Lieutenant C. T. Trotter, C.E.....   |  | Secretary. |

**BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**

---

|                                       |                                       |   |        |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------|
| ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL..... | Borden, J. W. <i>Esq.</i>             |   |        |
| ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....      | Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C..... | 1 | Jan 12 |
| ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....             | Brown, R. P., <i>Esq.</i>             |   |        |
| OFFICER IN CHARGE STORES AUDIT. ....  | Logg, Capt. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A.....   | 1 | May 11 |

### BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

---

|   |  |          |
|---|--|----------|
| INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....                  | ∞ (D) Otter, Major-Gen. W. D., <i>C.V.O., C.B.</i> ..... | 1 Nov 10 |
| Staff Officer to Inspector-General..... | ∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....                 | 1 Nov 04 |

---

|   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| †INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....                            | ∞ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., <i>A.D.C., Comm'd'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C.</i> ..... | 1 Aug 07<br>(ext'd to 1 Aug 13) |
| †INSPECTOR OF HORSE FIELD AND<br>HEAVY ARTILLERY..... | ∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., <i>A.D.C., R.C.A., p.s.c.</i> ...                  | 1 Apr 10                        |
| †INSPECTOR OF COAST DEFENCE<br>ARTILLERY.....         | ∞ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., <i>R.C.A., (g s Eng) [F]</i> ....                   | 1 May 11                        |
| †INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....                          | Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., <i>R.C.E.</i> .....                               | 12 July 11                      |

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

### BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

---

|                             |                         |          |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL..... | ∞ Smith, Colonel H..... | 1 Oct 11 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

**1st DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

**OFFICER COMMANDING**..... Headquarters—London, Ont.  
 ∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E ..... 1 May 11

**GENERAL STAFF.**

**General Staff Officer, 2nd grade**..... ∞ Gordon-Hall, Captain G.C.W. (Yorks L.I.,) Bt.  
 Major C.M. (p.s.c. Eng.)..... 16 June 11  
**Divisional Intelligence Officer** (attached to  
 General Staff)..... \* Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 Apr 12

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

**Asst. Adjt. General, in charge of Administration**..... ∞ Macdonell, Major & Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.,  
 R.C.R. (p.s.c. Eng.)..... 1 May 11  
**Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Quartermaster General**..... Shannon, Major L. W..... 1 May 11

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).**

**Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer**.... Keefer, Lt. J. A., R.C.E. (acting)..... 8 June 11  
**Divisional Signal Officer**..... ∞ Hennessy, Lt J. T., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11  
**Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport**..... Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11  
**Assistant Director of Medical Services**.... Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11  
**Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services**..... Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug 11  
**Senior Ordnance Officer**..... Folger, Captain K. C., C.O.C..... 20 July 12  
**Paymaster**..... Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
**Principal Veterinary Officer**..... Wilson, Vet. Captain J. H., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**1st DIVISION.**

**1st INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—London, Ont.

**BRIGADE COMMANDER**..... McKenzie, Lt.-Col. R..... 19 Feb 12  
 28 Apr 04  
**Brigade Major**..... Black, Lt.-Col. J. S. (m.s.c.)..... 19 Feb 12  
 15 Mar. 11  
 7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

**2nd INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

**BRIGADE COMMANDER**..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11  
 24 Dec. 99  
**Brigade Major**.....  
 2nd, 23th, 29th and 30th Regiments.

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....  
*Brigade Major*.....Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B.

27 Feb 12  
 19 May 04

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

1st Hussars.  
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 12th Brigade, C. F. A.  
 2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized).  
 1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.  
 4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area).  
 1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 7th Field Company, C.E.  
 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).  
 7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
 1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Transport and Supply Column.*

1 Headquarters (not organized).  
 No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XIV Field Ambulance.  
 No. XV Field Ambulance.  
 1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division).

*Artillery.*

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Cavalry Brigade 2nd Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"K" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

No. 1 Section.

*Signalling Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*



## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

## 2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

## Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Cotton, Major-General W. H. .... 1 May 11

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ∞ Philips, Major (Lt.-Col.) L.F. (K. R. Rif. C.)  
C.M. (p.s.c. Eng.)..... 27 July 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached  
to General Staff)..... Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Adminis-  
tration..... Hemming, Colonel T.D.R..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster Gen-  
eral..... ∞ (D) Bennett, Major C.C..... 1 May 11

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... ∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Ford, Captain E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Trans-  
port..... Bell, Captain A. de M., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... ∞ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Ser-  
vices..... Fotheringham, Lt.-Col. J. T., A.M.C..... 26 Sept 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... ∞ Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Shanly, Major C.N., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... ∞ Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. B., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ∞ Merritt, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (smh)..... 26 Nov. 10  
11 July 03  
14 Dec. 09

Brigade Major..... Denison, Major G. T. (m.s.c.).....

The Governor General's Body Guard.

2nd Dragoons.

9th Mississauga Horse.

6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisions' Area).

1st Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1st Field Troop, C.E.

1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.

No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

|                                      |                              |                      |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....               | (D) Logie, Colonel W. A..... | 1 Jan 09             |
|                                      |                              | (Ext'd to 1 Jan '13) |
| Brigade Major.....                   |                              | 1 May 11             |
| 13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments. |                              |                      |

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

|                                      |                                  |                      |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....               | Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....  | 1 May 09             |
|                                      |                                  | (ext'd to 1 May '13) |
| Brigade Major.....                   | (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E..... | 31 Dec 00            |
|                                      |                                  | 8 Dec 09             |
|                                      |                                  | 25 Feb 04            |
| 37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments. |                                  |                      |

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

|                               |  |                        |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....        | (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., <i>Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C.</i> ..... | 20 Feb 12              |
| Brigade Major.....            | Mason, Major J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 10th Regt.....               | 28 June 07             |
|                               |  | 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 09 |
|                               |  | 1 Feb 02               |
| 2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments. |  |                        |

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

25th Brant Dragoons.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.  
13th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
(from 4th Divisional Area).  
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
2nd Field Company, C.E.  
8th Field Company, C.E.  
2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

*Divisional Transport and Supply Column.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
No. 2 Company, C. A.S.C.  
No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.  
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XI Field Ambulance.  
 No. XII Field Ambulance.  
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

## 10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (4TH DIVISION).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

|                            |  |           |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G. ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )..... | 16 Dec 10 |
|                            |  | 1 Dec 08  |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | Cowan, Bt.-Major A., 35th Regt.....                                | 2 Mar 09  |
|                            |  | 20 Jan 09 |

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

|                        |                                   |            |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W..... | 20 Sept 09 |
|                        |                                   | 8 Mar 04   |

*Brigade Major*.....  
 23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Engineers.*

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Infantry.*"I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.  
 97th Regiment.*Signalling Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services*No. X Field Ambulance (5th Division).  
 No. 1 General Hospital.  
 No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete Divisional organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Benson, Colonel T..... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... Hordern, Major G. V. (K.R. Rif. C.) C.M. (p.  
s. c. Eng.)..... 7 Sept. 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer  
(attached to General Staff)..... \*Richardson, Major A. W. (s.s.) C. of G..... 13 Jan. 12

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (gs Eng)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster  
General..... Clarke, Captain E. E..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Hughes, Captain H. T., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Director of Medical Services..... (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P. A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Senior Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Etherington, Major F., A.M.C..... 20 Feb 12

Paymaster..... Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Lambert, Captain A. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel R..... 28 Feb 10

Brigade Major..... (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel W. W..... 1 Dec 03  
24 Nov 09  
19 Jan 04

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars.

5th Dragoon Guards.

"A" Battery, R.C.H.A.

2nd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C. (on re-organization).

No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

3RD DIVISION.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Keat, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09

Brigade Major..... (Extended to 18 Jan 13)  
18 Jan 03  
14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments..... Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt..... 1 Dec 09

## 8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... > (D) Rogers, Lt.-Colonel S. M. .... 9 Apr 10  
 8 Apr 04

Brigade Major.....  
 16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

## 9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... > (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J. .... 1 Mar 06  
 10 Nov 04  
 (Ext'd to 1 Mar 13)  
 13 Mar 11  
 20 May 04

Brigade Major..... (D) Floyd, Lt.-Colonel W. H. ....  
 40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).  
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 8th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 9th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 10th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 Cobourg Coy., C.G.A.  
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 3rd Field Company, C.E.  
 5th Field Company, C.E.  
 3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
 5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

*Divisional Transport and Supply Column.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. II Field Ambulance.  
 2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.  
 "B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Cavalry Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Infantry*

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th and 59th Regiments.

*Signalling Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Section.  
No. 4 Section.

*Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.  
No. 2 Detachment.

*Permanent Army Medical Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.  
No. 10 Detachment.  
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.  
No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

## 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shelburne, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

## Headquarters—MONTREAL, QUE.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... > Roy, Colonel A., M.V.O..... 1 May 11

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade... > English, Colonel C. E..... 1 May 11  
 Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... Burns, Major G. E., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration..... > MacDougall, Colonel J. C., (sm Eng)..... 1 May 11  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Fages, Colonel J. A., (L)..... 1 May 11

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Tyrell, Lieut. W. G. (R.E.) (Bt. Capt. C.M.)..... 1 May 11  
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Germain, Captain J. A. A., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... 1 May 11  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services... Bridges, Lt.-Col. J. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C..... 6 June 11  
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11  
 Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Vet. Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Smart, Lt.-Colonel C. A..... 5 Dec 11  
 Brigade Major..... Converse, Captain W. B..... 1 Dec 11  
 11 May 04

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

28th Dragoons.

"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (from 3rd Divisional Area).

4th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

|                        |  |                  |     |
|------------------------|--|------------------|-----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Col. J. P. A..... | 1 July           | 12  |
|                        |  | 22 July          | 99  |
| Brigade Major.....     | Roy, Capt. and Bt. Major J. N., 61st Regt..... | 22 May           | 07  |
|                        |  | (maj 17 May      | 10  |
|                        |  | (Ext'd to 1 Aug. | 12) |

80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

|                        |                                     |        |    |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ Labelle, Lt.-Colonel A. E. D..... | 22 Mar | 12 |
|                        |                                     | 22 Mar | 97 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....          | 22 Mar | 12 |
|                        |                                     | 5 June | 02 |

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

17th Hussars.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
6th Brigade, C.F.A.  
7th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.).  
4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
4th Field Company, C.E.  
1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).  
4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Transport and Supply Column.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.  
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. IV Field Ambulance.  
No. V Field Ambulance.  
No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.  
33rd Hussars.



*Artillery.*

Ammunition Park.  
 Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
 Headquarters.  
 2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).  
 Montreal Siege Company.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

1st Regt.  
 53rd Regt. } 15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.  
 54th Regt. }  
 64th Regt.  
 84th Regt.  
 88th Regt.

*Signalling Corps.*

No. 5 Section.  
 No. 6 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.**

Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. P., A.D.C. .... 1 July 12

**GENERAL STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... > Robertson, Major W. (R.E.), C.M. (*p s c Eng*)... 1 June 11  
 Divisional Intelligence Officer,  
 (attached to General Staff)..... O'Hara, Captain B. L., C. of G. (*m s c*)..... 1 May 11

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... > (D) Winter, Major (*temp. Lt.*) C. F..... 1 May 11  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).**

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Houliston, Major J., R.C.E..... 1 May 11  
 Divisional Signal Officer... Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport... Dodge, Lt.-Col. G. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct. 12  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services... Clarke, Major. J. T., P.A.M.C..... 21 May 12  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services... Delaney, Major W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11  
 Senior Ordnance Officer... Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11  
 Paymaster... Gilbert, Captain J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
 Principal Veterinary Officer... Duchêne, Vet.-Major J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 3 Feb 12  
 Brigade Major..... Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... 9 Nov 95  
 ..... 22 Mar 12  
 ..... 6 Oct 08

- 7th Hussars.
- 11th Hussars.
- 28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).
- 1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 3rd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
- Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)
- No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. VII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

**5TH DIVISION.**

**13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 21 May 12  
 Brigade Major..... Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (*m.s.c.*) ..... 24 Sept 09  
 4th, 17th and 18th Regiments..... 9 Dec 10

# DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

### 15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

|                            |   |        |    |
|----------------------------|---|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....                      | 1 July | 11 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt R.R. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> )..... | 7 Nov  | 11 |

8th, 9th, and (from 4th Divisional Area) 53rd, and 54th Regiments.

### DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

#### *Divisional Mounted Troops.*

10th Hussars.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

#### *Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
5th Brigade, C.F.A. (on re-organization).  
2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
No. 3 Company, R.C.G.A.  
Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

#### *Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
2 Field Companies, C.E. (not organized).  
2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E. (not organized).

#### *Divisional Transport and Supply Column.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.  
3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

#### *Divisional Medical Units.*

No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).  
2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## 19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

|                            |   |        |    |
|----------------------------|---|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Laurin, Lt.-Colonel L. N.....                         | 1 Mar  | 05 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | Rinfret, Major J. F. T. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ), 87th Regt..... | 31 Mar | 09 |
|                            |   | 1 May  | 06 |
|                            |   | 1 May  | 13 |

(ext'd to 1 May 13)

61st, 87th 89th and 92nd Regiments.

### OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### *Artillery.*

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.  
8th Regiment, C.G.A.

#### *Engineers.*

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Guides.*

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

*Infantry.*

No. 7 Section.

*Signalling Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

## 8TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

## Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... >< Drury, Major-General C. W., C.B..... 1 May 11

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... >< Hayter, Captain R. J. F., (Ches. R.) Brev. Major  
C.M. (*p s c Eng.*)..... 16 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....  
(attached to General Staff).....

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... (D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... >< Powell, Major A. H. H..... 1 May 11

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Bingay, Captain H. L. (R.E.) C.M..... 12 July 11

Staff Officer to C.R.C.E..... Wright, Captain G. B., R.C.E..... 1 July 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Powers, Captain T. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... >< Vawdrey, Bt. Lt. Col. G. (A.S.C.) C.M..... 1 Oct. 12  
1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Woodbury, Lieut. F. V., A.M.C..... 5 Oct 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Sireom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... McFatrige, Vet. Lt. H. S., 11th Bde, C.F.A..... 1 May 11

## HALIFAX GARRISON.

## FORTRESS STAFF.

COMMANDING..... The senior combatant officer of the Permanent troops allotted to the Halifax Garrison.

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Gibsons, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

Intelligence Officer..... \* McCleave, Lieut. A. R., 63 Regt..... 1 June 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 6TH DIVISION.

## 16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F..... 7 Nov 11  
1 Feb 04

Brigade Major..... Muirhead, Captain W. H..... 7 Nov 11

67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

|                        |                                    |        |    |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....   | 7 Nov  | 11 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Morse, Captain J. E., 69 Regt..... | 8 Apl  | 02 |
|                        |                                    | 24 Apr | 12 |
|                        |                                    | 29 Aug | 04 |

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

|                        |   |        |    |
|------------------------|---|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (s m)..... | 1 Mar  | 12 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A.....            | 1 Apr  | 04 |
|                        |   | 20 Mar | 12 |

69th, 75th and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

8th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

4th Brigade, C.F.A.

11th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)

6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).

1st Field Company, C.E.

9th Field Company, C.E.

1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

*Divisional Transport and Supply Column*

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units*

No. I Field Ambulance.

No. VIII Field Ambulance.

No. IX Field Ambulance.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

14th Hussars.  
28th Dragoons (3rd Cavalry Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).  
P.E.I. Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.  
1st Regiment, C.G.A.  
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
Headquarters.  
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division).  
No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regt.  
62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

*Signalling Corps.*

Nos. 8 and 9 Sections.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Service.*

No. 2 General Hospital.  
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.**

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

|  |   |         |    |
|--|---|---------|----|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....                           | Steele, Colonel S.B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.  | 1 May   | 09 |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada)..... | Lipsett, Captain (Brev. Major) L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M., (p.s.c. Eng.) (e) [l]..... | 27 July | 11 |
| District Staff Adjutant.....                               | Dixon, Capt. T. F. H., L.S.H. (RC).....   | 3 Feb   | 11 |
| Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....                    | Carey, Major A. B. (RE) C.M.....  | 7 Sept  | 10 |
| District Intelligence Officer.....                         | (D) Hesketh, Major J. A., C. of G.....  | 22 Feb  | 09 |
| District Signaller.....                                    | Schofield, Lt. J., (s.s. Eng.) Sig. Corps.....  | 22 Feb  | 09 |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....                     |   |         |    |
| Assistant Director of Medical Services.....                | Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C.....   | 1 May   | 11 |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....                               | Bury and de Bocarmé, Brev. Mai. H. R. Visart, Count, C.O.C.....                       | 1 May   | 11 |
| District Paymaster.....                                    | Gagnon, Capt. J. T. E., C.A.P.C.....  | 1 May   | 12 |
| Principal Veterinary Officer.....                          | Smith, Capt. H. D., C.A.V.C.....  | 21 May  | 12 |

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

|                        |   |        |    |
|------------------------|---|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C.....     | 1 Apr  | 06 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Young, Major A. L., 12th Man. Drag..... | 20 Oct | 09 |
|                        |   | 22 Apr | 05 |

- 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
- 18th Mounted Rifles.
- 20th Border Horse.
- 36th Battery, C.F.A.
- 6th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 2nd Field Troop, C.E.
- Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
- No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

7TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

|                        |  |        |    |
|------------------------|--|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | Gwynne, Lt.-Colonel R. J. (r.s.c.lg.) (s.m.h.) (m.s.c.)..... | 27 Nov | 11 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Thornton, Capt. E. 16th L.H.....                             | 27 Nov | 11 |

- 16th Light Horse.
- 27th Light Horse.
- 29th Light Horse.
- 26th Battery, C.F.A.
- 7th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 3rd Field Troop, C.E.
- Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
- No. 18 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.



# DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

## 20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

*Brigade Major*.....

79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.

### OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| CAVALRY.  | INFANTRY.   | SIGNALLING CORPS. | ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.                                |
|---|---|-------------------|---|
| Lord Strathcona's Horse<br>(Royal Canadians),<br>22nd and 32nd Light<br>Horse, and 34th Regt. | 95th Regiment.<br>96th "<br>98th "<br>99th "<br>105th " | No. 10 Section.   | No. 7 Detachment,<br>P.A.M.C.                         |
| ARTILLERY.<br><br>13th Battery, Canadian<br>Field Artillery.                                  |   |                   | CANADIAN ORDNANCE<br>CORPS.<br><br>No. 10 Detachment. |
| CORPS OF GUIDES.<br>No. 10 Detachment.  |   |                   |   |

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.**

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

|   |  |         |    |
|---|--|---------|----|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....            | Wadmore, Colonel R. L.....                 | 1 Sept  | 10 |
| District Staff Adjutant.....                | Moore, Capt. F. W. L.....                  | 6 Oct   | 11 |
| Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....     | Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E.....           | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| District Intelligence Officer.....          | Bryan, Major T. W. G., C. of G.....        | 15 July | 12 |
| (Yukon Territory)                           |  |         |    |
| District Signaller.....                     | Selfe, Lieut. H. R., Sign. Corps.....      | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....      | (D) Swinford, Lt. Colonel H., C.A.S.C..... | 24 Dec  | 09 |
| Assistant Director of Medical Services..... | Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C.....            | 1 May   | 11 |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....                | Bray, Hon. Capt. A., C.O.C.....            | 1 May   | 12 |
| District Paymaster.....                     | Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....         | 23 July | 10 |

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| CAVALRY.   | ENGINEERS.  | INFANTRY.   | ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.   |
|--|---|---|--|
| 30th and 31st Regts.,<br>British Columbia<br>Horse.                          | 3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E.<br>6th Field Company, C.E. | 6th, 72nd, 102nd and 104th<br>Regiments.<br>Earl Grey's Own Rifles. | No. XVIII Field<br>Ambulance.<br>No. 11 Detachment, P.A.<br>M.C. |
| ARTILLERY.   | CORPS OF GUIDES.                                      | SIGNALLING CORPS.   | CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.   |
| Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 6<br>Company).<br>5th Regiment C.G.A. | No. 11 Detachment.                                    | No. 11 Section.   | No. 11 Detachment.   |
|  |   | CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.  | CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.   |
|  |   | No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C   | No. 10 Detachment.   |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

|   |  |        |    |
|---|--|--------|----|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....            | (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. (temp. Colonel) E. A..... | 1 May  | 09 |
| District Staff Adjutant.....                | ∞ Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....              | 3 Feb  | 11 |
| Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....     | de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G.....                  | 5 July | 11 |
| District Intelligence Officer.....          | Bruce, Lt. G. B., (s.s.) Sig. Corps.....           | 7 Oct  | 10 |
| District Signaller.....                     |  |        |    |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....      |  |        |    |
| Assistant Director of Medical Services..... |  |        |    |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....                | Black, Hon. Lt. F. N., C.O.C.....                  | 17 Nov | 1  |
| District Paymaster.....                     | ∞ Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....              | 18 Nov | 10 |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 5TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

|                        |  |       |    |
|------------------------|--|-------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G.....        | 1 Jan | 13 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Moore, Capt. P. A. (r.s.c.lg.) 15th L.H..... | 1 Jan | 13 |

15th Light Horse.  
 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 23rd Alberta Rangers.  
 25th Battery, C.F.A.  
 5th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 4th Field Troop, C.E.  
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  
 No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## CAVALRY.

1st Alberta Hussars, and two independent squadrons, L. H. (one attached temporarily to 15th L. H.)

CORPS OF GUIDES.  
 No. 13 Detachment.

## INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

SIGNALLING CORPS.  
 No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE  
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

### ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

|  |  |                      |    |
|--|--|----------------------|----|
| President.....   | The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.            |                      |    |
| Commandant.....  | Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., (R.A.) C.M., ( <i>psc Eng</i> ) [l].  | 12 Oct               | 09 |
| Adjutant.....  | Perreau, Capt. (Brev. Major, C.M.) C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.).....   | 27 Oct               | 11 |
| Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History.....        | Sedgwick, Major. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.....                      | 11 Aug               | 10 |
| Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics..... | Shine, Major J. P., (R.M.L.I.) C.M.....                        | 1 Sept               | 11 |
| Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy.....                                 | Wolff, Major A. J., (R.E) C.M.....                             | 28 July              | 10 |
| Professor of Military Engineering.....   | Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.....                                 | (major C.M. 28 July) | 10 |
| Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....  | Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....                                | 1 Oct.               | 09 |
| Professor of English.....  | Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....  | (major C.M. 31 Dec)  | 11 |
| Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics.....                                     | Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....                                  | 1 July               | 97 |
| Professor of French.....   | Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....                                   | (capt. 30 June 85)   | 10 |
| Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....                             | Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....                              | 1 Nov                | 04 |
| Instructor in Mathematics.....   | Dawson, Major H. J., 14th Regt.....                            | 1 July               | 90 |
| Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling.....                                 | Heymann, Lt. F. A., (R.E.) C.M.....                            | 1 Sept               | 05 |
| Instructor in Civil Engineering.....   | Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....                                   | 10 Aug               | 11 |
| Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration.....        | Plummer, Lt. M. V., (R. Art.) C.M.....                         | 15 Apr               | 08 |
| Medical Officer.....   | Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i> .....                        | (capt. C.M. 10 Aug)  | 11 |
| Attached for General Staff Duties.....   | Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.), T. B., R.G.A. (psc Eng) [l]..... | 2 Feb                | 06 |
| Riding Master.....   | Rhoades, W. (hon. lt.) R.C.D.....                              | 1 Apr                | 10 |
|  |  | 1 Apr                | 12 |

#### BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*

(D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 15th Infantry Brigade.

*Members.*

The Chief of the General Staff (*ex officio*).  
 Greenwood, Lt.-Colonel H. S., R.O.  
 Macdonell, Major, and brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., (*p.s.c.*) R.C.R., A.A.G. *i/c* Administration, 1st Division.  
 Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bishop of Nova Scotia.  
 Dauth, Rev. Canon.

*Secretary.*

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., [l], Asst.-Adj.-General.

### ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

#### ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Williams, Col. V. A. S., A.D.C., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

∞ MacBrien, Brev. Capt. J. H., R.C.D.

---

Station—*St. Jean, Que.*

*Commanding.*

∞ VanStraubenzee, Major C. T., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

Gilman, Brev. Capt. F., R.C.D.

#### ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A.C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Cartwright, Capt. F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

#### ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Horse, Field and Heavy.

Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, Que*

*Commandant.*

∞ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A. (*p s c Eng.*)

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Wright, Bt. Capt. A. S., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

*Adjutant.*

Ackland, Lt. B. J. D., R.C.A. (*s s Eng.*)

#### Horse and Field Artillery.

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

*Commanding.*

∞ Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

*Adjutant.*

Boak, Capt. H. E., R. C. A. (*acting.*)

---

#### Coast Defence Artillery.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)  
[F].

*Gunnery Instructor.*

*Adjutant.*

Jamieson, Capt. A. W., R.C.A.

---

#### Coast Defence Artillery.

Station—*Quebec, Que.*

This school is administered from Headquarters,  
Halifax, N.S.

---

#### Coast Defence Artillery.

Station—*Esquimaux, B.C.*

*Commanding.*

Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

✂ Denison, Lt.-Col. S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Langford, Bt. Capt. R. J. S., R.C.R.

Station—*London, Ont.*

Commanding.

✂ Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commanding.

✂ Carpenter, Major &amp; Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

Station—*Quebec, Que.*

Commanding.

✂ LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.*

Commanding.

✂ Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

Bingay, Capt. H. L. (R.E.) C.M.

Chief Instructor in Field Works.

Bingay, Capt. H. L. (R.E.) C.M.

Chief Instructor in Construction.

Wright, Capt. G. B., R.C.E.

Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and  
Telegraphy.

Alabaster, Lt. E. O. (R.E.) C.M.

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

Commandant.

Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C.

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.*

Commandant.

Helmer, Major (*temp. l. c.*) R.A., D. of M.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C.

---

**MANUFACTURING.**


---

**DOMINION ARSENAL.**

(Quebec, Que.)

|                                   |                                   |         |    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Superintendent</i> .....       | Gaudet, Colonel F. M., R.C.A..... | 16 May  | 95 |
| <i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> ..... | Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C..... | 13 July | 01 |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....      | Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....   | 10 Mar  | 05 |

**OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.**

| Place.         | Name, &c.   | Date of Interchange. |
|----------------|---|----------------------|
| Australia..... | Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. P., R.C.E.....  | 12 July 11           |
| India.....     | Eaton, Capt. E. K., R.C.R.....  | 1 Sept 10            |
| Canada.....    | $\begin{matrix} \times \\ \times \end{matrix}$ Hopwood, Major H. R. (p s c), Indian Army..                        | 14 Nov 11            |
| ".....         | $\begin{matrix} \times \\ \times \end{matrix}$ Holman, Major R. C., D.S.O., Mil. Forces<br>Com. of Australia..... |                      |



†

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING  
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

|  |                      |          |
|--|----------------------|----------|
| ✕ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., C.B., p. s. c., (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.                      | 16                   | July 10  |
| ✕ Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. (p. s. c., Eng.), (Imp. Reg. Forces), C.M.                            | 20                   | Nov 07   |
| ✕ Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt. R.M.C.) (p. s. c. Eng.)         | 30                   | Aug 11   |
| ✕ Hordern, Major G. V., (K.R. Rif. C.) C.M. (p. s. c. Eng.) (G.S.O. 2nd Gde., 3rd Div.)        | 29                   | Nov 00   |
| ✕ Vawdrey, Major G. (A.S.C.) C.M. (e)  | 29                   | Nov 00   |
|  | (brev. l.c. C.M. 20  | Feb 12)  |
| ✕ Philips, Major L. F. (K. R. Rif. C.), C.M. (p. s. c. Eng.)                                   | 22                   | Aug 02   |
|  | (brev. l.c., C.M. 24 | Oct 11)  |
| ✕ Wood, Major T. B. [I] (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.) (p. s. c. Eng.)                    | 15                   | Dec 03   |
|  | (Lt.-Col. C.M. 1     | Apr 10)  |
| ✕ Elliot, Major H. M. (g) (Royal Artillery) C.M.   | 9                    | June 08  |
|  | (brev. l.c. C.M. 9   | June 12) |
| ✕ Paley, Major G., (l.), (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O. & S.D.) (p. s. c. Eng.)              | 8                    | July 08  |
|  | (brev. l.c. C.M. 8   | July 12) |
| Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)                                    | 22                   | Aug 08   |
|  | (maj. C.M. 22        | Aug 08)  |
|  | (ext'd to 22         | Aug. 14) |
| ✕ Hopwood, Major H. R. (Ind. Army) C.M. (p. s. c. Eng.)  | 1                    | Sept 09  |
| ✕ Shine, Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.) (g) (o)                       | 1                    | Sept 11  |
| ✕ Holman, Major, R.C., D.S.O. (Mil. Forces, Comm. of Australia) C.M.                           | 1                    | Oct 11   |
| ✕ Perreau, Captain C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) C.M. (R.M.C.)  | 25                   | Feb 00   |
|  | (brev. major 27      | Oct 11)  |
| ✕ Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks. L.I.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1st Div) (p. s. c. Eng.)  | 9                    | June 00  |
|  | (brev. maj. C.M. 16  | June 11) |
| ✕ Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.C.A.)                               | 15                   | June 00  |
|  | (brev. maj. C.M. 15  | Sept 10) |
| ✕ Lipsett, Captain L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada) (p. s. c. Eng.) | 21                   | Feb 01   |
| (e) [I].....   | (brev. maj. C.M. 27  | July 11) |
| ✕ Hayter, Captain R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) C. M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div) (p. s. c. Eng.)     | 15                   | Nov 01   |
|  | (brev. maj. C.M. 16  | June 11) |
| ✕ Sedgwick, Captain F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.M.C.)                       | 15                   | Jan 02   |
|  | (brev. maj. C.M. 21  | Mar 11)  |
| ✕ Robertson, Captain W. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 5th Div.) (p. s. c. Eng.)     | 22                   | July 03  |
|  | (major C.M. 1        | Apr 10)  |
| ✕ Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.M.C.)                                     | 13                   | Jan 04   |
|  | (maj. C.M. 28        | July 10) |
| Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)   | 31                   | Dec 05   |
|  | (brev. major C.M. 31 | Dec 11)  |
| Mills, I. O. M. and Hon. Capt. J. J. (A.O.D.) C.M.   | 19                   | May 06   |
| ✕ Doucet, Captain L. C. A. de B. (Royal Engineers) C.M.  | 24                   | Sept 06  |
| Longstaffe, Captain F. V. (E. Surr. Regt.) C.M.  | 28                   | Mar 07   |
| ✕ Bingay, Captain H. L. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)                               | 19                   | June 08  |
| ✕ Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (Attached R.C.R.)                             | 1                    | Oct 08   |
| ✕ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) C.M. (Attached C.A.P.C.)                               | 28                   | Oct 02   |
| ✕ Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., D.S.O., (ret), (late N. Staff Regt.), (temp. major) C.M.       | 24                   | June 03  |
| (Attached 72nd Highlanders of Canada).....   | 24                   | June 03  |
| Tyrrell, Lieut. W. G. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)                                 | 24                   | June 08  |
|  | (brev. Capt. C.M. 24 | June 08) |
| Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.)  | 24                   | June 03  |
|  | (brev. Capt. C.M. 10 | Aug 11)  |
| Peterson, Lieut. G. L. (Army Service Corps) C.M. (Attached C.P.A.S.C.)                         | 15                   | Aug 03   |
|  | (brev. Capt. C.M. 22 | Mar 10)  |
| Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)  | 1                    | Oct 04   |
| Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)                               | 30                   | Dec 06   |
| Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.)                        | 1                    | Mar 08   |
|  | (temp Capt. C. M. 23 | Apr 10)  |

## OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

### Major Generals.

|  |    |         |
|--|----|---------|
| ✓ (D) Otter, W. D., CVO, CB, Inspector General.....                | 25 | June 12 |
| ✓ (D) Macdonald, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General..... | 25 | June 12 |
| ✓ Cotton, W. H., G. O. C. 2nd Divisional Area.....                 | 25 | June 12 |
| ✓ Drury, C. W., C.B., G. O. C. 6th Divisional Area.....            | 25 | June 12 |

### Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier General.

|   |                |         |
|---|----------------|---------|
| ✓ Lessard, F. L., C.B., Adjutant General..... | 1              | Apr 07  |
|   | (brig.-gen. 1) | June 11 |

### Colonels.

|   |    |         |
|---|----|---------|
| ✓ Rutherford, R. W., Master General of the Ordnance (g s Eng) (o Eng).....      | 1  | Apr 08  |
|   | 15 | Nov 07  |
|   | 31 | Mar 08  |
| ✓ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....  | 1  | Apr 08  |
| Benson, T., O. C. 3rd Divisional Area.....                                      | 20 | Apr 09  |
| (D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area.....                              | 1  | Apr 10  |
| (D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., $\frac{1}{4}$ o. Adm. 6th Division.....            | 15 | Nov 10  |
| ✓ Roy, A., M.V.O., O. C. 4th Divisional Area.....                               | 15 | Nov 11  |
| ✓ Wadmore, R. L., D.O.C. Military District No. 11.....                          | 15 | Nov 10  |
| Hemming, T. D. R., A.A.G., $\frac{1}{4}$ c. Adm. 2nd Division.....              | 15 | Nov 10  |
| ✓ Ogilvie, G. H., A.A. Gen., $\frac{1}{4}$ c. Adm. 3rd Division, (g s Eng)..... | 30 | Apr 11  |
| ✓ MacDougall, J. C., A.A.G., i c. Adm. 4th Division.....                        | 1  | July 12 |
| ✓ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O. A.D.C., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.....                    | 2  | July 12 |
| Fages, J. A., [u] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division.....                | 2  | July 12 |
| ✓ English, C. E., Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Gde, 4th Division.....                    | 10 | July 12 |

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

|  |    |         |
|--|----|---------|
| Dunbar, J. S., [l] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....                          | 30 | Jan 06  |
| (X) Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....                | 1  | Mar 08  |
| (D) Cruikshank, E. A., (temp. colonel) District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13..... | 1  | May 09  |
| (D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C., (temp. colonel) O.C., 5th Divisional Area.....            | 1  | July 12 |

### Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

|   |                |        |
|---|----------------|--------|
| ✓ Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General..... | 1              | Nov 04 |
|   | (lc 28 Aug 06) |        |

### Majors.

|   |                |         |
|---|----------------|---------|
| Helmer, R. A., (temp. l c) Director of Musketry.....                    | 27             | Apr 06  |
| Shannon, L. W., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Division.....                       | 1              | Sept 06 |
| ✓ (D) Winter, C. F., A.A.G., $\frac{1}{4}$ o., Admin. 5th Division..... | 25             | Oct 07  |
|   | (temp l.c. 20) | Dec 11) |
| ✓ (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 2nd Division.....                 | 8              | Dec 10  |

### Captains.

|   |                  |         |
|---|------------------|---------|
| Clarke, E. E., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....            | 13               | Aug 04  |
| ✓ Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.....                    | 1                | Sept 10 |
| ✓ Swift, A. E., Insp. of Arms and Ammunition (s m Eng)..... | 22               | Nov 10  |
|   | (temp. major 16) | Aug 12) |
| ✓ Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry.....      | 0                | Apr 11  |
| ✓ Lawless, W. T.....  | 0                | Apr 11  |
| ✓ Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.....                 | 6                | Oct 11  |

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| Appointment.  | Name, &c.                         | Date of Appointment. | Seniority in Militia. |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Sup't of the Training Camp at Petawawa</i> ..... | ∞(D) Aylmer, Lt.-Col. Hon. H..... | 9 Feb 09             | 9 Feb 09              |

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| Name.  | Corps.                                | Division or District.   | Date of Appointment. |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. ( <i>rsc lg</i> ) ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>msc</i> ) | 7th Cavalry Brigade.....              | M.D. No. 10..           | 1 Jan 12             |
| McCrimmon, Major W. A. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....                            | 7th Regt. "Fusiliers".....            | 1st Division..          | 20 Feb 12            |
| ∞Belson, Major W. H.....   | The 16th Light Horse (Corps Reserve). | M.D. No. 13..           | 20 Feb 12            |
| Hill, Major S. H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ).....                               | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".....         | 4th and 5th Divisions.. | 1 Jan 12             |
| ∞Snow, Major A. B.....   | Corps of Guides.....                  | M.D. No. 11..           | 20 Feb 12            |
| Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ).....                             | Brigade Major 13th Inf. Bgde.....     | 5th Division..          | 1 Jan 12             |
| Archambault, Capt. L. H.....   | 65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".....    | 4th Division..          | 20 Feb 12            |
| Outhit, Capt. W. E.....  | 14th King's Canadian Hussars.....     | 6th Division..          | 20 Feb 12            |
| ∞Barker, Capt. R. K.....   | Reserve of Officers.....              | 2nd Division..          | 20 Feb 12            |
| ∞Marshall, Capt. W. R. ( <i>sm</i> ).....                              | 13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve)....  | 2nd Division..          | 20 Feb 12            |

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

| Name.  | Regiment.         | Appointment.  |
|--|-------------------|---|
| ✕ Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., <i>C.B.</i> .....          |                   | Chief of the General Staff.                               |
| Gwatkin, Col. W. G.....                                  |                   | General Staff Officer for Mobilization.                   |
| Crowe, Col. J. H. V.....                                 |                   | Commandant Royal Military College.                        |
| ✕ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....                           | R. C. A.....      |   |
| ✕ Hordern, Major G. V.....                               | K. R. Rif. C..... | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div.                |
| ✕ Philips, Maj. (Lt.-Col. C.M.) L. F.....                | K.R. Rif. C.....  | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 2nd Div.                |
| ✕ Wood, Major T. B. [I] (Lt.-Col. C.M.) ...              | R. A.....         | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College. |
| ✕ Macdonell, Maj. and brev. Lt.-Col. A.H.,<br>D.S.O..... | R. C. R.....      | A. A. G., <i>i/c.</i> Admin., 1st Division.               |
| ✕ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....                               | R. C. A.....      |   |
| ✕ Thacker, Lt.-Col. P. E.....                            | L,S,H, (R.C.)     | Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff.      |
| ✕ Paley, Maj. (brev. <i>i.c.</i> ) G. [I].....           | Rifle Brigade.    | Director of Mil. Operations.                              |
| ✕ Robertson, Capt. W. (Maj. C.M.).....                   | R. E.....         | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 5th Div.                |
| ✕ Hopwood, Major H. R., (Major C.M.).....                | Ind. Army.....    |   |
| Anderson, Maj. W. B.....                                 | R. C. E.....      | Director of Military Training.                            |
| Kemmis Betty, Major H.....                               | R. C. R.....      | Asst. Adjutant-General.                                   |
| ✕ Gordon-Hall, Capt. (Major C.M.), G.C.W                 | Yorks L. I....    | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, London.                 |
| ✕ Hayter, Capt. R. J. F. (Major C.M.).....               | Ches. R.....      | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Halifax.                |
| ✕ Lipsett, Capt. L. J. (Brev. Major, C.M.)               | R. Ir. Regt...    | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Western Canada.         |

## SPECIAL LISTS.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

| Name.                       | Regiment.  | Appointment. |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------------|
| ✕ Lafferty, Major F. D..... | R.C.A..... |              |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

| Name.                             | Regiment.            | Appointment.                    |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| ✕ Rutherford, Col. R. G. (g)..... |                      | Master General of the Ordnance. |
| Weatherbie, Major S. S.....       | C. O. C.....         |                                 |
| ✕ Kemble, Major W. E.....         | R.C.A.<br>(attached) |                                 |
| Gilllin, Capt. M. C.....          | C. O. C.....         |                                 |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.**

| Name.  | Regiment.       | Appointment.                        |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| X Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O).....            | Mil. Staff..... | Master General of the Ordnance.     |
| X Ogilvie, Col. G. H.....                    | R. C. A.....    | A. A. G. i/c. Admin., 3rd Division. |
| X Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C. (F).....           | R. C. A.....    |                                     |
| X Wood, Major (brev. l.c. C.M.) T. B.....    | R. A.....       |                                     |
| X Elliot, Major (brev. l.c., C.M.) H. M..... | R. A.....       | Director of Artillery.              |
| X Kemble, Major W. E.....                    | R. A.....       |                                     |
| Panet, Major E. de B.....                    | R. C. A.....    |                                     |
| Mills, Major J. E.....                       | R. C. A.....    |                                     |
| X Constantine, Captain C. F.....             | R. C. A.....    | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.        |
| X Benyon, Captain J. A.....                  | R. O.....       |                                     |
| X Beeman, Captain W. G.....                  | R. C. A.....    |                                     |
| Wright, Capt., A. S.....                     | R. C. A.....    | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.        |

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

| Name.  | Regiment.                      |
|--|--------------------------------|
| (D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.  | R.O.                           |
| Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.   | 14th Regt. P.W.O.R.            |
| (D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. ( <i>r.s.i.th.</i> )                          | 44th Regt.                     |
| (D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C.  | 13th Roy. Regt.                |
| ∞ Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.   | 2nd Brig. C.F.A.               |
| (D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.   | 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.               |
| Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.  | C.A.S.C.                       |
| Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. ( <i>r.s.c.lg</i> )( <i>s.m.h.</i> )            | 7th Cavalry Brigade.           |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. M.   | 79th C.H.O.C.                  |
| O'Grady, Lt.-Col. J. W. de C.  | 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles"   |
| Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., D.S.O. ( <i>s.s.</i> )                    | 8th Bde. C.F.A.                |
| Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.  | 9th Bde. C.F.A.                |
| Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.   | C. of G.                       |
| Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.  | 1st Inf. Bde.                  |
| Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.   | 13th Royal Regt.               |
| Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S.  | 21st Regt. "Essex Fusers"      |
| Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. ( <i>s.s.</i> )                                  | 41st Regt. "Brockville Rifles" |
| Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. ( <i>s.m.</i> )                                  | 61st Regt. de Montmagny.       |
| Ouellet, Major J. P. G.  | R.O.                           |
| Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.   | R.O.                           |
| Roberts, Major H. L. ( <i>s.s.</i> )                                   | 91st Regt.                     |
| ∞ (D) Labatt, Major R. H.  | 13th Roy. Regt.                |
| Rinfret, Major J. F. T. ( <i>s.s.</i> )                                | 87th Regt.                     |
| Davidson, Major P.   | 5th Regt. R.H.C.               |
| Beckett, Major S. G.   | 9th Miss. Horse                |
| Richardson, Major A. W. ( <i>s.s.</i> )                                | C. of Gdes.                    |
| McCordick, Major F. C.   | 19th Regt.                     |
| Cunningham, Major J. F.  | G.G.F.G.                       |
| Date, Major W. E.  | 17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs.             |
| Brown, Major W. J.   | 9th Batt. C.F.A.               |
| Vien, Major T. A.  | 6th Regt. C.A.                 |
| Montreuil, Major Y. ( <i>smh</i> )                                     | 87th Regt.                     |
| Roy, Major J. N.   | 61st Regt.                     |
| Harrison, Major H. ( <i>s.s.</i> )                                     | 4th Fd. Coy. C.E.              |
| Hesketh, Major J. A. ( <i>m.g.</i> )( <i>r.s.a.lg</i> )( <i>s.s.</i> ) | C. of G.                       |
| Denison, Major G. T.   | 1st Cav. Bde.                  |
| Reason, Major C. H.  | 1st Hussars                    |
| Carscallen, Major H. G.  | 2nd Bde. C.F.A.                |
| Davidson, Major J. H.  | Montreal Heavy Bde. C. G. A.   |
| Odell, Major J. W.   | Coburg Co. C.G.A.              |
| Tremain, Major H. S.   | C. of G.                       |
| Burns, Major G. E.   | "                              |
| Mitchell, Major C. E.  | "                              |
| Hill, Major S. H.  | 15th Inf. Bde.                 |
| Paquet, Major E. T.  | 17th Regt.                     |
| (D) Russell, Major W. H.   | 40th Northumberland R          |
| Robertson, Major S. G.   | 78th Pictou Regt. Highlanders. |
| Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.   | 3rd Regt. V.C.R                |
| Gunn, Capt. J. A.  | 3rd Regt. V.C.R                |

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

| Name.                      | Regiment.                           |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| O'Hara, Capt. B. L.....    | C. of Gdes.....                     |
| Afleck, Capt. R. G.....    | 79th C.H. of C.....                 |
| Burritt, Capt. R.....      | 100th "W. G.".....                  |
| Barry, Capt. F. D.....     | " ".....                            |
| Weekes, Capt. G. N.....    | C. of G.....                        |
| Pellatt, Capt. R.....      | 2nd Q.O.R.....                      |
| McCunig, Capt. D. R.....   | 5th Regt. "R.H. of C".....          |
| Milligan, Capt. H. L.....  | 26th Regt. "M.L.I.".....            |
| Bywater, Capt. A. E.....   | 49th Regt. "H.R.".....              |
| Mackenzie, Capt. L. H..... | 78th Pictou Regt. High-landers..... |



---

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE  
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

~~✕~~ Pelletier, Colonel O. C. C., O. C. 5th Divisional Area.....  
 Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., *p. s. c. Eng.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.  
 Fages, Colonel J. A., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.  
~~✕~~ Wood, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (*p s c Eng.*), Gen. Staff Officer, R.M.C.  
~~✕~~ LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R.  
 Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

(2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., A.A.G., Headquarters.  
~~✕~~ Fages, Bt. Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R.  
~~✕~~ Paley, Major Bt. Lt.-Col. G. (*p.s.c.Eng.*) (Rifle Brigade) D. M. O. ;

---

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## TEMPORARY RANK.

*Colonels.*

|                                |         |    |  |
|--------------------------------|---------|----|--|
| ✓✓ Jones, G. C. ....           | 23 May  | 10 | Whilst Director General Medical Services.  |
| ✓✓ (D) Biggar, J. L. ....      | 30 Apr  | 11 | Whilst Director of Supplies and Transport, |
| (D) Cruickshank, E. A. ....    | 30 June | 12 | Whilst D. O. C., Military District No. 13. |
| (D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C. .... | 1 July  | 12 | Whilst O. C. 5th Divisional Area.          |

*Lieutenant Colonels.*

|                          |        |    |  |
|--------------------------|--------|----|--|
| Helmer, R. A. ....       | 1 Oct  | 10 | Whilst Director of Musketry.                 |
| ✓✓ (D) Winter C, F. .... | 20 Dec | 11 | A. A. G., i/c. Administration, 5th Division. |

*Majors.*

|                                 |        |    |  |
|---------------------------------|--------|----|--|
| ✓✓ Swift, A. E. (s.m. Eng) .... | 16 Aug | 12 | Whilst Inspector of Arms and Ammunition. |
|---------------------------------|--------|----|--|

## SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.  
HONORARY COLONELS.

| <i>Name.</i>   | <i>Corps.</i>                                       | <i>Date.</i> |
|--|---|--------------|
| THE KING.....  | {The Royal Canadian Dragoons.....                   | 12 Dec 08    |
| His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.....   | {3rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"..... | 27 Feb 02    |
| Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i> .....  | The Governor-General's Foot Guards.....             |              |
| Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i> .....  | 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers".....                  | 1 Dec 98     |
| Asylmer, Major General, The Duchess of.....  | 15th Regt. "AEGYI Light Infantry".....              | 25 Aug 00    |
| Benson, Major General, The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i> .....   | The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....             | 7 Mar 11     |
| Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc Eng. [R].</i> .....   | 11th Hussars.....                                   | 2 Jan 03     |
| Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A.,<br>A.D.C. to the King.....  | 19th St. Catharines Regiment.....                   | 25 May 05    |
| Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.L., G.C.M.G.</i> , [F] Personal  |   |              |
| Cox, H. C., Esquire.....   | Gen. Army Medical Corps.....                        | 1 Aug 01     |
| Duffryn and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marchess of.....  | 6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".....  | 3 May 00     |
| Dundonald, Lieut. General The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.O.</i> ,<br><i>C.B.</i> , [R].....  | 9th Mississauga Horse.....                          | 1 June 11    |
| French, General Sir John D. P., <i>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.</i><br><i>Gen.</i> .....   | 38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.....           | 28 Oct 09    |
| Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., R.O.....  | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.....                | 15 Sept 03   |
| Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O.</i> .....  | 26th Canadian Horse (Stamstead Dragoons).....       | 2 July 10    |
| Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i> .....  | 13th Regiment.....                                  | 15 June 01   |
| Landry, Col. The Hon. P., <i>ret.</i> .....  | 48th Regt. "Highlanders".....                       | 15 Mar 11    |
| Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i> .....   | 42nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers.....             | 14 Apr 11    |
| MacKinnon, D. A., Esq.....   | 61st Regt. de Montigny.....                         | 28 Oct 09    |
| Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i> .....  | 1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.....             | 26 Apr 09    |
| McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> .....  | 82nd Absegweit Light Infantry Regiment.....         | 1 Jan 05     |
| Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C.</i> [F].....  | 12th Peel Regiment.....                             | 21 Jan 09    |
| Otter, Major Gen. W. D., <i>C.V.O., C.B.</i> Inspector General.....  | 16th Manitoba Dragoons.....                         | 2 July 10    |
| Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl of Candlish,<br>Victoria and Waterford, <i>K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.</i> ,<br><i>V.D.</i> , [R] [F]..... | 90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.....                     | 15 Apr 04    |
|  | Corps of Guides.....                                | 1 Feb 99     |
|  | The Royal Canadian Artillery.....                   | 7 Mar 11     |
|  | 2nd "Queens Own Rifles of Canada".....              | 1 Apr 01     |
| Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> ,<br><i>G.C.V.O.</i> .....   | The 15th Light Horse.....                           | 17 Aug 00    |
|  | 3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada".....          | 24 Nov 09    |
|  | 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.....             | 10 Jan 98    |
|  | "Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians).....    | 21 Mar 10    |
|  |   | 19 Aug 11    |

SPECIAL LIST.

HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).

| Name.  | Corps.                                 | Date.     |
|--|--|-----------|
| >> (D) Turnbull, Col. J. F. <i>ret.</i>  | 10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"    | 27 May 09 |
| >> Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.V.O.</i>  | Canadian Army Service Corps.           | 15 Apr 04 |
| >> Wolseley, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, <i>K.P.</i> ,<br><i>G.C.B.</i> , <i>O.M.</i> , <i>G.C.M.G.</i> [R] [F]. | Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. | 11 Aug 05 |
|  | The Royal Canadian Regiment.           | 1 July 99 |

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|  |  |            |
|--|--|------------|
| Aikins, J. A. M., Esq.   | [90th Regt "Winnipeg Rifles.                         | 21 Dec 10  |
| Allan, Sir H. M., <i>Kt.</i> , <i>C.V.O.</i>                                       | [99th Manitoba Rangers                               | 1 Nov 11   |
| Amoyot, G. E., Esq.  | 1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"    | 15 Mar 11  |
| >> (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>ret.</i>       | 61st Regiment de Montagny                            | 11 June 09 |
| Brown, E., Esq.  | 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."                        | 19 Mar 03  |
| Cameron, D. C., Esq.   | 100th "Winnipeg Grenadiers"                          | 26 May 11  |
| Casgrain, The Hon. J. B., P.   | 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.                  | 21 Mar 10  |
| (D) Cruikshank Lt.-Col. E. A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.                                 | 83rd Joliette Regiment.                              | 14 Apr 09  |
| Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. R. O.   | 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.                   | 23 Mar 05  |
| Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>  | 1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery.              | 12 July 88 |
| >> (D) Denson, Colonel G. J., <i>ret.</i>  | 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery. | 27 May 98  |
| >> (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J. <i>ret.</i>                                  | The Governor General's Body Guard.                   | 1 Feb 90   |
| Dyment, A. E., Esq.  | 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"        | 10 Aug 04  |
| Forgett, J. D. R., Esq., M.P.  | 97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"                        | 14 Feb 07  |
| >> (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., <i>ret.</i>   | 68th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"                        | 6 Sept 07  |
| >> Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , R. O. [F]. | 10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"                  | 14 June 98 |
| (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>  | 18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay                 | 3 Mar 03   |
| Grafton, J. J., Esq., M.P.   | 5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"             | 1 Mar 00   |
| Harris, L., Esq., M.P.   | 7th Wentworth Regiment.                              | 20 Mar 06  |
| Hobbs, T. S., Esq.   | 25th Brant Dragoons.                                 | 5 Apr 09   |
| >> (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.   | 1st Hussars.   | 21 June 10 |
| (D) Humphrey, Col. W. M. A.A.G., <i>Mc. Admin.</i> , 6th Division.                 | 46th Durham Regiment.                                | 22 Oct 03  |
| (D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O.   | 60th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"               | 6 June 98  |
| >> Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , <i>P.C.</i>                | 11th Regt. "Argenteuil Rangers"                      | 1 June 11  |
| Little, Lt.-Col. J. W., <i>ret.</i>  | 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec"                     | 7 Sept 99  |
| (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.  | 19th Inf. Brigade.                                   | 7 Nov 11   |
| Macdonald, E. M., Esq., M.P.   | 71st York Regiment.                                  | 15 May 06  |
| Macdonell, J. A., Esq.   | 78th Pictou Regiment "Highlanders"                   | 12 Mar 10  |
| MacKay, The Hon. R.  | 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada."             | 31 Mar 11  |
| Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Kt.</i>  | 45th Victoria Regiment.                              | 17 May 00  |
| Macpherson, W. M., Esq.  | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"                             | 22 July 98 |
| McBride, The Hon. Sir R., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , Premier of British Columbia.           | 31st Regt. British Columbia Horse                    | 3 Sept 06  |
| Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Kt.</i>  | "20th Regt Halton Rifles"                            | 11 Mar 08  |

## 50 LIST OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| Name.   | Corps.                                      | Date.      |
|---|---|------------|
| Moodie, J. R., Esq.   | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.            | 15 Sept 03 |
| > (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>ret.</i>                          | 13th Royal Regiment.                        | 19 June 07 |
| > (D) Norton, Lt. Col. R. I., <i>ret.</i>                         | 37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"               | 15 June 01 |
| > (D) O'Brien, Lt. Col. W. E., <i>ret.</i>                        | 35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"               | 6 July 98  |
| Felatt, Col. Sir H. M., <i>Knt C.V.O.</i>                         | 2nd Regt. "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"     | 7 June 12  |
| (D) Robertson, D. M., <i>M.V.O., R.O.</i>                         | 48th Regiment "Highlanders"                 | 24 Apr 11  |
| > Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>R.O.</i>                           | The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.  | 17 May 00  |
| > Saunders, Major B. J., <i>R.O.</i>                              | 4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens"             | 26 Mar. 09 |
| > (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.</i>  | 101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers"            | 15 Aug 12  |
| (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., <i>C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.</i> | 14th Regt. "The Prince of Wales Own Rifles" | 30 Mar. 98 |
| Stanhield, J., Esq., <i>M.P.</i>                                  | 43rd "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"        | 28 May 12  |
| Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., <i>ret.</i>                               | 76th Regt. Colchester and Hants Rifles.     | 15 Feb 12  |
| Walker, E. C., Esq.   | 62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"             | 1 Oct 97   |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>                                  | 23rd Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"                | 24 Jan 06  |
| > (D) Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>                           | 23rd Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"                | 14 June 11 |
| White, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>                                   | 12th Regt. "York Rangers"                   | 21 Nov. 06 |
|   | 22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"              | 1 June 17  |

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.                              | Major  | Lt-Colonel.  | Colonel.           | General Officer.  | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|---|----------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------|---|---|
| MAJ.-GENERALS.<br>Mackenzie, Colin<br>John, C.B. psc (Imp<br>Reg Forces) CM | 26 Nov 61      | 2nd Lt<br>16 Ft 22 Jan 81<br>78 Ft 18 May 81<br>Lt Sea Highrs<br>1 Feb 81<br>Adj. Sea Highrs<br>17 Oct 87 to<br>18 Apr 89 | Sea Highrs<br>25 Oct 89               | Brev<br>27 Apr 92<br>Sea Highrs<br>12 Dec 89 | Brev<br>29 Nov 00<br>hp 10 Sep 02<br>fp 10 Sept 02 | Subst<br>29 Nov 03 | MG<br>16 July 10<br>Can Mil<br>16 July 10   | Spec Serv Burmese Exped<br>24 Jan 87 to 12 Nov 87<br>ADC to Com-in-Chf., E. Ind.<br>19 Apr 90 to 23 May 92<br>DAAG Bengal Bombay<br>2 Jun 92 to 24 Oct 96<br>DAAG S Africa<br>21 Oct 99 to 17 Feb 00<br>Dir of Mil Intell S Africa<br>18 Feb 00 to 30 May 00<br>Mil Gov Johannesburg S. Afr<br>31 May 00 to 18 May 01<br>Acrg. Asst. Insp-Gen graded<br>Rate XI, Scale B, Act. 115,<br>Rt. Wt.<br>26 Oct 00<br>S Africa<br>19 May 01 to 26 July 01<br>AQMG 5th Div 2nd Army<br>Corps; AQMG 5th Div S<br>Comd; AQMG 5th Div E<br>Comd<br>10 Sept 02 to 12 June 05<br>AAGHQ of Army<br>13 June 05 to 28 Feb 07<br>Brig-Gen 4th Brig. Aldershot<br>Army Corps; Brig Comdr<br>6th Brig Aldershot Comd<br>1 Mar 07 to 15 Oct 10<br>Chf of the Gen Staff and 1st<br>Mil Member of the Mila<br>Council Dom'n of Canada<br>1 Nov 10 |
| (D) Otter, Wil-<br>liam Dillon, CVO,<br>CB                                  | 3 Dec 43       | 2nd Adm Bn<br>24 Dec 64<br>2nd Regt,<br>19 May 65   | 2 Reg 8 Mar 66<br>2 Regt<br>4 June 69 | Brev<br>4 June 74<br>2 Regt<br>28 May 75     | 18 July 00   | MG<br>25 June 12   | Comdt R.S.I.<br>21 Dec 83<br>DOC MD No 2<br>1 July 86<br>Ins Inf<br>16 May 96 to 1 Apr 05<br>Comdg West'n Ontario<br>1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08<br>Chief of the Gen Staff<br>1 Apr 08 to 31 Oct 10<br>Insp General<br>1 Nov 10 |   |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.   | Major                                 | Lt-Colonel.                           | Colonel.                               | General Officer.       | STAFF SERVICE, ETC  |
|---|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------|---|
| MAJOR-<br>(D) Macdonald,<br>Donald Alexander,<br>C.M.G., I.S.O. | 31 Oct 45      | Ensign Rifle Co<br>of Cornwall<br>30 Jan 63<br>Lt. R-flie Co of<br>Cornwall<br>7 Apr 65     | 59 Regt<br>26 Oct 66<br>Adj 59 Regt<br>25 June 69                          | Brev<br>RL Brev<br>Major<br>3 July 74 | Mil<br>25 May 77                      | 1 Nov 00                               | MG<br>25 June 12       | DGO<br>QMG<br>1 July 03<br>15 Nov 04  |
| Cotton, William<br>Henry  | 7 Jan 48       | 2nd Lt. QC<br>23 Mar 66<br>Lt Ott GA<br>21 Aug 68   | Ott GA<br>2 Oct 68<br>Sch of Gun<br>26 Oct 71<br>"A" Batt CA<br>10 July 74 | Brev<br>1 June 72                     | Brev<br>1 June 77<br>RCA<br>1 Aug 82  | 1 Nov 00                               | MG<br>25 June 12       | Ass Ins Art<br>Comdt RSA<br>DOC MD No 3<br>Ins Art<br>DOC MD No 4<br>AAG for Art HQ<br>15 July 97<br>OC Ottawa Brigade<br>1 Nov 97<br>QMG<br>1 July 01<br>MGO<br>16 Nov 04<br>Comdng West Ontario<br>GOC 2nd Div Area<br>1 Apr 08<br>1 May 11 |
| Drury, Charles<br>William, C.B.                                 | 18 July 56     | NBG Art<br>2 Jan 74<br>"A" Batt CA<br>23 Feb 77   | Brev<br>6 Feb 81   | RCA<br>16 May 86                      | Brev<br>16 May 92<br>RCA<br>1 July 99 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 May 05 | MG<br>25 June 12       | Comdt RSA Kingston<br>25 Aug 93-1 May 0<br>Asst Ins Art<br>1 Dec 98<br>Ins of Art<br>23 Dec 03<br>Comdng Mar Prov<br>1 May 05<br>GOC 6th Div Area<br>1 May 11   |
| BRIGADIER-<br>GENERALS.   |                |   |  |                                       |                                       |  |                        |   |
| Leessard François<br>Louis, C.B.,                               | 9 Dec 60       | 2nd Lt. QC Art<br>9 Apr 80<br>Lt QC Art<br>30 June 81<br>65 Regt 4 Jan 84<br>CSC 11 June 84 | Brev<br>11 June 88   | RCD<br>25 Aug 94                      | Brev<br>1 Oct 98<br>RCD<br>1 July 99  | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 Apr 07 | BG (temp)<br>1 June 11 | Ins Cav<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>25 Aug 94<br>Comdt RSC<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>South Africa, 1898-1900. At-<br>tached to Staff OC Cav-<br>alry Division<br>10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00<br>1 Apr 07  |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.   | Major.   | Lt-Colonel.                                 | Colonel.  | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|--|----------------|--|--|--|---|-----------|---|
| COLONELS.<br>➤ (D) Hughes, The Hon. Samuel.    | 8 Jan 52       | Lt 45 Regt<br>16 May 73  | 45 Regt 5 July 78<br>45 Regt 5 July 88   | 45 Regt<br>9 July 87   |   | 15 May 02 | A. A. G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900<br>Asst. to Inspector-General, I. of C. South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900<br>A. A. G. (Intell.), South Africa, Feb to Apr 1900<br>A. A. G. (Intell.), South Africa, May to July, 1900<br>Railway Intelligence<br>19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11 |
| ➤ Finet, Eugene, D. S. O.                      | 74 Mar 15      | Prov 2 Lt. 89 Regt<br>11 July 90<br>2 Lt 89 Regt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 89 Regt<br>20 July 95<br>Sur Lt 89 Regt.<br>18 Oct 98 | .....<br>Maj 89 Regt Brev<br>23 May 98<br>Sur Maj 89 AMS<br>Regt<br>8 May 99<br>Maj A. M. S.<br>1 Mar 00 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>AMS<br>23 July 03<br>8 May 99<br>1 Mar 00 | Mil Staff<br>1 July 03<br>PAMC<br>2 July 04 |           | Staff Adit Med Services<br>1 Nov 02<br>DGMS<br>23 July 03<br>Deputy Minister<br>22 Dec 06   |
| ➤ Rutherford, Robert, William (g Eng), (g Eng) | 21 Aug 57      | Lt 66 Regt<br>18 Apr 79<br>Lt 66 Regt<br>9 Apr 80<br>RCA<br>10 Aug 83  | 66 Regt<br>22 June 83<br>RCA<br>10 Oct 83<br>Brev<br>30 Mar 95<br>RCA<br>8 Jan 96                        | Brev<br>8 Jan 99<br>RCA<br>1 May 05                            | RCA<br>15 Nov 07<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Apr 08   |           | AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs<br>1 July 01<br>Dir of Artillery<br>1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07<br>Comdt RSA<br>15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>MGO<br>1 Apr 08   |



| NAME  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.  | Major                                    | Lt-Colone   | Colonel.                                 | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|---|----------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| <b>COLONELS—Con.</b>                            |                |  |   |  |   |  |   |
| Gwatkin, Willoughby Garrison ( <i>psc Eng</i> ) | 59 11 Aug      | Lt Manch R<br>10 May 82<br>Adjutant Manch R<br>18 Apr 83 to<br>17 Apr 92   | Manch R<br>17 Jan 90  | Manch R<br>7 Apr 00                      | Brev<br>6 Jan 04<br>h p 5 Oct 05<br>f p 5 Oct 05<br>h p 21 Oct 09 | Brev<br>20 Nov 07<br>Subst<br>7 Dec 09   | Staff Capt, Egypt<br>24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98<br>Staff Capt H-Q of Army<br>11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00<br>DAAG H-Q of Army ( <i>genr</i> )<br>11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01<br>Staff Capt ( <i>Mobn</i> ) H-Q of Army,<br>22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02<br>DAQMG ( <i>Mobn</i> ) H-Q of Army<br>15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03<br>Dir of Opns & Staff Duties<br>(Gen Staff Off 2nd grade<br>Canadian Milit)<br>5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09<br>Gen Staff Off 1st grade<br>5 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off ( <i>Mobn</i> )<br>Militia H-Q Canada<br>14 July 11 |
| Smith, Henry                                    | 1 Aug          | Ens Cobourg<br>R, Co. 21 Feb 82<br>Lt Cobourg Co<br>16 Mar 86<br>Capt and Adj<br>40th Regt<br>5 Oct 86<br>Capt and Adj<br>40th Regt<br>11 Aug 82<br>I.S.C. | Capt and Adj<br>40th Regt<br>5 Oct 86<br>Capt and Adj<br>40th Regt<br>11 Aug 82<br>I.S.C. | Brev<br>5 Oct 71<br>Militia<br>11 Aug 82 | 19 July   | 87 31 Mar                                | 08 Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont.<br>A.A.G. to N.W.P.F. 1 May 76<br>12 May 78<br>Contract S.I. 19 July 87<br>D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88<br>Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04<br>Specially employed<br>27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11<br>Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11   |
| Benson, Thomas                                  | 22 Apr         | 60 Mil<br>RCA<br>26 June 83<br>21 Aug 83   | Brev<br>21 Aug 83<br>RCA<br>5 Feb 96  | Brev<br>21 Aug 95<br>RCA<br>1 July 02    | Brev<br>21 Aug 95<br>RCA<br>1 May 05                              | RCA<br>1 Apr 08<br>Mil Staff<br>4 Nov 09 | Comdt RSA<br>1 Apr 08<br>Ins of Art.<br>Comdg Ern Ontario<br>4 Nov 09<br>OC 3rd Div Area<br>1 May 11  |
| (D) Hodgins, William Egerton.                   | 3 Oct          | 51 Lt 2 Bn<br>12 Oct 77  | Capt 2 Bn<br>13 Jan 81<br>Capt & Adj<br>GGFG<br>28 Sept 83                                | GGFG<br>2 Aug 89                         | GGFG<br>25 Oct 94<br>RO 28 Oct 99                                 | Mil Staff<br>20 Apr 09                   | OC Ottawa Brig<br>1 Apr 02<br>DOC MD No 4<br>17 Aug 03<br>DOC MD No 1<br>1 Sept 09<br>OC 1st Div Area<br>1 May 11   |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

55

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                        | Captain.                                | Major.   | Lt.-Colonel.                       | Colonel.  | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|---|--|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| COLONELS—Con.                         |                |  |   |  |                                    |   |                     |
| (D) Humphrey, William Marshall        | 8 July         | 52 Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69<br>Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72 | 66 Regt 11 July 73<br>66 Regt 30 May 84 | 66 Regt 29 Mar 89<br>RO 7 Apr 98                         | Mil Staff 1 Apr 10                 | DSA MD 9 1 July 01<br>DAAG of MP 1 May 05<br>CSO MP 1 Apr 08<br>DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div 1 May 11  |                     |
| ≧ Roy, Alexandre, MVO                 | 23 Sept        | 59 2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80<br>Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81       | 65 Regt 28 July 82                      | Mil Staff 12 Dec 88                                      | CM 15 Nov 10                       | BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88<br>DSO MD No 5 2 June 92<br>DOC MD No 6 15 July 97<br>DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05<br>CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08<br>Comdg Quebec Com'd 20 Dec 10<br>OC 4th Div Area 1 May 11 |                     |
| ≧ Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst.        | 6 Jan          | 55 Mil 27 Nov 83<br>ISC 21 Dec 83                      | Brev 21 Dec 88                          | Brev 21 Dec 95<br>RCRI 15 July 98<br>Mil Staff 1 Sept 10 | CM 15 Nov 10                       | DOC MD No 11 1 Sept 10  |                     |
| Henning, Thomas Davis Robinson.       | 6 Nov          | 62 Mil 27 Nov 83<br>ISC 21 Dec 83                      | Brev 21 Dec 88                          | Brev 8 June 97<br>RCRI 17 July 97                        | CM 15 Nov 10                       | CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07<br>DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11  |                     |
| ≧ Ogilvie, George Hunter (g s Eng)    | 25 Apr         | 60 Mil 27 June 82<br>RCA 29 Oct 85                     | Brev 29 Oct 85<br>RCA 1 July 98         | Brev 29 Oct 97<br>RCA 2 Oct 03                           | CM 15 Nov 10<br>Mil Staff 1 May 11 | DSA MD No 8 15 May 07<br>DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11  |                     |
| ≧ MacDougall, James Charles (s m Eng) | 16 July        | 63 14 Regt 13 May 81<br>ISC 29 Oct 85                  | 83 14 Bn 1 Jun                          | Brev 29 Oct 97<br>RCRI 29 Sept 99                        | CM 30 Apr 11                       | S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00<br>DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00<br>CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11                          |                     |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.   | Major.   | Lt.-Colonel.                         | Colonel.         | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|--|----------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|
| COLONELS—Con.  |                |  |  |  |                                      |                  |   |
| Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G. (6 m h Eng). | 3 Sept         | 59 Lt (KO) 1st Staffordshire Regt 21 Feb 80<br>Lt 4th S Staffordshire Regt 24 July 80<br>ISC 7 June 88 | 4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81<br>Brev 7 June 92<br>RCRI 1 Sept 99 | 4th S Staffordshire Regt 4 Jan 93<br>Brev 12 Nov 98<br>RCR 12 Nov 04 | Brev 1 Feb 02<br>RCR 1 Sept 10       | CM 30 Apr 11     | ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97<br>ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98<br>ADC to F M Roberts, &c. Com in Chief S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01<br>ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901<br>CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05-1 Sept 10<br>Comdnt RCR 1 Sept 10 |
| Crowe, John Henry Verinder p s c Eng (L)               | 14 Sept        | 62 Lt R Art 22 Feb 82  | R Art 17 Apr 90  | R Art 13 Nov 99  | R Art 28 Dec 07<br>Can Mil 28 Dec 07 | Subst. 30 Aug 11 | ADC to Lt Gov Punjab 26 Apr 92 to 6 Mar 97<br>Staff Capt ((Intell) H-Q of Army (temp) 2 Dec 99 to 7 Feb 01<br>D A Q M G ((Intell) H-Q of Army 8 Mar 02 to 31 Dec 02<br>Chf Inst R Mil Acad<br>Chf Inst (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Acad<br>15 Apr 04 to 15 Aug 08<br>Comdnt (Gen Staff Off 1st grade) R Mil Coll Canada 23 Sept 09         |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

57

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.                                  | Major.                                | Lt.-Colonel.  | Colonel.               | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.  |
|--|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Steele, Samuel<br>Benfield, C.E., M.<br>V.O., A.D.C. | 5 Jan 49       | Ensign 35 Regt<br>6 July 66  |   | Alb. Fld F'e<br>Apr 85                | Hon le Yukon<br>10 Aug 98<br>Brev Yukon<br>16 Sept 99<br>Comm'd Lt<br>Strathcona's<br>Corps Jan 00<br>Hon le Imp<br>Army<br>15 Mar 01<br>Brev Col CM<br>17 May 01<br>Mil Staff<br>15 June 07<br>Hon Col<br>15 June 07<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 10 | CM<br>1 July 12        | DOC M D No 13<br>15 June 07<br>DOC M D No 10<br>1 May 09 to 1 Apr 10<br>Comdt L S H (R.C.) Comd. &<br>Administer M.D. No. 10<br>1 Apr 10 to 1 Apr 12<br>DOC M D No 10<br>1 Apr 10      |
| Fages, John Archibald [L]                            | 28 Feb 54      | Lt 87 Regt<br>16 Dec 81<br>Lt 86 Regt<br>24 Nov 82<br>RCA<br>14 Dec 83 | 87 Regt<br>22 June 83<br>RCA<br>25 Feb 98 | Brev<br>14 Dec 95<br>RCA<br>1 July 02 | Brev<br>14 Dec 99<br>RCA<br>18 Oct 05<br>Mil Staff<br>1 May 11  | Mil Staff<br>2 July 12 | D A A & Q M G 4th Divn<br>1 May 11   |
| Gaudet, Frederic<br>Monderet                         | 11 Apr 67      | Lt R O<br>29 June 87<br>RCA<br>27 Dec 87                               | Brev<br>27 Dec 90<br>RCA<br>6 Feb 01      | Brev<br>12 Nov 98<br>RCA<br>1 May 05  | Brev<br>27 Dec 03<br>RCA<br>1 Apr 08  | CM<br>16 July 12       | Supt Dom Arsenal<br>16 May 96<br>Inspector Small Arms<br>1 July 03   |
| English, Charles<br>Ernest                           | 26 Feb 61      | Lt R A<br>27 July 80   | R Art<br>14 Jan 89                        | R Art<br>8 Sept 98                    | Imp Army<br>Local Lt-C'1<br>30 Dec 03<br>RCA<br>13 Nov 06<br>CM<br>30 Dec 03<br>Mil Staff<br>1 May 11   | CM<br>16 July 12       | Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R.<br>Lab, Woolwich<br>to 18 Sept 91<br>Prof R Mil Col Canada<br>18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98<br>Ins Gar Art<br>1 Apr 10<br>G S O 2nd G'de 4th Div<br>1 May 11 |
| Williams, Victor<br>Arthur Seymour,<br>ADC           | 2 June 66      | Lt (pro) R S M I<br>28 Sept 89<br>Lt R S M I<br>10 June 90             | Brev<br>R C D<br>10 June 83<br>1 June 98  | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>RCD<br>1 July 01 | Brev<br>21 June 04<br>RCD<br>1 Apr 07   | CM<br>16 July 12       | C S O Eastern Ontario<br>1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07<br>Ins Cav<br>1 Aug 07  |

| NAME.                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.                                     | Major.  | Lieut-Colonel.  | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| LIEUT-COLONELS             |                |  |  |   |   |   |
| >>(D)Biggar, James Lyons.  | 16 July 56     | 15 Regt 22 Feb 81<br>15 Regt   | 29 Apr 81<br>15 Regt                         | 15 Regt (hon)<br>27 June 96<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 01 | CASC<br>1 Dec 01<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Dec 01<br>C P A S C<br>1 Dec 03<br>Temp Col<br>D of S and T<br>30 Apr 11 | Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C. S. Africa<br>17 June 00 to Jan 01<br>DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs<br>1 July 01<br>AQMG, Hdqrs<br>1 Dec 01<br>D of S and T<br>1 Dec 04 |
| Weatherbe, Paul.....       | 18 Nov 69      | R O 25 June 91   | U L Brighton, Eng<br>24 May 00<br>28 June 01 | Hon U L<br>17 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng<br>1 July 02       | R C E<br>1 July 03  | D G E S<br>D E S<br>1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07   |
| Strange, Frank             | 11 Oct 65      | Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt<br>30 Oct 85<br>2 Lt 14 Regt<br>11 Dec 86<br>Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87 | Hon Capt<br>2 Aug 89                         | Hon<br>1 Aug 01                                       | O S C<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07  | SOO 3rd Div'l Area<br>1 May 11  |
| >>(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay     | 20 Sept 57     | .....  | Capt and QrMr<br>4th Hussars<br>1 Sept 82    | Sur Maj<br>4 Hrs<br>17 June 84                        | P A M C<br>2 July 04  | A M O 3rd Div'l Area<br>1 May 11  |
| Bedton, Cassius Wilkin-son | 11 Apr 61      | .....  | .....  | Sur Maj RCR<br>17 June 97                             | P A M C<br>2 July 04  | A M O 1st Div'l Area<br>1 May 11  |
| >>Jones, Guy Carleton      | 28 Dec 64      | Sur Lt 1st Regt CA<br>7 Mar 96<br>Halifax B Coy<br>3 Oct 98                        | .....  | Halifax<br>Bearing Coy<br>3 Nov 99<br>AMS<br>1 Mar 00 | Brev<br>14 Sept 03<br>AMS<br>June 04<br>P A M C<br>1 Oct 05   | D G M S<br>22 Dec 06  |
| Morin, Jacques Alfred...   | 14 June 60     | 2 Lt 17 Regt<br>14 May 96<br>Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96                                  | 17 Regt<br>24 Sept 97                        | 17 Regt<br>8 July 98                                  | 17 Regt<br>2 Dec 02<br>O S C<br>21 Nov 05<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07  | S O O 5th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11  |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.   | Major.  | Lieut- Colonel.                    | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.  |
|---|----------------|--|--|---|------------------------------------|--|
| LT-COLONELS-<br>Con.<br>Danbar, James Secre-<br>tan II] | 1 Sept 63      | 2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83<br>Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84  | 8 Regt 19 Mar 86<br>8 Regt 12 Oct 93<br>Mil Staff 1 July 02          | Sur Maj 8 Regt 12 Oct 93<br>Mil Staff 1 July 02                   | Mil Staff 30 Jan 06                | D S A M D No 7 1 July 02<br>D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06<br>D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10<br>A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11 |
| Grant, James Alex-<br>ander                             | 25 Sept 56     | Asst Surg 27 Feb 85<br>G G F G   | Surg Capt 7 Feb 95<br>G G F G  | Sur Maj 8 May 99<br>G G F G<br>RO 1 Aug 00                        | A M C 3 Feb 04<br>P A M C 1 May 06 | P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04<br>to 1 May 06<br>A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11  |
| Heward, Edward<br>Hampton Turner.                       | 17 Jan 52      | 2 Lt G G B G 2 Apr 79<br>Lt G G B G 2 May 79<br>Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83<br>Can Mil 27 Sept 97 | Brev C M 21 Dec 88<br>Brev Coy M I 11 June 01<br>Brev C D 27 June 92 | Un List 1 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff 1 Nov 04                            | Brev 28 Aug 06                     | Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04  |
| Fridges, James White-<br>side.                          | 15 July 63     | .....  | .....  | Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93<br>A M S 1 Aug 00<br>P A M C 2 July 04 | P A M C 21 Nov 07                  | P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03<br>P M O Q C 2 July 04<br>A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 Sept 10<br>1 May 11                                  |
| Foster, Gilbert LaFay<br>etie.                          | 29 May 71      | Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97  | 68 Regt 15 Aug 01  | 68 Regt 20 Sept 02<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05                            | P A M C 21 Nov 07                  | A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11  |

60 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                             | Captain.                                    | Major.  | Lieut. Colonel.   | STAFF SERVICE. Etc.  |
|---|----------------|--|---|---|---|--|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.<br>Greville-Harston, Charles | 10 Aug 48      | RMLI 9 Aug 66<br>10 Regt 14 Dec 83                     | 10 Regt 27 Feb 85                           | Ret List 20 Apr 94                              | R O 21 Nov 04<br>Mil Staff 1 Mar 08   | B M to N W F F 14 May 85<br>Chf Insp of Arms and Ammun 1 Mar 08      |
| Burstall, Henry Edward, (p e Eng).....        | 26 Aug 70      | Lt (proc) R C A 29 Oct 89<br>Lt R C A 18 Apr 92        | Brev 18 Apr 95<br>R C A 6 Feb 01            | Brev 17 May 01<br>R C A 1 May 05                | R C A 1 Apr 08  | Ins H & F Art 1 Apr 10<br>Comdt RSA Horse, Fd and Heavy Art 6 May 11 |
| Dodge, George Allison                         | 3 Nov 64       | 2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82<br>Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84          | 68 Regt 30 Aug 89<br>C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03 | C P A S C 18 July 05                            | C P A S C 18 Aug 08   | A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11                               |
| (D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.             | 29 June 54     | Pr Ensign 44 Regt 28 Sept 77<br>2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81 | 44 Regt 28 Mar 84                           | Brev 28 Mar 94                                  | 44 Regt 25 Feb 99<br>5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05<br>Col C M 20 Apr 09<br>Mil Staff 1 May 09 | D O C M D No. 13 1 May 09  |
| Ward, Walter Reginald.                        | 24 Oct 69      | Lt 44 Regt 13 Jan 82<br>R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04   | .....                                       | Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07 | C A P C 1 Apr 10  | Asst P M G 1 Jan 07  |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.                                  | Major.   | Lieut-Colonel.   | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|--|----------------|--|---|--|--|---|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.<br>Wood, Thomas<br>Birchall <i>p c s Eng</i><br>[L] | 26 July 65     | Lt R Art<br>R Art<br>9 Dec 84  | 14 Mar 94                                 | R Art<br>15 Dec 03   | Can Mil<br>1 Apr 10                                    | Spec Serv S Africa<br>19 Feb 00 to 5 Apr 00<br>Staff Off (graded D A A G) to Asst<br>Inst Gen L of C S A<br>6 Apr 00 to 25 Jan 01<br>Brig Maj R Art S Dist<br>Staff Off<br>11 Apr 02 to 22 Sept 03<br>D A Q M G S Dist<br>D A Q M G S Comd<br>23 Sept 03 to 31 May 05<br>Staff Off for Def E Comd<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade<br>Coast Def E Comd<br>1 June 05 to 22 Sept 07<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll<br>Canada<br>2 Apr 10 |
| Sirroon, Stephen John<br>Rupert                                      | 1 Oct 58       | Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art<br>11 Apr 78<br>Ret<br>18 Apr 84<br>2 Lt 63 Regt<br>6 Nov 85<br>Lt 63 Regt<br>17 Aug 88 | 16 Oct 91                                 | 63 Regt<br>23 Nov 98<br>Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 05<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07 | Brev<br>1 Jan 11<br>C A P C<br>1 Apr 11                | Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11  |
| Fages, Alfred Oc-<br>tave [L]  | 10 Feb 61      | 9 Regt<br>R C R I<br>13 Mar 91   | 13 Mar 95<br>1 Sept 99                    | Brev<br>13 Mar 03<br>R C R<br>1 May 05   | Brev<br>13 Mar 11                                      |   |
| Hall, William Bur-<br>ray  | 25 June 49     | R C A<br>R C D<br>1 July 93<br>Vet Maj R C D<br>1 Apr 03   | .....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>..... | Hon Vet Maj<br>27 June 96<br>Vet Lt Col<br>22 Mar 10                             | Hon Vet<br>Lt Col<br>1 May 05<br>C P A V C<br>1 Apr 11 | P V O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11   |



| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.  | Major.   | Lieut. Colonel.  | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|---|----------------|--|---|--|--|--|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.                                  |                |  |   |  |  |  |
| Massie James.....                                 | 25 June 50     | R C A 9 May 87<br>Vet Maj R C A<br>1 Apr 03                                    |   | Hon Vet Maj<br>27 July 96  | Hon Vet Lt<br>Col<br>1 May 05<br>Vet Lt.-Col<br>18 Aug 10<br>C P A V C<br>1 Apr 11 | P V O 3rd Div <sup>1</sup> Area 1 May 11   |
| Thacker, Herbert<br>Cyril ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F]  | 16 Sept 70     | Mil<br>R C A 25 June 91<br>R C A 10 Oct 93                                     | Brev<br>R C A 10 Oct 93<br>1 Mar 01   | R C A 1 May 05   | R C A<br>1 May 11  | Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07<br>Comdt RSA Coast Def Art<br>to 1 May 11<br>1 May 11   |
| Panet, Henri Alex-<br>andre, D.S.O.               | 24 July 69     | Mil<br>R C A 25 June 91<br>R C A 2 May 94                                      | Brev<br>R C A 2 May 94<br>1 July 02   | Brev<br>R C A 17 May 01<br>R C A 1 May 05                                    | .....<br>R C A 1 May 11  | Staff Adjutant, R.M.C.<br>A A G<br>D A G<br>9 Jan. 01<br>1 Feb 05<br>1 Feb 07<br>-1 June 09  |
| Maunsell, George Stop-<br>ford                    | 2 July 65      | 2nd Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85<br>Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86                                   | 8 Hrs<br>Ottawa Eng<br>1 July 02  | R C E 1 July 03  | R C E<br>12 July 11  | A D G E S<br>A D E S<br>D E S<br>1 July 03<br>1 Dec 04<br>1 Apr 07   |
| Macdonald James<br>Fraser                         | 28 Aug 68      | Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt<br>18 May 94<br>2nd Lt 37 Regt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 37 Regt | 37 Regt<br>O S C 28 Aug 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                | 37 Regt<br>28 May 01<br>O S C 28 Aug 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                    | C O C<br>26 July 11  | D C E and P O O<br>21 May 10   |
| Philips, Lewis Fran-<br>cis ( <i>p.s.c. Eng</i> ) | 4 Oct 70       | 2nd Lt K R Rif C<br>9 July 90<br>Lt K R Rif C<br>15 Feb 93                     | K R Rif C<br>18 May 98<br>K R Rif C<br>29 Nov 05<br>Can Milita<br>22 Aug 02 | Brev<br>R C A 23 Aug 02<br>K R Rif C<br>29 Nov 05<br>Can Milita<br>22 Aug 02 | Brev CM<br>24 Oct 11   | Asst Prov Marshal graded <i>Rate</i><br><i>XIV Scale B 115 RL Wt 26 Oct</i><br><i>00 S Africa</i><br>15 Apr 01 to 4 Feb 02<br>AMS to GO Comg.-in-Chf. the<br>Forces in Ireland<br>1 May 06-29 Apr 08<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Northum-<br>brian Div N Comd<br>30 Apr 08 to 30 Apr 10<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 2nd Div<br>Canada 27 July 11 |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.   | Major.  | Lieut-Colonel.       | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--|----------------|--|--|---|----------------------|---|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.   |                |  |  |   |                      |   |
| ↯ Vawdrey, George(e)                                     | 6 July 72      | 2 Lt Leic Regt<br>20 Feb 92<br>Lieut<br>1 Jan 94   | A S Corps 20 Apr 98<br>Brev<br>AS Corps<br>1 Apr 05<br>CM<br>29 Nov 00     | Brev<br>29 Nov 00<br>AS Corps<br>1 Apr 05<br>CM<br>29 Nov 00      | Brev CM<br>20 Feb 12 | DAAG, SA 28 Dec 01 to 28 Nov 02<br>DAD of T, SA 1 May 05 to 28 Aug 08<br>DAD of S & T, SA<br>29 Aug 08 to 30 Apr 09                                       |
| ↯ Thacker, Percival<br>Edward (p.s.c. Eng).              | 28 Oct 73      | RCRI 1 Apr 98<br>RCMR  | 1 Apr 95<br>1 Oct 04<br>RCMR<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09                       | RCMR<br>5 Mar 07<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09                          | LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 12 | AAG<br>Dir of Mil Training<br>Attd Central Section Imperial Gen-<br>eral Staff<br>1 Apr 09<br>1 Jan 11<br>1 Apr 12  |
| ↯ Macdonell, Archibald<br>Cameron, D.S.O.                | 6 Oct 64       | Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88<br>to 28 Sept 89<br>CM<br>29 June 86   | .....<br>Lt-Col RO<br>1 Aug 01<br>RCMR<br>5 Mar 07<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09 | Lt-Col RO<br>1 Aug 01<br>RCMR<br>5 Mar 07<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 12 |   |
| ↯ Macdonell, Archibald<br>Hayes, D.S.O.<br>(p.s.c. Eng). | 6 Feb 8        | 2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 80<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 80<br>CRI<br>22 Apr 92                                     | Brev<br>R C R<br>R C R   | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>RCR<br>15 Sept 05                            | Brev<br>21 Apr 12    | DAAGMP<br>DAQMGP<br>CSOWO<br>AAG ic. Adm 1 Div.<br>5 Jan 07<br>7 Jan 08<br>1 Sept 10<br>1 May 11  |
| ↯ Carpenter, Albert<br>Edward.                           | 2 Sept 67      | 2 Lt (prov) 13 Regt<br>17 June 87<br>Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89<br>ISC (prov)<br>RCRI 16 Sept 89<br>2 June 93 | Brev<br>R C R<br>R C R   | Brev<br>16 Sept 01<br>RCR<br>15 Sept 05                           | Brev<br>22 Apr 12    |   |
| ↯ Elliot, Harry Macintyre, (g)                           | 3 Dec 67       | 2nd Lt R Art<br>17 Feb 88<br>Lt R Art<br>17 Feb 91   | R Art<br>R Art   | R Art<br>9 June 08<br>Can Mil<br>9 June 08                        | Brev<br>9 June 12    | Inst Sch of Gunnery<br>6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05<br>Inst (1st Cl) Sch of Gunnery<br>1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06<br>Empld with Can Forces<br>29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09 |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                        | Captain.           | Major.             | Lieut-Colonel.   | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|---|----------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--|---|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.<br>(D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, A.D.C. | 25 June 70     | Prov Lt 61 Regt 1 June 88<br>Lt 61 Regt 8 July 93 | 61 Regt 10 Mar 94  | 61 Regt 9 June 99  | 61 Regt 1 Aug 01<br>11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07<br>Col CM 15 Nov 10<br>Perm Staff 1 July 12 | O C 5 Divl Area 1 July 12   |
| > Paley, George p.s.c.<br>Eng.                          | 27 Jan 72      | 2nd Lt Rif Brig 12 Mar 92<br>Lt Rif Brig 4 Apr 94 | Rif Brig 28 Dec 98 | Rif Brig 8 July 08 | Brev CM 8 July 12  | ADC ( <i>temp</i> ) to GOC Woolwich Dist Capt H.Q. of Army<br>Staff Off 3rd grade H.Q. of Army 2 Feb 05 to 19 Sept 06<br>DAOM (G H.Q. of Army Gen Staff Off 2nd grade H.Q. of Army 20 Sept 06 to 1 Feb 09<br>Spec Empld H.Q. of Army 2 Feb 09 to 7 Mar 09<br>Dir of M Opns and Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade) Can Mia 21 Oct 09 |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth.   | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.   | Major.   | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.  |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;">MAJORS.</p> <p>↳ Hordern, Gwyn Venables<br/>(<i>p.s.c. Eng</i>)</p> | <p>27 June 70</p> <p>Lt K R Rif C</p>                            | <p>2nd Lt K R Rif C 4<br/>10 June 91</p> <p>Lt K R Rif C<br/>20 June 94</p> | <p>K R Rif C 4 Dec 92</p>                            | <p>Brev 29 Nov 00<br/>Adj K R Rif C</p> <p>19 Mar 01—<br/>9 Dec 04<br/>K R Rif C</p> <p>20 Aug 08</p>  | <p>Employed with Egyptian Army<br/>8 Feb 09—25 Nov 99</p> <p>Gen Staff Off, 3rd Grade, H.-Q. of<br/>Army 2 Apr 07—13 Sept 07</p> <p>Brig Maj, 7th Brig, S Comd,<br/>14 Sept 07</p> <p>Gen Staff Off, 2nd Grade, 3rd<br/>Div, Canada.<br/>7 Sept 11</p> |
| <p>↳ Nelles, Charles Macklern.....</p>   | <p>31 Aug 65</p> <p>Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86<br/>R C D 27 Sept 97</p> | <p>2 Lt (<i>prov</i>) 38 Bn<br/>21 Aug 85</p> <p>R C D</p>                  | <p>38 Bn<br/>R C D</p> <p>29 Nov 89<br/>1 Dec 04</p> | <p>Brev<br/>R C D</p> <p>17 May 01<br/>25 July 05</p>  |  |
| <p>↳ Brousseau, Joseph Docile.....</p>   | <p>23 Dec 68</p>   |   |  | <p>Sur Maj 1 F Bat A M O 5th Div 1 Area<br/>21 Mar 98</p> <p>Major A M S<br/>1 Mar 00</p> <p>Lt-Col A M S<br/>12 Mar 04</p> <p>P A M C<br/>10 Mar 05</p> | <p>1 May 11</p>  |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.  | Major.                                      | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|---|----------------|--|---|---|---|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                            |                |  |   |   |   |
| Eston, Daniel Isaac Vernon, (p.s.c.)<br>(Eng) | 19 Sept 69     | 93 Bn<br>2 Bat. C F A<br>12 Nov 94<br>Capt 2 Bat C F A<br>1 Feb 96<br>Maj 2 Bat C F A                | Brev<br>R C A<br>8 July 96<br>1 July 02               | R C A 31 May 05                             | S. Africa 1900.<br>Ry S O D'Ar, 10 May—6 June.<br>Sp service with Major General<br>Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June<br>—6 July      |
| Vaux, Francis Leonard                         | 12 July 72     | Lt 42 Regt.<br>30 June 92<br>Lt A M C 6 Jan 00   | A M C<br>Hon Capt Imp<br>Army<br>1 Nov 00<br>5 Dec 00 | A M C 15 Jan 02<br>P A M C<br>1 Sept 05     | Asst D O and S D<br>Dir of Mil Training<br>1 July 05<br>1 Apr 08<br>-1 Jan 11   |
| Leslie, James Norman Stuart                   | 6 Aug 68       | 2 Lt 3 Regt<br>26 June 91<br>3 Regt 1 Dec 93<br>Lt R C A 9 June 98                                   | Brev<br>R C A<br>9 June 98<br>2 Jan 03                | R C A 1 Dec 05                              | Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada.<br>23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99<br>S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at<br>relief of Mafeking May 1900. |
| Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas                     | 17 Apr 67      | 2 Lt 90 Regt<br>29 Nov 89<br>Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90<br>Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91<br>Capt 3 Regt<br>19 Aug 92 | Brev<br>R C A<br>28 Feb 01<br>1 July 02               | R C A 1 Dec 05                              |   |
| Helmer, Richard Alexis                        | 12 Oct 64      | Lt 43 Regt<br>30 June 94   | 43 Regt<br>21 Mar 96                                  | 43 Regt<br>May 99<br>Mil Staff<br>27 Apr 06 | DAAG for M<br>AAC for M<br>17 May 10<br>1 Jan 11  |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.   | Major.                               | STAFF SERVICE., Exc.  |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>          |                |   |  |                                      |   |
| Houliaton, John.....        | 11 Aug 68      | R O<br>Lt 86 Regt<br>20 June 90<br>22 Apr 92 Lt-Col 86 Regt                                 | Maj. 86 Regt<br>22 June 94<br>18 Jan 00<br>RCE 4 July 04   | RCE 4 July 06                        | Comd Engr 5th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11                          |
| Panet, Arthur Hubert.....   | 19 Apr 77      | Prov 2 Lt G G F G<br>2 Lt G G F G<br>Lt G G F G<br>19 Mar 01<br>3 June 01<br>3 June 01      | OSC<br>OSC<br>OSC<br>1 July 03   | OSC<br>COC 30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | S O O 4th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11                              |
| Wynne, John Herbert.....    | 25 May 54      | Prov 2 Lt Regt C A<br>Q M 2 Regt C A<br>Lt 2 Regt C A<br>13 May 92<br>1 Dec 93<br>13 Nov 97 | 2 Regt C A<br>Maj 2 Regt C A<br>O S C<br>21 June 98<br>31 Aug 03<br>1 July 03  | OSC<br>COC 30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | S O O 2nd Div'l Area<br>1 May 11                              |
| Shannon, Lewis William..... | 3 Feb 59       | 2 Lt 14 Regt<br>Lt 14 Regt<br>31 July 82<br>1 Aug 82  | 14 Regt<br>Maj. 14 Regt<br>Maj RO 14 July 96<br>Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig<br>1 May 02<br>Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig<br>1 Mar 06<br>Hon Cap Mil Staff<br>19 July 06 | 27 June 84 Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 06    | DSA M D No. 1<br>DAA and QMG 1 Div<br>1 Sept 06<br>1 May 11   |
| Drum, Lorne.....            | 25 July 71     | Lt OO H130<br>2 Lt AMS<br>Lt AMS<br>Mar 95<br>1 Mar 00<br>28 Jan 01                         | AMS<br>PAMC<br>PAMC<br>1 Jan 02<br>1 Oct 05  | PAMC<br>20 Oct 06                    |   |
| Elmsley, James Harold.....  | 13 Oct 78      | Lt G G B G<br>RCD<br>5 Jan 98<br>15 June 98   | Brev<br>RCD<br>15 June 01<br>25 July 05  | RCD 20 June 07                       | ADC to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I<br>Bde S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00 |

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.  | Major.   | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.  |
|---|----------------|--|---|--|--|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                      |                |  |   |  |  |
| Doell, John Doull.....                  | 17 Apr 74      | 2 Lt Yorks LI<br>29 Aug 94<br>30 Jan 98  | Yorks LI<br>23 Apr 00<br>RCR<br>23 Apr 00<br>CM   | RCR 1 Aug 07   |  |
| Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.....       | 1 Mar 66       | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>25 Aug 94<br>2 Lt 87 Regt<br>14 May 96  | 87 Regt<br>30 May 02<br>CASC<br>19 Jan 03<br>RO<br>1 July 03<br>OSC                     | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                             | Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00  |
| Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour, (o. Eng.).. | 28 Apr 76      | OSC<br>1 July 03   | OSC<br>1 Dec 03   | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                             | S O O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11  |
| Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.....          | 3 June 74      | RO<br>14 Regt<br>Ottawa Eng.<br>7 Aug 02   | Capt C of G<br>1 Apr 03<br>Maj C of G<br>2 Feb 04<br>7 Mar 05<br>RCE                    | RCE 1 Oct 07   | Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 95—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept. S. A. April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer, 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05-1 May 09<br>Comd Engr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 |
| Winter, Charles Francis.....            | 3 Feb 63       | Imp Army 7 R F and<br>C M F Police, 2 yrs<br>314 days in ranks<br>2 Lt GGFG<br>29 Jan 86<br>Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88  | GGFG<br>5 Dec 90<br>25 Aug 94<br>1 Dec 96<br>GGFG<br>1 Dec 96<br>Mll Staff<br>25 Oct 07 | Brev 5 Dec 00<br>GGFG 2 Apr 06<br>Mll Staff<br>25 Oct 07 | DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07<br>DAAG QC 1 Sept 10<br>AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11   |
| Hart, Edward Charles.....               | 16 June 70     | .....  | Surg Maj 5 Regt CA<br>PAMC<br>23 Dec 98<br>1 May 06                                     | CA PAMC<br>11 Dec 07                                     |  |
| Mack, John Clarkson.....                | 18 Jan 72      | (Previous full pay<br>service 28 Sep 92<br>to 24 Mar 96. Re-<br>s'd 25 Mar 96).<br>Res of off (recalled)<br>9 Mar 01<br>2nd Lt R Garr R<br>27 Aug 02<br>Lt R Garr R<br>28 Aug 02 | RGR<br>N 1 Jan R<br>5 May 06<br>Re-<br>CM<br>1 Apr 06                                   | CAPC<br>6 May 08   | Empld with Army Pay Dept 2<br>May 03 to 30 Apr 05<br>Empld with Army Accts Dept 1<br>May 05 to 31 Mar 06<br>Officer Paying Pensions, H Q.<br>Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11  |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

69

| NAME.  | Date of Birth.                                     | 1st Appointment and Lieut.            | Captain.  | Major.   | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                                     |  |                                       |   |  |   |
| ∞ Lafferty, Francis Delamere<br>( <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> ) | 23 Jan 76<br>Lt RO<br>RCA                          | 25 June 86<br>Brev<br>RCA<br>2 May 98 | 2 May 01<br>1 Dec 04  | RCA<br>19 May 08                               | DSAMD NO 5<br>Staff Adj't RMC<br>26 July 04<br>1 Mar 05<br>to 16 Sept 08                              |
| Carey, Arthur Basil                                    | 3 Mar 72<br>2nd Lt R Eng<br>Lt R Eng<br>24 July 94 | R Eng<br>24 July 91<br>24 July 94     | 24 July 02  | Can Mila<br>22 Aug 08<br>R Eng 24 July 11      | DE, MD Nos. 10 and 13<br>7 Sept 10  |
| ∞ Hopwood, Herbert Reginald<br>( <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> )  | 23 Aug 71<br>2nd Lt R Mar<br>Lt R Mar<br>Ind S C   | 1 Sept 91<br>1 July 92<br>22 Oct 94   | 10 July 01  | Ind Army<br>1 Sept 09<br>Can Mila<br>1 Sept 09 | DAAG India 15 Apr 06 to 29 Jun 06<br>Brig Maj, India }<br>DAAG, India }                               |
| Shine, John Piercey                                    | 9 Feb 76<br>2nd Lt R Mar<br>Lt R Mar<br>1 July 94  | R Mar<br>1 Sept 93<br>1 July 94       | 1 Apr 00  | Brev Can Mila<br>1 Sept 08<br>R Mar 1 Sept 11  | Supt Gymnasia S Dist ( <i>temp</i> )<br>3 May 01 to 25 Sept 02<br>Prof R Mil Coll Canada<br>1 Sept 08 |
| Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis                          | 21 Dec 64<br>Lt A M S                              | 4 Nov 01                              | 1 June 04<br>1 Oct 05   | PAMC<br>1 May 09                               |   |
| ∞ Kaye, John Henry                                     | 28 June 69<br>RCRI                                 | 28 Feb 98                             | 28 Feb 01<br>1 Dec 04   | RCR<br>1 Sept 09                               |   |
| Teoley, Edwin Richard                                  | 4 Aug 72<br>Lt 2 Batt CFA                          | 17 Jan 03                             | Capt 8 Brig CFA<br>Amrn Column<br>CAPC<br>1 June 05<br>1 Jan 07 | CAPC<br>1 Apr 10                               | Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11  |



70 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.  | Major.  | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                         |                |   |   |   |   |
| Shanly, Cootie Nisbitt.....                | 23 Nov 62      | Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97<br>Capt 10 Regt<br>7 Feb 01  | Hon Capt Mil Staff<br>31 July 05<br>CAPC<br>1 Jan 07                            | CAPC<br>1 Apr 10  | Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11  |
| Robertson William <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> ..... | 21 Oct 72      | 2nd Lt R. Eng.<br>22 July 92<br>Lt R. Eng.<br>22 July 95                                | R. Eng.<br>22 July 03   | Can Milia<br>1 Apr 10   | Staff Capt H-Q of Army<br>3 Feb 08 to 15 Nov 08<br>Gen Staff Of 3rd grade H-Q of Army<br>Gen Staff Of 3rd grade War Office<br>16 Nov 08 to 31 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Of 2nd grade R. Mil<br>Coll of Canada<br>1 Apr 10 |
| Kemble, William Edward, g.o.....           | 5 Mar 74       | 2nd Lt R. Art<br>15 Nov 94<br>Lt R. Art<br>15 Nov 97                                    | R. Art<br>15 June 00  | Can Milia<br>15 Apr 10  | ADC to Maj-Gen Inf Brig S Africa<br>13 Nov 99 to 22 Dec 99<br>Spec Serv S Africa<br>24 Jan 00 to 1 May 00<br>Adjt Militia<br>Adjt Spec Reserve<br>4 May 06 to 6 July 08   |
| Jacques, Harry Melville.....               | 12 Nov 73      | Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05   | PAMC<br>4 Aug 06  | PAMC 8 May 10   |   |
| Hallick, William.....                      | 11 June 65     | Imp Army<br>In ranks 12 yrs 227 d.<br>WO<br>3 yrs 124 d.<br>AC of O<br>27 Jan 00<br>AOD | DC of O<br>29 Nov 00<br>AOD<br>29 Nov 00<br>CM<br>21 May 10<br>COC<br>2 July 10 | C of O, AOD<br>20 May 07<br>CM<br>21 May 10<br>COC<br>2 July 10 | Staff Off at Corps Hd-Ofs<br>11 Nov 09  |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.   | Major.                 | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--|----------------|--|--|------------------------|---|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                               |                |  |  |                        |   |
| Wolff, Arnold Johnston.....                      | 1 Sept 73      | 2nd Lt R Eng<br>10 Feb 98<br>Lt R Eng<br>10 Feb 96   | R Eng<br>13 Jan 04   | Can Mila<br>28 July 10 | Prof R Mil Coll Canada<br>28 July 10  |
| Anderson, William Beaumont... <i>(psc Eng)</i> . | 9 Sept 77      | RO<br>24 June 97<br>97 Regt<br>2 Apr 01<br>43 Regt<br>16 Dec 99<br>C of G<br>RCE   | 97 Regt<br>9 May 03<br>7 Mar 05  | RCE<br>15 Nov 10       | Int Staff Officer.<br>1 July 08<br>AD of S<br>1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08<br>DAQMG MP<br>10 Mar 11<br>GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort<br>1 May 11<br>DMT<br>1 Apr 12<br>GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrts Army<br>10 June 09<br>AAG<br>1 Jan 11 |
| Kemmis Betty, Hubert <i>(ps Eng)</i> .....       | 27 Nov 72      | Lt 21 Regt<br>22 Aug 96<br>Capt 21 Regt<br>24 Mar 99<br>RCRI<br>11 Dec 99  | Brev<br>25 July 05<br>RCR  | RCR<br>16 Nov 10       |   |
| Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben-<br>tink     | 23 Sept 76     | 2 Lt 3 Regt CA<br>23 Feb 97<br>Lt RCR<br>29 Sept 97<br>Leins R<br>15 Dec 97<br>Lt Leins R<br>11 July 00  | RCR  | RCR<br>16 Nov 10       |   |
| (D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley.....             | 14 Jan 60      | Lt 12 Bn<br>1 Aug 79<br>2 Lt 2 Bn<br>1 Sept 82<br>Capt 5 Regt CA<br>29 Dec 96<br>Lt 2 Bn<br>27 Apr 83<br>Maj 5 Regt CA<br>2 Lt 5 Regt CA<br>11 Apr 96<br>Maj 6 Regt<br>19 Jan 00<br>Lt 5 Regt CA<br>29 Sept 96<br>Mil Staff<br>16 Dec 09 | Capt 2 Bn<br>11 Mar 87<br>Capt 5 Regt CA<br>29 Dec 96<br>Maj 5 Regt CA<br>26 Feb 97<br>Maj 6 Regt<br>19 Jan 00<br>Mil Staff<br>16 Dec 09 | Mil Staff<br>8 Dec 10  | DSAMD 11<br>16 Dec 09<br>DAA and QMG 2nd Div<br>1 May 11  |
| Van Straubensee, Charles Turner.....             | 17 Jan 76      | RCD<br>12 Apr 98   | Brev<br>RCD<br>1 Nov 05  | RCD<br>21 Jan 11       |   |
| Sedgwick Francis Roger.....                      | 5 July 76      | 2nd Lt R Art<br>21 Mar 96<br>Lt R Art<br>21 Mar 99   | R Art<br>15 Jan 02   | Can Mila<br>21 Mar 11  | Empld with W Afr Frontier Force<br>17 Dec 01 to 13 Sept 05<br>Prof R Mil Coll Canada<br>11 Aug 10   |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.                                       | Major.                      | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|---|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>  |                |  |  |                             |  |
| Forbes, John Richard.....                                   | 6 May 62       | Lt 68 Regt<br>11 May 95<br>Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97<br>Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff<br>CAPC<br>1 July 06<br>1 Jan 07 | 68 Regt<br>12 July 99<br>CAPC<br>1 Apr 11      | CAPC<br>1 Apr 11            |  |
| Clarke, John Thomas.....                                    | 27 Feb 70      | Lt AMC<br>1 July 00  | AMC<br>PAMC<br>27 Sept 07                      | AMC<br>PAMC<br>1 Apr 11     |  |
| Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille ( <i>g s Eng</i> )..         | 24 Aug 81      | RO<br>RCA<br>11 Nov 02   | RCA<br>1 Dec 04                                | RCA<br>1 May 11             |  |
| Mills, James Edgar ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....                  | 3 Nov 78       | Lt 16 FB<br>19 Feb 00<br>Lt 16 FB<br>21 July 02<br>RCA<br>14 Aug 03  | RCA<br>1 June 05                               | RCA<br>1 May 11             |  |
| Lindsay, William Bethune.....                               | 3 Nov 80       | RO<br>RCE<br>1 July 04   | RCE<br>16 Nov 05                               | RCE<br>1 May 11             | DE, MD No. 11<br>1 Apr 10  |
| Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William ( <i>p.s.c. Eng</i> ).. | 30 Apr 75      | 2nd Lt Yorks LI<br>10 Oct 94<br>Lt Yorks LI<br>28 May 98   | Yorks LI<br>Can Mila<br>9 June 00<br>9 June 00 | Brev Can Mila<br>16 June 11 | DAAG Malta<br>6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04<br>DAA & QMG Malta<br>1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade<br>1st Div<br>Can Mila<br>16 June 11                   |
| Hayter, Ross John Finnis ( <i>p.s.c. Eng</i> )              | 28 Feb 75      | 2nd Lt Ches R<br>28 Aug 95<br>Lt Ches R<br>6 Apr 98  | Ches R<br>15 Nov 01                            | Brev Can Mila<br>16 June 11 | ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa<br>7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02<br>DAA & QMG Malta<br>10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade<br>8th Div<br>Can Militia<br>16 June 11 |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

73

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                     | Captain.  | Major.                         | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|---|----------------|--|---|--------------------------------|---|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                                    |                |  |   |                                |   |
| ∞ Lipsett, Louis James ( <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> )         | 15 June 74     | 2nd Lt R Ir Regt<br>10 Oct 94<br>Lt R Ir Regt<br>28 July 97    | R Ir Regt<br>21 Feb 01<br>Can Mila<br>21 Feb 01 | Brev<br>Can Mila<br>27 July 11 | DAQMG S Africa<br>18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05<br>DAA & QMG, S Africa<br>1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd<br>1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07<br>ADC to Maj Gen 2nd Div Alder-<br>shot Army Corps<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-<br>shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08<br>Empld with Canadian Mila as Gen<br>Staff Off 2nd grade Western<br>Canada<br>27 July 11 |
| Potter, Jacob Leslie                                  | 16 Apr 77      | Lt AMC<br>22 Oct 07  | PAMC<br>7 Jan 08                                | PAMC<br>1 Sept 11              |   |
| de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert<br>Visart, Count | 11 June 72     | 2nd Lt R Ir Regt<br>4 July 92 RA<br>Lt RA<br>4 July 95 COC     | 1 Feb 00<br>1 May 11                            | Brev<br>Can Mila<br>5 Oct 11   | Garr Adjt St. Lucia<br>14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05<br>1907 Prof RMC Canada<br>23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10<br>SOO, MD, No. 10<br>1 May 11  |
| ∞ Perreau, Charles Noel                               | 19 Dec 74      | 2nd Lt R Dub<br>Fus<br>28 Sept 95<br>Lt R Dub Fus<br>4 June 97 | R Dub Fus<br>25 Feb 00                          | Brev CM<br>27 Oct 11           | Adj't Militia<br>10 July 02—9 July 07<br>Adj't RMC, Canada<br>27 Oct 11   |
| Lister, Frederick Alexander                           | 17 Sept 73     | RCRI<br>14 Mar 98<br>RCR                                       | 14 Mar 01<br>1 Dec 05                           | RCR<br>9 Nov 11                | Asst Insp of Signalling<br>3 Feb 04<br>DAAG for Signalling<br>20 Mar 06—1 May 09<br>AAG for Signalling<br>22 Oct 10<br>Asst Dir of Signalling<br>1 Jan 11   |

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.  | Major.                     | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                    |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|---|----------------------------|--|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                    |                |  |   |                            |  |
| LeDuc, Louis [L].....                 | 30 Nov 67      | 2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q Brev<br>23 July 94 RCR<br>30 June 96<br>2 Lt 9th V Q<br>Lt 65th Regt<br>RCRI 12 Apr 98   | 12 Apr 01<br>1 Dec 05   | RCR 9 Nov 11               | DSA MD No 7<br>1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10      |
| Dean, Edward Charles.....             | 28 Jan 68      | Capt CASC<br>CPASC 19 May 03<br>CPASC 29 May 06  | CPASC<br>21 May 08  | CPASC<br>10 Nov 11         | AD of S and T 1 Div'l Area<br>1 May 11 |
| Simson, William Amor.....             | 25 Nov 72      | 2 Lt 63 Regt<br>15 Feb 01<br>Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01<br>Capt 63 Regt<br>19 Sept 04<br>CPASC 1 Aug 06   | CPASC<br>21 May 08  | CPASC<br>10 Nov 11         | AD and S of T 3 Div Area<br>1 May 11   |
| Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver..... | 5 Jan 77       | Lt 6 Regt CA<br>31 Mar 02<br>OSC<br>1 July 03  | OSC<br>29 Mar 06<br>COC<br>2 Dec 07   | COC<br>15 Nov 11           |  |
| Tellier, Edouard.....                 | 27 Nov 65      | QM 64 Regt<br>16 Mar 94<br>OSC<br>1 July 03  | OSC<br>29 Aug 06<br>COC<br>2 Dec 07   | COC<br>15 Nov 11           |  |
| Anderson, Albert Hudson.....          | 10 May 66      | Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt<br>13 Oct 83 OSC<br>2 Lt 75 Regt<br>8 Apr 94<br>Lt 75 Regt<br>25 Aug 94<br>Maj OSC<br>30 Aug 06<br>Maj COC<br>2 Dec 07<br>COC<br>1 Sept 06 | 75 Regt<br>24 June 97<br>1 July 03<br>Maj OSC<br>30 Aug 06<br>Maj COC<br>2 Dec 07<br>COC<br>1 Sept 06 | COC<br>15 Nov 11           |  |
| Hammond, Reginald Chalmers.....       | 12 Apr 72      | 2nd Lt R Eng<br>31 Dec 96<br>Lt R Eng<br>31 Dec 99   | R Eng<br>31 Dec 05<br>Can Mila<br>31 Dec 05   | Brev Can Mila<br>31 Dec 11 | Prof R Mil Coll, Canada<br>1 Oct 99    |

| NAME.                                | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment, and Lieut.   | Captain.   | Major.               | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|--|----------------------|--|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                   |                |   |  |                      |  |
| Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....   | 18 Feb 77      | RO<br>24 June 97<br>14 Regt 30 Mar 98<br>Capt 14 Regt<br>20 Jan 99<br>RCE 1 July 04 | RCE<br>17 Nov 05   | RCE 28 Feb 12        | ADES<br>1 June 10                                    |
| ∞ Mackie, Ernest Ford, DSO.....      | 2 June 78      | Lt 90 Regt<br>27 Dec 97<br>RCMR<br>LSH (RC)<br>11 May 99<br>Capt 90 Regt            | Brev<br>1 Apr 04<br>5 Jan 07<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09     | LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 12 | DSA MD, No. 13<br>2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11                  |
| ∞ Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....  | 17 July 70     | Lt 5 Drag<br>16 June 96<br>Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96<br>RCD<br>1 Apr 01<br>RCMR 1 July 01 | 5 Drag<br>2 Feb 03<br>1 Nov 05<br>Mil Staff<br>11 Apr 12 |                      | DAAG MP<br>DAA & QMG, 6 Div<br>1 Sept 10<br>1 May 11 |
| ∞ Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie...  | 22 May 72      | RCD<br>1 Apr 01<br>RCMR 1 July 01   | Brev<br>1 Apr 03<br>2 Feb 09<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09     | LSH (RC)<br>1 May 12 | DSAMD, No. 10<br>2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11                   |
| Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar..... | 5 Aug 78       | Lt 1 FB<br>15 June 95<br>Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97<br>Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02<br>RCA 14 Aug 03    | RCA<br>19 Nov 06   | RCA<br>23 May 12     |  |
| Palmer, Alan Zouch.....              | 25 Feb 82      | Lt RA<br>23 May 00<br>15 Feb 02<br>-18 Feb 04<br>RCA 15 Aug 04                      | RCA<br>19 Nov 06   | RCA<br>23 July 12    |  |

76 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.  | Staff Service, etc.  |
|---|----------------|--|---|--|
| CAPTAINS.                                 |                |  |   |  |
| Burnham, James Gilchrist.                 | 7 Apr 69       | R C R I 12 Apr 98  | Brev 12 Apr 01<br>R C R 1 Dec 05                  |  |
| ✕Layborn, Sidney Pilton..                 | 5 Apr 70       | R C R I 30 June 98   | Brev 30 June 01<br>C A P C 4 Feb 07               | S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt-Gen French.<br>D S A M D No. 1<br>15 Apr 03.<br>D S A M D No. 8<br>1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07. |
| ✕Ferguson-Davie, Francis Andrews          | 15 July 67     | 2 Lt R Highrs<br>26 Feb 87<br>Lt R Highrs<br>29 May 89<br>Lt R O<br>Mar 91<br>Lt R Highrs Dec 99 | R Highrs 28 Oct 02<br>Can Mila<br>28 Oct 02       |  |
| Clarke, Emmet Edward ....                 | 29 June 73     | Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag<br>25 Nov 98<br>2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01<br>Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01                    | Capt 5 Drag<br>2 Feb 03<br>Mil Staff<br>10 Aug 04 | D S A M D No. 4<br>10 Aug 04<br>DAA & QMG 3rd Div<br>1 May 11  |
| Hill, Claude Hardinge.....                | 30 Aug 81      | Lt 66th Regt<br>11 Apr 01<br>R C R 28 Dec 01   | R C R 1 Dec 05                                    |  |
| ✕Doucet, Louis Claude Alexander de Brigny | 19 Dec 75      | 2 Lt R Eng<br>24 Sept 97<br>Lt R Eng 24 Sept 00  | R Eng 24 Sept 06<br>Can Mili<br>24 Sept 06        | Empld on Anglo-German Boundary Com Yola & Lake Chad 17 Jan 03 to 3 Sept 04<br>Empld on Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Com, E Africa 3 Apr 05 to 10 Mar 06           |

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.  | Staff Service, etc.  |
|---|----------------|--|---|--|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                        |                |  |   |  |
| Gillin, Mark Cletus ( <i>o Eng</i> )... | 3 Sept 81      | 2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng<br>5 Sept 02<br>Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng<br>3 Mar 03<br>O S C 22 Nov 05                             | O S C 15 Dec 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07   | S.O.O. MD 11<br>I.O.O. West-ern Canada. } 5 June, '09            |
| Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....              | 30 Aug 78      | Mil Staff 1 Aug 06   | Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07   | Paymr 3 Div'l Area 1 May 11                                      |
| Conger, William Stoddard...             | 23 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 15 Regt<br>18 Oct 97<br>Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98<br>Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99<br>Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05            | Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07  |  |
| Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]            | 21 Aug 82      | 2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00<br>Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04<br>R C R 18 Aug 04  | R C R 14 Jan 07   |  |
| Wright, Gordon Brooks.....              | 28 Sept 81     | R O 24 June 03<br>C of G 13 Oct 03<br>Lt Staff 1 Jan 04<br>R C E 1 July 05   | Brev 15 Jan 07<br>R C E 3 Nov 10  | Staff Lt Survey Div 15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08<br>ADMS 9 Nov 08—1 Dec 10 |
| Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse....            | 9 June 72      | 2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93<br>Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94   | Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94<br>Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00<br>Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03<br>C A P C 26 Mar 07 | Paymr 5th Div Area 1 May 11                                      |
| Hughes, Henry Thoresby....              | 1 Aug 72       | 2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02<br>2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02<br>2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02<br>Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03<br>R C E 1 July 04 | R C E 23 Apr 07   | Comd Engr 3 Div'l Area. 1 May 11                                 |
| Young, David Douglas...                 | 30 Nov 81      | Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01<br>R C D 1 May 02  | Brev 1 May 07<br>R C D 1 Sept 10  |  |
| Almon, William Bruce.....               | 23 Sept 75     | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98<br>Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01<br>R C A 2 Mar 03  | R C A 21 May 07   |  |



## 78 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.                                | Staff Service, etc.                                   |
|---|----------------|---|---|---|
| CAPTAINS.                               |                |   |   |   |
| Heward, Stephen Augustus...             | 28 Nov 68      | 2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90<br>Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91<br>R L of Cpts 9 Feb 95<br>Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99<br>R C A 14 Aug 03 | R C A 12 July 07                        |   |
| Borden, Allison Hart.....               | 31 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02<br>Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04  | R C R 1 Aug 07                          | D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.                                    |
| White, Basil Cherrington.....           | 26 June 80     | 6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02<br>Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04<br>O S C 24 Feb 06   | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07        | S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11                   |
| Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.             | 21 Nov 73      | 2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96<br>Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97<br>Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04<br>O S C 15 Sept 06                       | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07        |   |
| ∞ Foulkes, John Fortescue.              | 10 July 72     | 2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97<br>Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97<br>Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01  | C A P C 1 Apr 08                        |   |
| Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.             | 17 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97<br>Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99<br>Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00<br>CPASC 22 Dec 06   | CPASC 21 May 08                         | A D of S and T 2 Div Area 1 May 11                    |
| Bingay, Hubert Lyle.....                | 9 Dec 80       | 2 Lt R Eng 19 June 99<br>Lt R Eng 29 Dec 01   | R Eng 19 June 08<br>Can Mila 19 June 08 | Comd Eng 6 Div Area 12 July 11<br>Comd S M E, Halifax |
| Tyrrell, William Grant.....             | 6 June 82      | 2 Lt R Eng 24 June 03<br>Lt R Eng 31 Dec 05   | Brev Can Mil 24 June 08                 | Comd Engr 4 Div Area 1 May 11                         |
| ∞ McMillan, Alexander,<br>D.S.O.....    | 19 Nov 70      | CMR 11 Dec 02<br>RCD 14 Aug 03  | Brev 14 Aug 08<br>RCD 21 Jan 11         | DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11                |
| Birchall, Arthur Percival.....          | 7 Mar 77       | 2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00<br>Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02<br>Adj R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07  | R Fus 1 Oct 08<br>Can Mila 1 Oct 08     |   |
| Gibson, William Waring<br>Primrose..... | 6 June 72      | 8 Regt 20 Apr 00<br>Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03<br>RCR 23 June 05   | RCR 18 Dec 08                           | DAAG MP 1 Sept 09<br>DAA and QMG<br>Hal Fort 1 May 11 |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

79

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.                           | Staff Service, etc.                        |
|--|----------------|---|------------------------------------|--|
| CAPTAINS.                                    |                |   |                                    |  |
| ∞ Dixon, Thomas Fraser<br>Homer.....         | 6 Dec 71       | Imp Army in ranks 7<br>years 337 days<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89<br>2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01<br>Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03<br>RCMR 8 June 04 | RCMR 2 Feb 09<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 | DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11                         |
| ∞ Morrison, Frank Stanley.                   | 19 Aug 81      | 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04<br>RCD 23 July 04   | Brev 23 July 09                    |  |
| du Domaine, Ernest Louis...                  | 22 Sept 73     | 10 Regt 28 Oct 01<br>RCR 23 June 05   | RCR 1 Sept 09                      |  |
| Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....                     | 14 May 79      | 68 Regt 18 Apr 00<br>Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04<br>RCR 23 June 05   | RCR 1 Sept 09                      |  |
| Constantine, Charles Francis.<br>(g. s. Eng) | 21 Oct 83      | RCA 22 June 05  | RCA 1 Feb 10                       |  |
| Gagnon, Joseph Thomas<br>Emile.....          | 14 Oct 85      |   | CAPC 11 Feb 10                     |  |
| Benoit, Paul Soumande.....                   | 6 July 84      | RO 23 June 04<br>RCE 2 July 04  | RCE 22 Mar 10                      |  |
| Anderson, Thomas Victor....                  | 4 July 81      | RO 25 June 00<br>14 Regt 27 Nov 02<br>Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03<br>RCE 20 June 05  | RCE 22 Mar 10                      | ADMS 1 Dec 10                              |
| Peterson, Guy Lunsberry.....                 | 26 Jan 83      | Lt ASC 15 Aug 03<br>Lt ASC 31 Mar 05<br>Lt Can Mila 15 Aug 03   | Can Mila 22 Mar 10                 | AD of S and T's Div<br>Area 1 May 11       |
| Osler, Stratton Harry.....                   | 18 Oct 82      | RO 24 June 03<br>Lt Staff 12 May 04<br>RCE 1 July 05  | Brev 1 Apr 10<br>RCE 7 Feb 11      | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>12 May 04-31 May 11 |
| ∞ Bell, Arthur Henry.....                    | 16 Sept 71     | UL 28 July 05<br>RCMR 30 June 06<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09   | LSH (RC) 1 May 10                  | DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11                         |

80 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.                                     | Staff Service, etc.                                       |
|--|----------------|--|--|---|
| CAPTAINS.                              |                |  |  |   |
| ∞*Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....   | 27 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93<br>Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94<br>Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96      | LSH (RC)<br>15 May 10                        |   |
| Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....   | 13 June 83     | RCA 22 June 05   | Brev 22 June 10<br>RCA 29 Nov 10             |   |
| Kingsford, William Rupert...           | 13 Oct 79      | 2 Lt 2Regt QOR<br>31 May 00<br>2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01<br>RCD 25 July 05          | Brev 25 July 10                              |   |
| Jamieson, Archibald William            | 27 Apr 74      | Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA<br>24 June 02<br>Pr Lt 5 Batt CA<br>3 Mar 03<br>RCA 1 Aug 05 | Brev 1 Aug 10<br>RCA 1 May 11                |   |
| Boak, Henry Eversley.....              | 26 Dec 84      | RCA 8 Aug 05   | Brev 8 Aug 10<br>RCA 1 May 11                |   |
| Harris, Alexis Ernest.....             | 20 Nov 83      | RCA 8 Aug 05   | Brev 8 Aug 10<br>RCA 20 Jan 12               |   |
| Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton.....  | 16 Aug 85      | RCA 8 Aug 05   | Brev 8 Aug 10<br>RCA 27 Feb 12               |   |
| ∞Long, Charles Edward...               | 9 Jan 64       | In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos<br>WO 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>25 Aug 05     | RCA 25 Aug 10                                | Specially employed<br>H Q 6 Oct 07<br>-1 Oct 10           |
| ∞Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt...             | 23 Aug 69      | Lt C of G 25 June 04   | Capt C of G 15 Mar 05<br>Mil Staff 1 Sept 10 | ADMI 1 Sept 10  |
| Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....            | 10 Oct 84      | RCA 8 Aug 05   | Brev 26 Oct 10<br>RCA 24 Apr 12              |   |
| ∞Swift, Albert Edward....              | 30 Jan 68      | 2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97<br>Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97                                  | Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff 22 Nov 10 | Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 06<br>Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10 |
| Beeman, William Gilbert (g s Eng)..... | 28 June 84     | RCA 22 June 05   | RCA 29 Nov 10                                |   |
| Pope, Edgar William.....               | 29 Sept 87     | 59 Regt RCR 29 July 05<br>20 Feb 06  | RCR 29 Nov 10                                | DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10<br>DAA & QMG 5th Div 1 May 11     |
| Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....     | 18 Sept 85     | 10 Regt RCR 22 Nov 04<br>5 Apr 06  | RCR 30 Nov 10                                |   |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

81

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.                                  | Staff Service etc.           |
|---|----------------|---|---|------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                                  |                |   |   |                              |
| Eaton, Frederick Borden.....                      | 18 Dec 85      | CPASC 26 Oct 07   | CPASC 10 Dec 10                           |                              |
| Brown, James Sutherland ...                       | 28 June 81     | 39 Regt 17 Sept 02<br>Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03<br>RCR 25 June 06  | RCR 11 Feb 11                             |                              |
| ✂ Butcher, William Patrick                        | 6 Feb 66       | In ranks CM 2 yrs 106<br>dys. RCR 14 yrs.<br>WO 3 yrs 347 dys.  | Hon Capt 14 Aug 03<br>Mil Staff 14 Feb 11 |                              |
| Regan, James Louis.....                           | 2 Oct 88       | .....   | CAPC 1 Apr 11                             |                              |
| Taschereau, Thomas Jacques<br>de Montarville..... | 13 May 69      | 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89<br>Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89<br>Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt 13 May 98<br>21 Dec 03<br>Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06<br>Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07 | CPAVC 1 Apr 11                            |                              |
| Wright, Arthur Stanley (g. s.<br>Eng.)            | 22 Oct 83      | RCA   | Brev 25 May 11<br>RCA 25 May 11           |                              |
| ✂ Folger, Karl Creighton ..                       | 11 Aug 81      | RCD 1 July 06<br>COC 1 Apr 11   | COC 1 June 11                             |                              |
| Hagarty, William Grasett....                      | 2 Aug 85       | RCA 29 June 06  | Brev 29 June 11<br>RCA 1 May 12           |                              |
| Gilman, Frederick.....                            | 22 July 82     | Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04<br>RCD 1 July 06   | Brev 1 July 11                            |                              |
| ✂ Bell, Walker Harden                             | 28 Dec 81      | Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04<br>RCD 1 July 06   | Brev 1 July 11                            |                              |
| Smith, Edward Albert Seely                        | 17 Sept 86     | Lt 62 Regt 31 Mar 05<br>RCR 1 July 06   | Brev 1 July 11<br>RCR 9 Nov 11            |                              |
| Grant, Charles Roche.....                         | 19 June 80     | Lt 1 Regt CA 27 Feb 05<br>RCA 1 July 06   | Brev 1 July 11<br>RCA 1 July 12           |                              |
| Plummer, Maurice Vernon....                       | 3 Dec 81       | 2nd Lt R Art 24 June 03<br>Lt R Art 24 June 06  | Brev 10 Aug 11                            | Ins RMC, Canada<br>10 Aug 11 |
| Lacroix, Joseph Octave.....<br>Damase             | 20 July 83     | PAMC 1 Dec 09   | PAMC 1 Sept 11                            |                              |
| Chisholm, Hugh A.....                             | 8 Feb 83       | PAMC 17 May 10  | PAMC 1 Sept 11                            |                              |

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.                        | Staff Service, etc.  |
|--|----------------|---|---------------------------------|--|
| CAPTAINS.                                |                |   |                                 |  |
| Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....             | 12 Dec 83      | RO 24 June 03<br>C of G 13 Oct 03<br>Lt Staff 1 Jan 04<br>RCE -1 Aug 05<br>19 Jan 06  | Brev 12 Sept 11<br>RCE 5 Feb 12 | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>1 Jan 04-1 Aug 05<br>Staff Lt Survey Div<br>19 July 06 to 31 Jan 12 |
| Moore, Frederick William<br>Louis.....   | 5 Apr 66       | RCA 20 Apr 91<br>Capt RCA 20 June 93<br>Capt SAC 5 Feb 01<br>Natal M Pol 04<br>Capt RO 1 Aug 09   | Mil Staff 6 Oct 11              | Actg DSA, MD 8<br>1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11<br>DSA, MD 11<br>1 May 11                         |
| Prideaux, Philip Edward                  | 16 Nov 73      | 2 Lt WIR 25 Apr 94<br>Lt WIR 22 Apr 96<br>Capt WIR 7 May 00<br>Lt 10 Regt RG<br>15 July 04<br>OSC 22 Nov 05<br>Capt OSC 15 Dec 06<br>Capt COC 2 Dec 07<br>Lt COC 1 Mar 07 | COC 15 Nov 11                   |  |
| Costin, Charles Barry.....               | 7 Dec 87       | Lt 36 Regt 3 May 06<br>RCR 7 Dec 06   | Brev 7 Dec 11<br>RCR 15 Apr 12  | DAAGHQ 16 Dec 11   |
| MacBrien, James Howden                   | 30 June 78     | Lt 9 TLH 31 Aug 06<br>RCD 27 Jan 07   | Brev 27 Jan 12                  |  |
| Lawson, G C.....                         | 1 Nov 84       | PAMC 13 June 10   | PAMC 1 Mar 12                   |  |
| Snell, Arthur Evans.....                 | 19 Mar 76      | Lt AMC 23 June 06<br>Capt AMC 29 Oct 08<br>PAMC 19 Sept 10  | PAMC 1 Mar 12                   |  |
| Russell, William Robert.....             | 21 Aug 83      | RCMR 10 Dec 08<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09   | LSH (RC) 1 May 12               |  |
| Harris, Edward Montgomery                | 18 Sept 80     | 2 Lt 7 Regt 15 Apr 99<br>2 Lt Midd'x Regt 18 Apr 00<br>Lt Midd'x Regt.<br>17 Nov 00<br>-2 Nov 05<br>27 Apr 08<br>CPASC  | CPASC 3 May 12                  |  |
| Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare              | 28 May 87      | RCE 27 June 07  | Brev. 27 June 12                | Staff Lieut. 1 Mar 11  |
| Garon, Marie Martin Lefran-<br>cois..... | 24 Aug 84      | Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04<br>Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04<br>RCR 1 July 07   | Brev. 1 July 12                 |  |
| Langford, Robert John Spin-<br>luff..... | 9 July 87      | RCR 20 Aug 07   | Brev. 20 Aug 12                 |  |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

83

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Staff Service, etc.                                      |
|---|----------------|--|--|
| LIEUTENANTS.                            |                |  |  |
| Heymann, Francis Albert.....            | 1 Sept 82      | 2 Lt R Eng<br>Lt R Eng   | 1 Oct 04<br>23 June 07<br>Instr RMC, Canada<br>10 Aug 11 |
| Hill, Ernest Stillman.....              | 28 Oct 84      | RO<br>71 Regt<br>RCA<br>RCE  | 23 June 04<br>20 July 04<br>21 June 05<br>16 Oct 05      |
| Vien, Louis Stanislas.....              | 13 Apr 84      | Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA<br>Capt 6 Regt CA<br>RCA   | 20 July 03<br>19 July 05<br>8 Aug 05                     |
| Willets, Charles Richard<br>Edward..... | 21 May 80      | Lt 66 Regt<br>RCR  | 20 Feb 06<br>1 July 06                                   |
| Alabaster, Eric Osborne.....            | 11 Apr 87      | 2 Lt R Eng<br>Lt R Eng   | 31 Dec 06<br>6 Jan 09                                    |
| Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard        | 14 Nov 85      | 2 Lt 3rd Bn Hampshire Regt<br>Lt UL<br>RCR   | 13 Mar 05<br>21 Aug 06<br>1 July 07                      |
| Browne, George Sackville.....           | 26 Nov 86      | RO<br>RCA  | 27 June 07<br>16 Aug 07                                  |
| Huston, George.....                     | 2 May 58       | Imp Army<br>In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys<br>Imp Army WO 7 yrs 226 dys<br>CMWO 1 yr 320 dys | 6 Oct 07<br>2 Dec 07                                     |
| Fellows, William Grincell.....          | 1 Mar 65       | Lt (DO) RCA<br>In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos<br>WO 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA         | 6 Oct 07<br>2 Dec 07                                     |
| Henderson, Robert Holland ..            | 29 Aug 75      | Lt 35 Regt<br>CPASC  | 11 Feb 05<br>16 Jan 08                                   |
| Bowie, Douglas Bain.....                | 15 Jan 86      | RCD  | 18 Feb 08  |
| Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....               | 2 Sept 89      | Lt 68 Regt<br>RCR  | 7 Sept 06<br>22 May 08                                   |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.    | Staff Service, e.c.                   |
|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>                                      |                |                                      |                                       |
| Costin, Eric B.....   | 2 Aug 89       | Lt 68 Regt<br>RCR                    | 11 Sept 07<br>22 May 08               |
| Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry.                                | 2 Feb 87       | Lt 5 Regt CA<br>RCA                  | 15 Nov 07<br>22 May 08                |
| Hemming, Andrew Keene.....                                    | 18 Nov 87      | Lt 36 Regt<br>RCR                    | 30 Oct 06<br>22 May 08                |
| Acland, Baldwin John Dyke ( <i>s.s.</i><br><i>Eng.</i> )..... | 8 Feb 83       | 2 Lt RA<br>Lt RA<br>RCA              | 23 July 01<br>23 July 04<br>5 June 08 |
| Russell, Cecil Bell.....                                      | 20 Aug 86      | RO<br>RCE                            | 27 June 07<br>17 June 08              |
| Keefer, Joseph Alexander.....                                 | 8 Dec 86       | RCE                                  | 26 June 08                            |
| Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....                                  | 21 June 87     | RCA                                  | 26 June 08                            |
| Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....                                  | 10 July 87     | RO<br>RCE                            | 26 June 08<br>3 July 08               |
| Irving, William Alexander.....                                | 17 Sept 86     | RCA                                  | 10 Dec 08                             |
| Lawrence, William Sewell.....                                 | 24 Feb 89      | RCE                                  | 23 June 09                            |
| Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....                                | 20 Dec 87      | RCA                                  | 23 June 09                            |
| Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath                              | 20 Aug 80      | RCE                                  | 23 June 09                            |
| Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....                                      | 21 Nov 80      | Lt 3 Drag<br>Capt 3 Drag<br>LSH (RC) | 1 Mar 02<br>8 June 04<br>4 Jan 10     |
| Schmidlin, Edward James Carson                                | 18 Aug 84      | 2 Lt RE<br>Lt RE<br>RCE              | 22 June 05<br>1 Jan 08<br>9 Feb 10    |
| Greene, Murray Kirk ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....                      | 7 Feb 88       | RCR                                  | 1 Apr 10                              |

Staff Lieut

1 S pt 10

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

85

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Staff Service, etc.                                       |
|--|----------------|---|---|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                            |                |   |   |
| Willoughby, Algernon Edward ( <i>sm Eng</i> )..... | 23 Apr 85      | 2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt<br>23 Apr 03<br>Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt<br>RCR<br>21 Mar 03<br>1 Apr 10 |   |
| Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....                        | 2 Oct 87       | LSH (RC)  | 1 Apr 10  |
| Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.                      | 5 Dec 86       | RO<br>RCA   | 24 June 09<br>1 Apr 10                                    |
| Greer, Horace Charles.....                         | 18 Sept 84     | 2 Lt 3 Hrs<br>Lt 3 Hrs<br>CPASC   | 20 Dec 05<br>9 Apr 10<br>25 Apr 10                        |
| ✕ Mulcahy, Andrew.....                             | 5 Oct 62       | In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys<br>WO 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA                               | 3 May 10  |
| Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....                        | 27 Nov 87      | RCE   | 14 May 10   |
| Alexander, Ronald Okeden.....                      | 7 Aug 88       | RCR   | 21 June 10  |
| Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....                       | 23 Feb 90      | Lt 3 Regt<br>LS H (RC)  | 30 Nov 08<br>21 June 10                                   |
| Lafferty, Heber Pembroke.....                      | 12 Apr 90      | RCA   | 23 June 10  |
| Boswell, Hugh Brabazon.....                        | 30 Aug 88      | RCE   | 23 June 10  |
| Stacey, William Edward.....                        | 28 Sept 89     | RCA   | 26 Aug 10   |
| Benson, Frederick Merrett.....                     | 19 Oct 90      | Lt 1 Regt CA<br>RCA   | 29 Jan 09<br>1 Dec 10                                     |
| Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....                        | 15 Aug 87      | Lt 2 Regt CA<br>RCA   | 31 Oct 08<br>1 Dec 10                                     |
| Brook, Reginald James.....                         | 16 Sept 85     | 2 Lt KOYL I<br>Lt KOYL I<br>Capt 3 KOYL I<br>Capt CM<br>RCR                                   | 8 Nov 02<br>19 Dec 03<br>1 Jan 08<br>1 Jan 08<br>4 Jan 11 |
| ✕ O'Grady, James.....                              | 21 Sept 64     | In ranks 22 yrs 3 mos 7 dys<br>WO 5 yrs 7 mos 6 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA                            | Apr 11  |



| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                 | Staff Service, etc.                               |
|--|----------------|---|---|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                                    |                |   |   |
| Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....                                | 30 June 86     | Lt C of G<br>RCD  | 4 Jul 08<br>11 Apr 11                             |
| Macculloch, Ferdinand George....                           | 23 July 88     | Lt 36 Regt<br>RCR   | 10 Aug 10<br>15 Apr 11                            |
| Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....                               | 6 Oct 87       | RO<br>RCE<br>RCE  | 9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10<br>27 June 07<br>1 May 11  |
| Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....                            | 30 Jan 88      | Lt 10 Hrs<br>RCD  | 15 Sept 08<br>23 May 11                           |
| Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell                         | 14 June 89     | RCD   | 22 June 11  |
| Portt, Ronald Larnar.....                                  | 28 May 88      | RCA   | 22 June 11  |
| MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....                             | 21 Dec 90      | RCA   | 22 June 11  |
| Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....                                 | 16 Aug 91      | RCE   | 22 June 11  |
| Stuart, Kenneth.....                                       | 9 Sept 91      | RCE   | 22 June 11  |
| Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....                             | 13 Dec 90      | RCE   | 22 June 11  |
| Hutton, William Lorne.....                                 | 28 Nov 88      | PAMC  | 28 July 11  |
| Gorsline, Raymond Myers.....                               | 28 July 85     | PAMC  | 28 July 11  |
| Shaw, Greville Havergal.....                               | 10 Feb 91      | RCE   | 9 Aug 11  |
| Duhault, René.....   | 31 July 88     | CPAVC   | 20 Sept 11  |
| Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....                            | 19 Apr 91      | Lt 19 A Dgns<br>LSH (RC)  | 15 Mar 10<br>19 Nov 11                            |
| Balders, Ralph Edward.....                                 | 30 Oct 88      | 2 Lt Line R<br>RCR  | 4 May 07<br>25 May 11                             |
| Stethem, Hubert.....                                       | 30 Apr 88      | Lt 17th Hussars<br>Capt 17th Hussars<br>Major 17th Hussars<br>RCD | 12 Oct 07<br>28 Sept 08<br>1 June 11<br>20 Dec 11 |
| Timmis, Reginald Symonds.....                              | 16 Oct 84      | Lt GGFG<br>RCR  | 31 Mar 11<br>11 Jan 12                            |
| Lyno-Evans, Josiah Sherlock<br>Manington Arthur Haigh..... | 14 Dec 82      | 2 Lt 12 Lrs<br>RO<br>2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs<br>Lt RCR                 | 18 Jan 02<br>2 Dec 04<br>20 Dec 05<br>2 Feb 12    |
| Loggie, Gerald Purvis.....                                 | 31 Mar 84      | RO<br>RCA<br>RO<br>COC  | 22 June 05<br>1 Aug 05<br>26 May 10<br>3 Feb 12   |

| NAME.                            | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.               | Staff Service, etc.                             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---|---|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>          |                |   |   |
| Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....      | 5 May 85       | 2 Lt RA<br>Lt CFA<br>RCA                        | 21 Dec 04<br>— June 05<br>6 June 11<br>8 Mar 12 |
| Cook, Harry Tredennick.....      | 26 Aug 84      | 2 Lt 3rd KOYLI<br>Lieut<br>RCR                  | 6 Dec 02<br>19 Dec 03<br>13 Mar 12              |
| Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....    | 24 Dec. 89     | Lt 14 Regt<br>RCA                               | 9 Sept 08<br>1 May 12                           |
| Ward, Conway Warne.....          | 20 Feb 84      | CAPC<br>In ranks 4 yrs 8 mos<br>Lt CASC<br>CAPC | 16 May 12<br>17 May 12                          |
| Darwall, Gordon Cecil.....       | 2 Mar 85       | Capt 3 Northants Rgt<br>RCR                     | 2 July 07<br>26 May 12                          |
| Holloway, Kenneth Maitland.....  | 26 Feb 90      | Lt 8 RR<br>RCR                                  | 17 Nov 11<br>4 June 12                          |
| Foy, James Cuveillier.....       | 7 Nov 80       | RCR   | 3 June 12                                       |
| Miller, William Miles.....       | 12 Sept 91     | RCE   | 20 June 12                                      |
| Hutchinson, Fredric Mellor.....  | 5 Feb 92       | RCE   | 20 June 12                                      |
| Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll.....    | 30 Sept 91     | RCE   | 20 June 12                                      |
| Williams, David Herbert.....     | 20 April 92    | RCE   | 20 June 12                                      |
| Bond, Hedleigh St. George.....   | 25 Dec 91      | RCE   | 20 June 12                                      |
| Robertson, Randal Kellaly.....   | 16 July 92     | COC   | 20 June 12                                      |
| Renaud, Ernest James.....        | 25 July 90     | COC   | 20 June 12                                      |
| Lindsay, Arthur Lodge.....       | 10 June 90     | COC   | 20 June 12                                      |
| Peterson, William Gordon.....    | 18 Nov 86      | RCR   | 19 July 12                                      |
| Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside. | 11 May 80      | CPASC   | 14 Aug 12                                       |

## HONORARY RANK.

| NAME.                         | Date of Birth | 1st Appointment  |  | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |                        |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--|--|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>        |               |  |  |                         |                        |
| Sharples, John James .....    | 10 Feb 75     | 2 Lt 8 Regt<br>Lt 8 Regt<br>Capt 8 Regt<br>R C A   | 16 May 96<br>13 June 96<br>29 Mar 98<br>1 Aug 05 | Hon Capt<br>Hon Major   | 1 Aug 05<br>12 Feb 10  |
| Slayter, James Morrow .....   | 9 Sept 76     | 2 Lt 1 Regt CA<br>Lt 1 Regt CA<br>Capt 1 Regt CA<br>RCA  | 30 Mar 00<br>22 Feb 02<br>25 Jan 04<br>1 Sept 05 | Hon Capt<br>Hon Maj     | 1 Sept 05<br>22 Feb 12 |
| Fowlie, Alexander James.....  | 5 Aug 62      | In ranks 15 years<br>WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys<br>RCR   | 19 Dec 05  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 19 Dec 05<br>19 Dec 10 |
| (D) Hamilton, James.....      | 28 Nov 61     | Lt 28 Regt<br>Capt 28 Regt<br>Capt 22 Regt<br>RCA  | 3 Apr 84<br>24 Apr 85<br>21 Oct 01<br>1 Feb 06   | Hon Lt<br>Hon Major     | 1 Feb 06<br>12 Feb 10  |
| ∞ Kilburn, Frederick Charles. | 21 June 69    | Imp Army. In ranks 21 years<br>21 dys<br>WO 4 mos 3 dys<br>RCE   | 27 Feb 06  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 27 Feb 06<br>27 Feb 11 |
| Adair, Hamilton John.....     | 22 Nov 73     | CM 13 yrs 95 days<br>WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys<br>PAMC   | 29 Dec 09  | Hon Lt                  | 29 Dec 09              |
| ∞ Barratt, Harry.....         | 21 Apr 66     | Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos.<br>WO 5 yrs 10 Mos.<br>PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys.<br>WO 268 days.<br>PAMC | 25 Nov 11  | Hon Lt                  | 25 Nov 11              |
| Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....  | 8 Sept 60     | Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs<br>143 days<br>CPASC 2 yrs 234 days<br>WO 3 yrs 230 days<br>CPASC                        | 1 Apr 12   | Hon. Lt                 | 1 April 12             |
| Palmer, Frederick Arthur..... | 30 Apr 64     | Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67 days<br>WO 4 yrs 248 days<br>RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days<br>RCE                             | 1 Apr 12   | Hon. Lt                 | 1 Apr 12               |
| ∞ Simms, George.....          | 12 Feb 70     | Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs<br>CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys<br>WO 5 yrs 46 dys<br>CPASC                              | 1 Apr 12   | Hon. Lt                 | 1 Apr 12               |
| <b>RIDING MASTER.</b>         |               |  |  |                         |                        |
| ∞ Rhoades, William.....       | 15 Sept 74    | RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos<br>WO 1 yr 68 dys<br>RMC  | 1 Apr 12   | Hon Lt                  | 1 Apr. 12              |

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.   | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |                       |
|---|----------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.</b>     |                |  |                         |                       |
| ¾(D) Boulanger, Pierre<br>Théodore Ephrem | 11 May 55      | Capt QGA 30 Mar 81<br>Bt Maj QGA 30 Mar 91<br>Maj QFB 1 Dec 93<br>Lt-Col 1 FBCA 1 Mar 02<br>Lt-Col FA 1 May 02<br>Maj OSC 1 July 03<br>Lt-Col OSC 1 July 03<br>21 Nov 05<br>OSC 1 Oct 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | Hon Capt                | 1 Oct 07              |
| <b>ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.</b>    |                |  |                         |                       |
| ¾Bray, Arthur.....                        | 25 Feb 66      | Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs<br>178 dys<br>WO 6 yrs 103 dys<br>Can Mil. WO 102 days<br>1 Aug 06<br>OSC 2 Dec 07<br>COC  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 1 Aug 06<br>21 Apr 11 |
| Copper, Albert Thomas.....                | 3 June 65      | In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys<br>OSC 1 Nov 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 1 Nov 06<br>1 Nov 11  |
| ¾Donaldson, Robert Loggie<br>Masterson    | 9 Dec 69       | In ranks 10 yrs<br>WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys<br>OSC 1 Oct 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07   | Hon Lt                  | 1 Oct 07              |
| Pugh, Thomas.....                         | 4 Jan 69       | In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys<br>WO 4 yrs 6 mos<br>COC 1 Jan 08   | Hon Lt                  | 1 Jan 08              |
| ¾Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....                | 29 Apr 72      | In ranks 19 yrs<br>WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys<br>COC 1 Jan 08   | Hon Lt                  | 1 Jan 08              |
| Black, Fergus Nathan.....                 | 25 Aug 79      | In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos<br>WO 4 yrs 4 mos   | Hon Lt                  | 1 Apr 11              |
| <b>INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.</b>  |                |  |                         |                       |
| Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney...              | 8 Dec 86       | COC  | 1 Aug 10                | Hon Lt 1 Aug 10       |
| Sherman, Norman Clarence..                | 4 Sept 88      | COC  | 1 Aug 10                | Hon Lt 1 Aug 10       |
| <b>ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.</b>              |                |  |                         |                       |
| Hilchie, Hugh Morgan.....                 | 10 Dec 76      | Can Mil 12 yrs.<br>CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys  | Hon Lt                  | 26 Nov 11             |
| Ingall, Cyrus Milo.....                   | 21 Sept 76     | Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91 days<br>RCR 3 yrs 317 days<br>CAPC 2 yrs<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CAPC 1 Apr 12  | Hon Lt                  | 1 Apr 12              |

90 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

| NAME.                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.   | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |           |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------|-----------|
| McNiven, David.....        | 28 Mar 77      | Can Mil In ranks 7 yrs 125 dys<br>WO 4 yrs 138 dys           | Hon Lt                  | 17 Dec 11 |
| Worth, George William..... | 20 May 70      | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>CAPC 2 yrs<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CMSC 1 Apr 12   | Hon Lt                  | 1 Apr 12  |
| Davis, Frank Ernest.....   | 14 July 71     | Can Mil 16 yrs 86 days<br>WO 2 yrs 155 days<br>CMSC 1 Apr 12 | Hon Lt                  | 1 Apr 12  |

NURSING SERVICE.

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Nursing Sister. | Nursing Matron.       | Staff Service, &c. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| ✕ Pope, Georgina,<br>R.R.C.           | 1 Jan 62       | AMC<br>PAMC                         | 1 Aug 01<br>1 Sept 06 | PAMC 1 Apr 08      |
| ✕ Macdonald<br>Margaret               | 26 Feb 79      | AMC<br>PAMC                         | 1 Aug 01<br>2 Nov 06  |                    |
| Couillard, Della.....                 | 10 May 76      | PAMC                                | 13 Apr 08             |                    |
| Strong, Annie Cornelia.               | 12 Dec 86      | PAMC                                | 1 July 11             |                    |
| MacLatchey, Katherine<br>Osborne..... | 15 Feb 74      | PAMC                                | 30 Dec 11             |                    |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 91

## FIELD OFFICERS.

### Major Generals.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| ✕ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., C.B.,<br>(p s c Eng) C.G.S. | 16 July 10 |
| ✕ (D) Otter, W D, C.V.O., C.B., Insp.<br>General              | 25 June 12 |
| ✕ (D) Macdonald, D A, CMG, ISO,<br>QMG                        | 25 June 12 |
| ✕ Cotton, W H, GOC 2nd Divisional<br>Area.                    | 25 June 12 |
| ✕ Drury, C W, CB, GOC 6th<br>Divisional Area.                 | 25 June 12 |

### Brigadier Generals (temp.).

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| ✕ Lessard, Col F L, CB, AG | 1 June 11 |
|----------------------------|-----------|

### Colonels (30).

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| ✕ (D) Hughes, The Hon. S.   | 15 May 02  |
| ✕ Fiset, E, DSO, PAMC.  | 2 July 04  |
| (D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO,<br>A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig.            | 28 June 07 |
| ✕ Rutherford, R W, MGO (g s Eng)<br>(o Eng)                           | 15 Nov 07  |
| Gwatkin, W G, GSO Mobn (p s c Eng)                                    | 20 Nov 07  |
| ✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General                                   | 31 Mar 08  |
| Benson, T, OC 3rd Divisional Area.                                    | 1 Apr 08   |
| ✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, OC 1st Divisional<br>Area.                        | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.c. Admin.<br>6th Division.                   | 1 Apr 10   |
| ✕ Roy, A, MVO, OC 4th Divisional<br>Area.                             | 15 Nov 10  |
| (D) Wadmore, R L, DOC MD No 11.                                       | 15 Nov 10  |
| Hemming, T D R, AAG i.c. Admin.<br>2nd Division.                      | 15 Nov 10  |
| ✕ Ogilvie, G H, (g s Eng), AAG i.c.<br>Admin. 3rd Division.           | 15 Nov 10  |
| ✕ MacDougall, J.C., Mil. Staff.                                       | 30 Apr 11  |
| ✕ Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.   | 30 Apr 11  |
| (D) Logie, W A, 4 Inf Brig.   | 1 May 11   |
| (D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag.   | 22 June 11 |
| Crowe, J. H. V. [L], (Roy. Art.) C.M.<br>(Comdt. R.M.C.) (p s c Eng.) | 30 Aug 11  |
| ✕ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.                                 | 1 July 12  |
| D.O.C., M.D., No. 10.   |            |
| Fages, J. A. [L], Mil Staff.  | 2 July 12  |
| Gaudet, F. M., R.C.A.   | 16 July 12 |
| ✕ English, C. E., Mil Staff.  | 16 July 12 |
| ✕ Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., R.C.D.                                  | 16 July 12 |

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| ✕ (D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig.      | 10 Nov 94 |
| ✕ (D) Labelle, A E D, 12 Inf Bde. | 22 Mar 97 |
| (D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.          | 24 Dec 99 |
| Thompson, A T, 6 Inf Brig.        | 31 Dec 00 |
| ✕ (D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T.  | 1 Dec 01  |
| (D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig.      | 8 Apr 02  |
| (D) Wurtele, E F, 15 Inf Brig.    | 7 Jan 03  |
| (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig.        | 18 Jan 03 |

### Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| ✕ (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.                       | 21 Jan 03  |
| Weatherhe, Paul, RCE.                                | 1 July 03  |
| ✕ (D) Hooper, E A C, 4 Cav Brig.                     | 1 July 03  |
| Strange, F, COC.                                     | 1 July 03  |
| ✕ Merritt, W H, 1 Cav Brig.                          | 11 July 03 |
| (D) Brown, R, 2 Cav Brig.                            | 1 Dec 03   |
| ✕ (D) Brown, W W, 2 Cav Brig.                        | 19 Jan 04  |
| (D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 16 Inf Brig.                 | 1 Feb 04   |
| (D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig.                          | 25 Feb 04  |
| (D) Wallace, W, 19 Inf Brig.                         | 8 Mar 04   |
| (D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig.                        | 1 Apr 04   |
| ✕ (D) Rogers, S M, 8 Inf Brig.                       | 8 Apr 04   |
| McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig.                             | 28 Apr 04  |
| (D) MacNachtan, N F, CVO, 10 Brig<br>CFA.            | 19 May 04  |
| (D) Floyd, W H, 9 Inf Bde.                           | 20 May 04  |
| ✕ (D) Duff, H R, PAMC.                               | 2 July 04  |
| Belton, C W, PAMC.                                   | 2 July 04  |
| Stewart, W J, CASC.                                  | 15 Aug 04  |
| (D) Sponage, J A, AMC.                               | 8 Sept 04  |
| (D) Laurin, I N, 14 Inf Brig.                        | 31 Mar 05  |
| ✕ Jones, G C, DGMS.                                  | 1 Oct 05   |
| Morin, J A, COC.                                     | 21 Nov 05  |
| Dunbar, J S, [I] AAG Hdqtrs.                         | 30 Jan 06  |
| (D) Rennie, G S, AMC.                                | 10 Feb 06  |
| ✕ Grant, J A, PAMC.                                  | 1 May 06   |
| (D) MacLaren, M, AMC.                                | 1 May 06   |
| (D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.                            | 15 Aug 06  |
| ✕ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.                          | 28 Aug 06  |
| Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C.                             | 1 Oct 06   |
| (D) Gorrell, C W F, AMC.                             | 13 Nov 06  |
| (D) Henderson, A G, 10 Inf Brig.                     | 1 Dec 06   |
| (D) Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.                       | 24 Dec 06  |
| Bacon, L T (Sm), 61 Regt. (m s c)                    | 11 Mar 07  |
| Thompson, W W, AMC.                                  | 15 Apr 07  |
| Cameron, K, AMC.                                     | 15 Apr 07  |
| Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.                             | 11 June 07 |
| Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.                              | 17 June 07 |
| (D) Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.                             | 1 July 07  |
| Savard, J E, 18 Regt.                                | 18 July 07 |
| Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.                                | 26 July 07 |
| Potter, E A, 93 Regt.                                | 28 Aug 07  |
| (D) Baxter, J B M, 3 H Bde CGA.                      | 22 Sept 07 |
| Fenton, F, AMC.                                      | 27 Sept 07 |
| Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.                              | 26 Oct 07  |
| Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.                               | 15 Nov 07  |
| Bridges, J W, PAMC.                                  | 21 Nov 07  |
| Foster, G LaF, PAMC.                                 | 21 Nov 07  |
| (D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.                             | 22 Nov 07  |
| (D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.                       | 1 Jan 08   |
| (D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.                             | 1 Jan 08   |
| Fritze, E B, 75 Regt.                                | 1 Jan 08   |
| ✕ Belcher, R, CMG, 5th CB.                           | 1 Feb 08   |
| Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.                             | 1 Feb 08   |
| Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.                            | 6 Feb 08   |
| ✕ (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.                            | 18 Feb 08  |
| ✕ Burstall, H E, RCA, p s c Eng.                     | 1 Apr 08   |
| Gwynne, R J, 7 Cav Bgde, (m s c) (r s c<br>lg) (smh) | 22 Apr 08  |
| ✕ (D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.                           | 30 Apr 08  |

# 92 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| ✓% Cowan, H J, 18 M R.....                                  | 8 May 08   |
| ✓% (D) Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....                             | 1 July 08  |
| Dodge, G A, CPASC.....                                      | 18 Aug 08  |
| (D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....                                 | 23 Sept 08 |
| (D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.....                              | 28 Sept 08 |
| Murray, W H, 3 Cav Bde.....                                 | 6 Oct 08   |
| Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....                                    | 1 Nov 08   |
| Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.....                               | 1 Nov 08   |
| Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....                                  | 10 Nov 08  |
| Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.....                                   | 10 Dec 08  |
| ✓% (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....                              | 15 Dec 08  |
| (D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....                              | 31 Dec 08  |
| Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....                                   | 1 Jan 09   |
| (D) Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt, (msc).....                    | 18 Jan 09  |
| Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....                                      | 19 Jan 09  |
| Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....                                     | 18 Feb 09  |
| ✓% (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....                           | 24 Feb 09  |
| Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....                                | 1 Mar 09   |
| (D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt (rs ilg).....                    | 8 Mar 09   |
| (D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....                                  | 16 Mar 09  |
| McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....                                    | 17 Mar 09  |
| (D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....                        | 18 Mar 09  |
| (D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.....                              | 24 Mar 09  |
| (D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13.....                     | 1 May 09   |
| ✓% Morrison, E W B, DSO, (msc), 8 Brg. CFA.....             | 1 May 09   |
| Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....                                   | 1 May 09   |
| McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....                                   | 1 May 09   |
| Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....                                  | 1 May 09   |
| (D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.....                                | 4 May 09   |
| (D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....                                  | 11 May 09  |
| Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....                                     | 11 May 09  |
| Robson, B, 26 Regt.....                                     | 19 May 09  |
| (D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....                             | 20 May 09  |
| (D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....                              | 21 May 09  |
| Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....                                   | 3 Aug 09   |
| (D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt (msc), (rs ilg).....                 | 25 Aug 09  |
| Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.....                                 | 1 Sept 09  |
| Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....                                    | 7 Sept 09  |
| ✓% (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....                           | 8 Sept 09  |
| ✓% (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....                         | 8 Sept 09  |
| Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....                                   | 15 Sept 09 |
| Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.....                               | 9 Nov 09   |
| Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....                                  | 22 Nov 09  |
| (D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....                            | 3 Dec 09   |
| McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....                                  | 31 Dec 09  |
| (D) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt (mac).....                        | 3 Jan 10   |
| Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.....                               | 12 Jan 10  |
| Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....                                 | 10 Feb 10  |
| (D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....                                  | 14 Feb 10  |
| (D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....                               | 16 Feb 10  |
| Buell, W S, 41 Regt. (msc).....                             | 7 Mar 10   |
| ✓% Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....                               | 8 Mar 10   |
| (D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....                            | 15 Mar 10  |
| Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....                                     | 31 Mar 10  |
| Ward, W R, CAPC.....  | 1 Apr 10   |
| ✓% Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....                                 | 1 Apr 10   |
| ✓% (D) Ruttan, H N, 100 Regt.....                           | 1 Apr 10   |
| Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.....                                   | 1 Apr 10   |
| ✓% Wood, T. B., [I] (psc Eng) (Roy. Garr. Art.), (RMC)..... | 1 Apr 10   |
| Rattray, J G, 20 BH.....                                    | 11 Apr 10  |
| Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....                              | 11 Apr 10  |
| (D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....                                | 20 Apr 10  |
| ✓% Thomson, R M, 79 Regt (mac).....                         | 28 Apr 10  |
| (D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....                              | 3 May 10   |
| Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....                              | 3 Aug 10   |
| Macdonald, G, 15 LH.....                                    | 24 Aug 10  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| (D) Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....              | 28 Aug 10  |
| Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt.....                        | 21 Sept 10 |
| ✓% Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....                       | 22 Sept 10 |
| Woods, J W, GGFG.....                               | 20 Oct 10  |
| Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....                           | 31 Oct 10  |
| Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....                     | 11 Nov 10  |
| Schaffner, A A, AMC.....                            | 14 Nov 10  |
| (D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....                       | 16 Nov 10  |
| Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....                            | 16 Nov 10  |
| Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....                         | 22 Nov 10  |
| ✓% Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt.....                      | 26 Nov 10  |
| Shillington, A T, AMC.....                          | 24 Nov 10  |
| ✓% (D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....                  | 16 Dec 10  |
| ✓% Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (msc).....            | 20 Dec 10  |
| Sircorn, S J R, CAPC.....                           | 1 Jan 11   |
| ✓% Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....                      | 7 Jan 11   |
| (D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....                        | 13 Jan 11  |
| O'Grady, J W deC, 90 Regt (msc).....                | 1 Feb 11   |
| (D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (msc).....                  | 1 Feb 11   |
| Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....                           | 6 Feb 11   |
| McPherson, D W, AMC.....                            | 11 Feb 11  |
| ✓% (D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....                     | 23 Feb 11  |
| (D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.....                     | 3 Mar 11   |
| Smith, D T, 95 Regt.....                            | 11 Mar 11  |
| ✓% Fages, A O, RCR.....                             | 13 Mar 11  |
| Black, J S, 1 Inf Bde (msc).....                    | 15 Mar 11  |
| (D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt (msc).....                   | 31 Mar 11  |
| ✓% Roberts, J A, AMC.....                           | 1 Apr 11   |
| ✓% Hall, W B, CPAVC.....                            | 1 Apr 11   |
| ✓% Massie, J, CPAVC.....                            | 1 Apr 11   |
| Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....                             | 1 Apr 11   |
| Wyde, C F, AMC.....                                 | 1 Apr 11   |
| ✓% Ross, A E, AMC.....                              | 1 Apr 11   |
| Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....                             | 1 Apr 11   |
| Acheson, H, 29 Horse.....                           | 1 Apr 11   |
| Addie, G K, C of G.....                             | 1 Apr 11   |
| Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....                      | 1 Apr 11   |
| Lordly, H R, C of G.....                            | 1 Apr 11   |
| ✓% (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| Cowan, W, CASC.....                                 | 1 Apr 11   |
| Guay, J N R, CASC (msc).....                        | 10 Apr 11  |
| Johnson, W A, 104 Regt.....                         | 15 Apr 11  |
| Tuxford, G S, 27 L H.....                           | 20 Apr 11  |
| Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.....                            | 24 Apr 11  |
| Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....                            | 1 May 11   |
| ✓% Thacker, H C, RCA (gs Eng) [F].....              | 1 May 11   |
| ✓% Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....                        | 9 May 11   |
| Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....                             | 1 June 11  |
| Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.....                        | 1 June 11  |
| Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....                            | 8 June 11  |
| Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....                             | 20 June 11 |
| ✓% Ross, J, AMC.....                                | 23 June 11 |
| McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.....                         | 1 July 11  |
| Piche, M A, CAVC.....                               | 12 July 11 |
| Maunsell, G S, DES.....                             | 22 July 11 |
| (D) Harris, A W, CAVC.....                          | 26 July 11 |
| ✓% Macdonald, J F, COC.....                         | 1 Aug 11   |
| (D) Ming, E, CAVC.....                              | 15 Aug 11  |
| Johnson, L R, 2 H Bgd, CGA.....                     | 31 Aug 11  |
| Little, J A, 96 Regt.....                           | 1 Sept 11  |
| ✓% Bott, J C L, 30 Rgt BCH (smh).....               | 19 Oct 11  |
| Marsh, J W, 15 Regt ALH.....                        | 2 Oct 11   |
| ✓% Phillips, I F, (KRRC) CM, GSO 2 Div (p s c)..... | 24 Oct 11  |
| ✓% Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....                  | 28 Nov 11  |
| Carman, R A, 16 LH.....                             | 5 Dec 11   |
| Smart, C A, 4 Cav Bde.....                          | 8 Dec 11   |
| ✓% Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH.....                     |            |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 93

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Carson, J, 1 Regt.....                          | 29 Dec 11 |
| ∞ Jamieson, F C, 19 AD.....                     | 1 Jan 12  |
| ∞ (D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.....             | 1 Jan 12  |
| ∞ (D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.....                 | 1 Jan 12  |
| ∞ Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....                     | 8 Jan 12  |
| ∞ (D) Worthington, E B, 3 Cav Bde.....          | 3 Feb 12  |
| Douglass, W J, 82 Regt.....                     | 12 Feb 12 |
| Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.....                        | 18 Feb 12 |
| McLaren, J W, 24 Regt.....                      | 19 Feb 12 |
| ∞ Vawdrey G (ASC) CM.....                       | 20 Feb 12 |
| Watson, D, 8 Regt.....                          | 26 Feb 12 |
| Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde.....                      | 27 Feb 12 |
| Rogers, C H, 3 Dns.....                         | 1 Mar 12  |
| Andrews, C A, 18 Inf Bde.....                   | 20 Mar 12 |
| Starke, R, 12 Inf Bde.....                      | 22 Mar 12 |
| Rathbun, E W, 9 Bde CFA (msc).....              | 23 Mar 12 |
| Peake, A G, 4 HB CGA.....                       | 30 Mar 12 |
| LaRochele, M, 85 Regt.....                      | 31 Mar 12 |
| ∞ Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) (psc).....             | 1 Apr 12  |
| ∞ Macdonnell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC).....           | 1 Apr 12  |
| Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (msc).....                  | 1 Apr 12  |
| Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....                          | 1 Apr 12  |
| Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....                        | 1 Apr 12  |
| McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt.....                  | 2 Apr 12  |
| Muir, M F 25 Dns.....                           | 6 Apr 12  |
| ∞ Macdonnell, A H, D.S.O. RCR (psc Eng).....    | 21 Apr 12 |
| ∞ Carpenter, A E, RCR.....                      | 22 Apr 12 |
| ∞ Jones, G E A, 13 Inf Brig.....                | 21 May 12 |
| ∞ Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....                  | 1 June 12 |
| McMullen, W, T, 22 Regt.....                    | 1 June 12 |
| Elliot, H M (Roy Art) CM g.....                 | 9 June 12 |
| Landry, J P, ADC, OC 5th Divisional Area.....   | 1 July 12 |
| ∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A, 11 Inf Bde..... | 1 July 12 |
| Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....                       | 2 July 12 |
| ∞ Paley G (Rif Bde), CM, DMO, (psc Eng).....    | 8 July 12 |
| *Green, W J, 25 Regt.....                       | 1 Mar 12  |
| *McLean, D, 106 Regt.....                       | 1 Apr 12  |
| *Lamb, H J, C of G (rmc) (msc).....             | 2 Apr 12  |
| *Mercier, L P, 86 Regt.....                     | 17 Apr 12 |

## Majors.

|                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....        | 28 Sept 83          |
| (D) Jenkins, S R, MO 4 Regt CA.....  | (hon lc 1 Nov 04)   |
| ∞ Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....     | (hon lc 16 Dec 04)  |
| (D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA..... | (hon lc 12 Nov 04)  |
| (D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....      | (hon lc 9 Mar 87)   |
| Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM.....       | (hon lc 24 Apr 02)  |
| (D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....    | (hon lc 14 Dec 04)  |
| Hooper, G R, Am Park CFA.....        | (hon lc 8 Oct 91)   |
| Loekhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....       | (hon lc 18 May 94)  |
| ∞ (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....        | (hon lc 9 Feb 95)   |
| Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....           | (hon lc 15 June 05) |
|                                      | (hon lc 2 Apr 96)   |
|                                      | (hon lc 24 Sept 96) |

## Majors—Con.

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....                           | 22 Oct 96           |
| ∞ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....                         | (hon lc 22 Oct 06)  |
| Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt.....                         | 1 Dec 96            |
| (D) Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs.....                       | 5 Aug 97            |
|  | (hon lc 5 Aug 07)   |
| Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....                          | 9 Aug 97            |
| McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....                            | (hon lc 9 Aug 97)   |
| Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....                      | 24 Oct 97           |
| O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....                          | 26 Oct 97           |
| ∞ King, A, 66 Regt.....                                | 3 June 98           |
| ∞ (D) Whitman, A 66 Regt.....                          | 1 Sept 98           |
| Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....                           | 26 Sept 98          |
|  | 17 Apr 99           |
|  | 19 May 99           |
|  | (hon lc 19 May 09)  |
| Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....                         | 12 July 99          |
| ∞ (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....                           | 26 Aug 99           |
| (D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....                           | 3 Apr 00            |
| (D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs.....                     | 3 Apr 00            |
| Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....                              | 7 June 00           |
| (D) Guy, W J, 80 Regt.....                             | 28 Sept 00          |
| Ducharme, L 2 O, 13 Bat CFA.....                       | 30 Oct 00           |
| Hordern, G V (K R Rif C) CM (GSO 3 Div) (psc Eng)..... | 29 Nov 00           |
| ∞ Nelles, C M, RCD.....                                | 17 May 01           |
| Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.....                            | 11 June 01          |
| Jackson, H, Cor Res 90 Regt.....                       | 28 June 01          |
| ∞ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....                       | 29 June 01          |
|  | (hon lc 27 July 06) |
| Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....                               | 15 Aug 01           |
| ∞ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....                        | 1 Feb 02            |
| (D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag.....                        | 6 Feb 02            |
| Stull, W P, Cor Res, 2 Drag.....                       | 6 Feb 02            |
| ∞ Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....                          | 10 Mar 02           |
| (D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....                       | 10 Mar 02           |
| Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....                                    | 10 Mar 02           |
| ∞ (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....                        | 22 Mar 02           |
| McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....                         | 24 Mar 02           |
| Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....                                | 22 Apr 02           |
| (D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, Corp Res.....                     | 20 June 02          |
| Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....                              | 13 Aug 02           |
| Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....                            | 17 Nov 02           |
| (D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....                         | 2 Dec 02            |
|  | (hon lc 5 Apr 05)   |
| Cole, E C, 2 H Bde CGA.....                            | 20 Dec 02           |
| (D) Skinner, W B, Cor Res 14 Regt.....                 | 18 Jan 03           |
| ∞ (D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....                          | 5 Mar 03            |
| (D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....                             | 7 Apr 03            |
| Odell, J W, Coubourg GA (msc).....                     | 27 Apr 03           |
| Moir, A, 30 Regt.....                                  | 18 June 03          |
| Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....                               | 12 June 03          |
| ∞ (D) Wyling, J, 12 Regt, Cor Res.....                 | 23 June 03          |
| Donald, D, 48 Regt.....                                | 13 Oct 03           |
| Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....                              | 16 Dec 03           |
| Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....                                   | 16 Dec 03           |
| Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....                             | 19 Dec 03           |
| Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....                            | 25 Jan 04           |
| Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....                             | 26 Jan 04           |
| Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....                             | 31 Jan 04           |
| Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....                             | 23 Feb 04           |
| Lyman, W E, 2 H Bde CGA.....                           | 19 Mar 04           |
| Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....                         | 7 Apr 04            |
| Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....                                 | 15 Apr 04           |
| Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....                             | 11 May 04           |
| ∞ VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag.....                | 11 May 04           |
| Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....                                  | 1 June 04           |
| (D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....                          | 1 June 04           |
| (D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc).....                   | 14 June 04          |



# 94 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Singer, W H, 7 Batt CFA.....              | 15 June 04 |
| Iring, H, 73 Regt.....                    | 21 June 04 |
| Cameron, M C, Cor Res GGBG.....           | 28 June 04 |
| Graham, H, 36 Regt.....                   | 13 July 04 |
| Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....                   | 15 Aug 04  |
| Lawlor, T W, 12 Batt CFA.....             | 3 Oct 04   |
| Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc).....          | 1 Nov 04   |
| Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....             | 1 Nov 04   |
| Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....                  | 6 Dec 04   |
| Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....              | 15 Dec 04  |
| ∞ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc).....     | 13 Jan 05  |
| Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....                | 26 Jan 05  |
| Ritecy, D G, 69 Regt.....                 | 4 Mar 05   |
| Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....                | 9 Mar 05   |
| Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....                 | 10 Mar 05  |
| Young, A L, 12 Drag.....                  | 22 Apr 05  |
| Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....                  | 22 Apr 05  |
| Ptolamy, T C, 77 Regt.....                | 25 Apr 05  |
| Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....                 | 3 May 05   |
| Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....      | 22 May 05  |
| Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....          | 22 May 05  |
| ∞ Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng).....      | 31 May 05  |
| ∞ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....             | 1 June 05  |
| Masie, A E, CASC.....                     | 5 June 06  |
| McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....                 | 12 June 05 |
| Fleming, J W, 12 Drag, C Res.....         | 26 June 05 |
| Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....                  | 30 June 05 |
| Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....                 | 30 June 05 |
| Tremain, H S, C of G (msc).....           | 8 July 05  |
| Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....                | 12 July 05 |
| Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.....                  | 19 July 05 |
| Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....               | 24 July 05 |
| Ernst, P A, 7 Regt CA.....                | 27 July 05 |
| Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....                  | 1 Aug 05   |
| Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt CA.....     | 9 Aug 05   |
| (D) Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....              | 15 Aug 05  |
| ∞ Vaux, F L, PAMC.....                    | 1 Oct 05   |
| (D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....            | 8 Oct 05   |
| ∞ Leslie, J N S, RCA.....                 | 1 Dec 05   |
| ∞ Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....                  | 1 Dec 05   |
| Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....                    | 15 Dec 05  |
| ∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 H Bde CGA.....        | 15 Dec 05  |
| Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....                  | 21 Dec 05  |
| Turoot, G G, AMC.....                     | 10 Feb 06  |
| Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....                   | 10 Feb 06  |
| Delaney, W H, AMC.....                    | 10 Feb 06  |
| Peters, C A, AMC.....                     | 10 Feb 06  |
| McLachlan, D, AMC.....                    | 10 Feb 06  |
| Walker, T D, AMC.....                     | 10 Feb 06  |
| Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....                | 10 Feb 06  |
| Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....                   | 5 Mar 06   |
| Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA, Cor Res.....     | 8 Mar 06   |
| Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....             | 8 Mar 06   |
| Gilmour, K F, Cor Res 10 Hrs.....         | 17 Mar 06  |
| Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....                  | 17 Mar 06  |
| Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....                | 17 Mar 06  |
| Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....     | 21 Apr 06  |
| Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....                  | 24 Apr 06  |
| Barker, L W, 3 H Bde CGA.....             | 24 Apr 06  |
| Helmer, R A, D of M.....                  | 27 Apr 06  |
| Mulholland, A A, Cor Res 14 Batt CFA..... | 28 Apr 06  |
| Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (msc).....        | 1 May 06   |
| Denton, M C, Cor Res 7 Regt CA.....       | 1 May 06   |
| (D) Sealey, T M, 7 Regt CA.....           | 1 May 06   |
| Shorey, F C, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....           | 10 May 90  |
| Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....                | 28 May 06  |
| Power, J, 41 Regt.....                    | 5 June 06  |
| ∞ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, Cor Res.....    | 26 June 06 |

## Majors—Con.

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....         | 29 June 06 |
| Houliston, J, RCE.....               | 4 July 06  |
| (D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....      | 5 July 06  |
| Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....        | 9 July 06  |
| Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....            | 30 July 06 |
| Armstrong, E N, Cor Res 5 Regt.....  | 15 Aug 06  |
| Panet, A H, COC.....                 | 30 Aug 06  |
| ∞ Wynne, J H, COC.....               | 30 Aug 06  |
| Wayland, L R, 96 Regt.....           | 31 Aug 06  |
| Wickwire, H H, CASC.....             | 31 Aug 06  |
| Shannon, L W, DAA & QMG 1st Div..... | 1 Sept 06  |
| Murray, D, 93 Regt.....              | 11 Sept 06 |
| Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....          | 14 Sept 06 |
| Fisher, J W, CAVC.....               | 24 Sept 06 |
| Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....              | 29 Sept 06 |
| Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....  | 9 Oct 06   |
| Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....              | 10 Oct 06  |
| ∞ Drum, L, PAMC.....                 | 20 Oct 06  |
| Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....             | 31 Oct 06  |
| Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....               | 27 Nov 06  |
| (hon ic 5 Jan 07)                    |            |
| Gibson, J B, Cor Res 7 Brig CFA..... | 22 Dec 06  |
| Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....              | 1 Jan 07   |
| Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....             | 8 Jan 07   |
| ∞ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....             | 1 Feb 07   |
| Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....  | 28 Feb 07  |
| ∞ Whitton, D A, AMC.....             | 1 Mar 07   |
| Marlow, F W, AMC.....                | 1 Mar 07   |
| Shillington, J W, AMC.....           | 1 Mar 07   |
| Gardner, R L, AMC.....               | 1 Mar 07   |
| ∞ Tobin, H S.....                    | 12 Mar 07  |
| Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc).....       | 12 Mar 07  |
| Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....           | 12 Mar 07  |
| Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....        | 12 Mar 07  |
| Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....          | 22 Mar 07  |
| Beckett, S G, 9 MH (msc).....        | 2 Apr 07   |
| Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....              | 8 Apr 07   |
| Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....     | 15 Apr 07  |
| Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.....        | 14 May 07  |
| (D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....          | 15 May 07  |
| Sadler, W, CASC.....                 | 21 May 07  |
| Duncan, F H, CASC.....               | 31 May 07  |
| (D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....          | 1 June 07  |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....    | 6 June 07  |
| Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.....         | 8 June 07  |
| Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....            | 12 June 07 |
| (D) Morrison, F, 74 Regt.....        | 14 June 07 |
| (D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....       | 16 June 07 |
| ∞ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH.....     | 17 June 07 |
| Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....          | 20 June 07 |
| ∞ Elmsley, J H, RCD.....             | 20 June 07 |
| Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....           | 25 June 07 |
| Tite, J R, Cor Res 6 Regt.....       | 25 June 07 |
| Williamson, A R B, AMC.....          | 1 July 07  |
| Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....           | 5 July 07  |
| Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....          | 6 July 07  |
| Williams, J A, AMC.....              | 6 July 07  |
| Hogz, D H, AMC.....                  | 6 July 07  |
| Richardson, T B, AMC.....            | 27 July 07 |
| Burns, G E, C of G (msc).....        | 29 July 07 |
| Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....            | 1 Aug 07   |
| ∞ Doull, J D, RCR.....               | 1 Aug 07   |
| Panet, A de L, COC.....              | 1 Aug 07   |
| Weatherbie, S S, COC, (o Eng).....   | 22 Aug 07  |
| ∞ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....         | 5 Sept 07  |
| Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA.....      | 15 Sept 07 |
| ∞ Lebel, E A, AMC.....               | 18 Sept 07 |
| (D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....       | 18 Sept 07 |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 95

## Majors—Con.

## Majors—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Gilmour, C H, AMC.....                        | 27 Sept 07 |
| ∞ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....                     | 1 Oct 07   |
| Richardson, A W, C of G (msc).....            | 8 Oct 07   |
| Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....                    | 14 Oct 07  |
| ∞ (D) Winter, C F, AAG 5 Div.....             | 25 Oct 07  |
| MacLaren, C H, 2 Batt CFA.....                | 26 Oct 07  |
| Brittain, R, C of G, C Res.....               | 11 Dec 07  |
| Hart, E C, PAMC.....                          | 11 Dec 07  |
| ∞ Ussher, J F H, Cor Res 9 MH.....            | 14 Dec 07  |
| Smith, S F, GGBG.....                         | 18 Dec 07  |
| McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....                    | 20 Dec 07  |
| Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....                  | 1 Jan 08   |
| Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....                     | 11 Jan 08  |
| MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....                   | 15 Jan 08  |
| Stewart, C, 3 Regt, Cor Res.....              | 28 Jan 08  |
| Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....                     | 4 Feb 08   |
| (D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....                | 8 Feb 08   |
| Denison, W W, GGBG.....                       | 19 Feb 08  |
| Kennedy, T L, GGBG.....                       | 20 Feb 08  |
| Ewing, J A, 2 H Bde CGA.....                  | 22 Feb 08  |
| Adams, M, 16 Regt.....                        | 1 Mar 08   |
| McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....                    | 1 Mar 08   |
| Perley, H, 62 Regt.....                       | 7 Mar 08   |
| (D) ∞ Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....          | 19 Mar 08  |
| Boyer, G B, MP, 33 Hrs.....                   | 20 Mar 08  |
| McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (msc).....            | 1 Apr 08   |
| Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.....               | 2 Apr 08   |
| ∞ Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.....             | 4 Apr 08   |
| Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....                     | 11 Apr 08  |
| McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....                      | 16 Apr 08  |
| Hewgill, W H, 16 M R.....                     | 22 Apr 08  |
| McLean, W H, Cor Res 16 M R.....              | 22 Apr 08  |
| Cunningham, J F, GGBG.....                    | 24 Apr 08  |
| Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....                       | 28 Apr 08  |
| Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....                      | 29 Apr 08  |
| Mack, J C, CAPC.....                          | 1 May 08   |
| McPherson, C D, 18 M R.....                   | 6 May 08   |
| deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....               | 8 May 08   |
| Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....                    | 11 May 08  |
| Rioux, L I, 80 Regt.....                      | 12 May 08  |
| Patterson, R W, 34 Cav Regt.....              | 16 May 08  |
| ∞ Lafferty, F D, RCA (pac Eng).....           | 16 May 08  |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....               | 19 May 08  |
| Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....                    | 20 May 08  |
| Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....                      | 21 May 08  |
| Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....                   | 25 May 08  |
| Bosse, J F X, MO 89 Regt.....                 | 28 May 08  |
| Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....                      | 1 June 08  |
| Henley, W, 45 Regt.....                       | 2 June 08  |
| Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt.....                    | 3 June 08  |
| Langrill, A S, MO 37 Regt.....                | 4 June 08  |
| Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt.....           | 6 June 08  |
| Roche, A P, Can Eng.....                      | 7 June 08  |
| McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....                      | 9 June 08  |
| Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA.....              | 9 June 08  |
| Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....                  | 18 June 08 |
| Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.....                | 29 July 08 |
| Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....                   | 18 Aug 08  |
| Carey, A B, (1toy Eng), CM (Attchd RCE).....  | 22 Aug 08  |
| Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt.....                   | 29 Aug 08  |
| Shine, J P, (Roy Marine L Inf) CM, (RMC)..... | 1 Sept 08  |
| McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.....                  | 3 Sept 08  |
| (D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....                  | 9 Sept 08  |
| McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....                   | 11 Sept 08 |
| ∞ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....             | 17 Sept 08 |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....           | 18 Sept 08 |
| Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....             | 28 Sept 08 |
| Date, W E, 17 Hrs (msc).....           | 5 Oct 08   |
| (D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....         | 9 Oct 08   |
| Hay, T, 32 Regt.....                   | 28 Oct 08  |
| Booth, S, 5 Regt CA.....               | 3 Nov 08   |
| Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt.....             | 12 Nov 08  |
| MacCarthy, G S, MO, GGBG.....          | 1 Dec 08   |
| Balfour, J D, MO 1 Hrs.....            | 12 Dec 08  |
| Anslay, A M N, GGBG, Cor Res.....      | 15 Dec 08  |
| Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....              | 24 Dec 08  |
| Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....             | 24 Dec 08  |
| Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.....           | 2 Jan 09   |
| de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....      | 15 Jan 09  |
| Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....            | 18 Jan 09  |
| McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....           | 19 Jan 09  |
| Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....                 | 20 Jan 09  |
| Preece, J, 35 Regt.....                | 20 Jan 09  |
| Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....           | 21 Jan 09  |
| Mersereau, C J, C of G.....            | 26 Jan 09  |
| Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA (msc).....      | 22 Feb 09  |
| ∞ (D) Hesketh, J A, C of G (msc).....  | 1 Mar 09   |
| McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....            | 10 Mar 09  |
| La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....             | 17 Mar 09  |
| Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....            | 18 Mar 09  |
| Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....              | 18 Mar 09  |
| Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....                | 1 Apr 09   |
| Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....            | 5 Apr 09   |
| (D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....            | 5 Apr 09   |
| ∞ Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....              | 8 Apr 09   |
| Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (msc).....        | 10 Apr 09  |
| ∞ Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....         | 10 Apr 09  |
| Aylen, E D, MO 11 Regt.....            | 14 Apr 09  |
| ∞ Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....           | 23 Apr 09  |
| Sterns, H H, 4 H Bde CGA.....          | 26 Apr 09  |
| Bissonnette, J H, 6 Hrs.....           | 29 Apr 09  |
| Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....       | 1 May 09   |
| Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....               | 1 May 09   |
| Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....               | 15 May 09  |
| Riches, C H R, 9 MH, Cor Res.....      | 18 May 09  |
| Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....                 | 19 May 09  |
| Winkler, V, 18 MR.....                 | 20 May 09  |
| Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.....          | 25 May 09  |
| Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....              | 26 May 09  |
| (D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....           | 27 May 09  |
| ∞ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....              | 29 May 09  |
| McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....              | 31 May 09  |
| Rose, H A, 44 Regt.....                | 31 May 09  |
| Low, C A, 14 Regt.....                 | 1 June 09  |
| Readman, O, 4 Regt.....                | 5 June 09  |
| O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....      | 13 June 09 |
| (D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....           | 17 June 09 |
| Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt (msc).....       | 28 June 09 |
| Bentley, D B, AMC.....                 | 20 Aug 09  |
| Runsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....               | 27 Aug 09  |
| ∞ Kaye, J H, RCR.....                  | 1 Sept 09  |
| Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....              | 7 Sept 09  |
| Carscullen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (msc)..... | 15 Sept 09 |
| (D) Lo Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....      | 15 Sept 09 |
| Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt.....              | 27 Sept 09 |
| Mills, J, 57 Regt.....                 | 28 Sept 09 |
| Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....               | 16 Oct 09  |
| Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....                | 30 Nov 09  |
| Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde (msc).....     | 14 Dec 09  |
| Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....             | 18 Dec 09  |
| Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....           | 18 Dec 09  |
| Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....             | 18 Dec 09  |
| Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....              | 31 Dec 09  |

# 96 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

|  |         |    |
|--|---------|----|
| Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....   | 31 Dec  | 09 |
| Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....  | 4 Jan   | 10 |
| L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....  | 7 Jan   | 10 |
| Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.....  | 17 Jan  | 10 |
| Shaw, J A, CASC.....   | 27 Jan  | 10 |
| Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....   | 27 Jan  | 10 |
| Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....   | 30 Jan  | 10 |
| Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....  | 15 Feb  | 10 |
| ∞ Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....                                      | 17 Feb  | 10 |
| ∞ Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....   | 1 Mar   | 10 |
| McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.....  | 2 Mar   | 10 |
| Barrager, D, 15 Regt.....  | 3 Mar   | 10 |
| O'Brien, M C, Cor Res 18 MR.....                                     | 14 Mar  | 10 |
| Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....  | 18 Mar  | 10 |
| ∞ Smart, R W, 46 Regt.....   | 29 Mar  | 10 |
| Tooley, E R, CAPC.....   | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Shanly, C N, CAPC.....   | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Poussette, G F C, CASC.....  | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| ∞ Weatherbe, P, AMC.....   | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Hill, W H P, AMC.....  | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Watt, W L, AMC.....  | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Harris, L C, AMC.....  | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Warren, C A A, AMC.....  | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Webster, W, AMC.....   | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Parry, R Y, AMC.....   | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Law, R, AMC.....   | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Gaetz, H L, Ind Sqdn.....  | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| ∞ Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....  | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| ∞ Robertson, W. (Roy Eng), CM,<br>(GSO, 2nd Gde, 5 Div), (p s c Eng) | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Winspy, W N, 5 Regt CA.....  | 19 Apr  | 10 |
| Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....   | 19 Apr  | 10 |
| Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....   | 21 Apr  | 10 |
| ∞ Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....                                       | 25 Apr  | 10 |
| Dawson, H J, 14 Regt.....  | 25 Apr  | 10 |
| Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....   | 25 Apr  | 10 |
| Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....   | 27 Apr  | 10 |
| Moneywell, F H, 5 Drag.....  | 30 Apr  | 10 |
| Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....   | 30 Apr  | 10 |
| Collie, J R M, 7 Regt CA.....  | 1 May   | 10 |
| Reuson, C H, 1 Hrs (msc).....  | 3 May   | 10 |
| Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (msc).....                                   | 3 May   | 10 |
| Jacques, H M, PAMC.....  | 8 May   | 10 |
| ∞ Boyle, R L, 15 LH.....   | 9 May   | 10 |
| Marriott, G W, 19 AMR.....   | 13 May  | 10 |
| Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....                                       | 14 May  | 10 |
| Roy, J N, 61 Regt (msc).....   | 17 May  | 10 |
| Long, J, 6 Hrs.....  | 17 May  | 10 |
| Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....   | 25 May  | 10 |
| Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....  | 25 May  | 10 |
| ∞ Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....  | 28 May  | 10 |
| Kennedy, L I, 67 Regt.....   | 1 June  | 10 |
| Modd, S T, 3 Drag.....   | 1 June  | 10 |
| Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....  | 1 June  | 10 |
| Elliot, H C S, MO 10 Bdo CFA.....                                    | 1 June  | 10 |
| Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....  | 2 June  | 10 |
| Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....  | 4 June  | 10 |
| ∞ McFavish, F C, AMC.....  | 7 June  | 10 |
| Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....   | 13 June | 10 |
| Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....  | 21 June | 10 |
| Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt.....  | 21 June | 10 |
| Hewatson, S W, AMC.....  | 22 June | 10 |
| (D) Kingsmill, H A, MO, 7 Regt.....                                  | 27 June | 10 |
| ∞ Griesbach, W A, 19 AMR.....  | 30 June | 10 |
| Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....  | 30 June | 10 |
| ∞ Hallick, W, COC.....   | 2 July  | 10 |
| Etherington, F, AMC.....   | 6 July  | 10 |
| Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....  | 8 July  | 10 |

## Majors—Con.

|   |         |    |
|---|---------|----|
| Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....                           | 16 July | 10 |
| Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....                       | 24 July | 10 |
| Kent, H V, AMC.....                                 | 25 July | 10 |
| Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....                           | 27 July | 10 |
| ∞ Wolfe, A J, (Roy Eng), CM, (RMC).....             | 28 July | 10 |
| Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....                            | 1 Aug   | 10 |
| ∞ Kemble, W E. (Roy Art), CM,<br>(Attachd RCA)..... | 15 Sept | 10 |
| Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....                           | 21 Sept | 10 |
| ∞ Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....                        | 23 Sept | 10 |
| Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....                          | 4 Oct   | 10 |
| Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....                         | 10 Oct  | 10 |
| Bell, W G, 79 Regt.....                             | 29 Oct  | 10 |
| Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....                       | 1 Nov   | 10 |
| Anderson, W B, RCE, (psc Eng).....                  | 15 Nov  | 10 |
| Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....                           | 16 Nov  | 10 |
| Gray, A C B, RCR.....                               | 16 Nov  | 10 |
| ∞ Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt.....                       | 16 Nov  | 10 |
| Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....                             | 24 Nov  | 10 |
| Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....                         | 25 Nov  | 10 |
| Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....                            | 8 Dec   | 10 |
| ∞ (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....                  | 8 Dec   | 10 |
| Cantlie, J A, 79 Regt.....                          | 8 Dec   | 10 |
| Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....                     | 1 Jan   | 11 |
| Robitaille, C, 17 Regt.....                         | 5 Jan   | 11 |
| ∞ Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD.....                    | 21 Jan  | 11 |
| Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....                          | 1 Feb   | 11 |
| Smith, J A, 20 BH.....                              | 4 Feb   | 11 |
| ∞ Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....                            | 4 Feb   | 11 |
| Lang, N, 29 LH.....                                 | 4 Feb   | 11 |
| May, E G, 15 LH.....                                | 9 Feb   | 11 |
| Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....                            | 15 Feb  | 11 |
| Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH.....                       | 24 Feb  | 11 |
| Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....                         | 25 Feb  | 11 |
| Tenaille, D J, 27 LH.....                           | 28 Feb  | 11 |
| McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....                           | 1 Mar   | 11 |
| Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....                             | 3 Mar   | 11 |
| Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....                     | 3 Mar   | 11 |
| Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....                            | 3 Mar   | 11 |
| Andros, R C, 20 BH.....                             | 6 Mar   | 11 |
| Theriault, J E, 19 Drag.....                        | 10 Mar  | 11 |
| Embury, J F L, 95 Regt.....                         | 11 Mar  | 11 |
| ∞ Sedgwick, F R, (Roy Fd Art), CM,<br>(RMC).....    | 21 Mar  | 11 |
| Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt.....                         | 13 Mar  | 11 |
| Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....                              | 19 Mar  | 11 |
| Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....                             | 20 Mar  | 11 |
| Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....                      | 29 Mar  | 11 |
| Knight, S, 47 Regt.....                             | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Forbes, J R, CAPC.....                              | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....                             | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Clarke, J T, PAMC.....                              | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Aikin, J A, 29 Horse.....                           | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Mitchell, C H, C of G (msc).....                    | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| ∞ Leonard, R W, C of G.....                         | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| ∞ (D) Chambers, E J, C of G.....                    | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Cruikshank, G R, AMC.....                           | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Scott, W A, AMC.....                                | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Mackid, L S, AMC.....                               | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Hendry, W B, AMC.....                               | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Hatch, A F, CASC.....                               | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| O'Brien, E C, CASC.....                             | 5 Apr   | 11 |
| Ormon, D M, 18 MR.....                              | 6 Apr   | 11 |
| Ashton, F J, 22 SLH, Corps Res.....                 | 7 Apr   | 11 |
| Gillis, H E, CASC.....                              | 12 Apr  | 11 |
| Sparling, H C, 9 MH.....                            | 19 Apr  | 11 |
| Wright, T W, 16 LH.....                             | 27 Apr  | 11 |
| ∞ Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....                      | 27 Apr  | 11 |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 97

## Majors—Con

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Panet, E deB, RCA (g s Eng).....  | 1 May 11    |
| Mills, J E, RCA.....  | 1 May 11    |
| Lindsay, W B, RCE.....  | 1 May 11    |
| Creechman, J J, 6 Brig CFA.....   | 2 May 11    |
| Currie, C J, AMC.....   | 2 May 11    |
| Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs.....  | 2 May 11    |
| Brown, H B, 23 AR.....  | 2 May 11    |
| Burke, D C, 15 L H.....   | 6 May 11    |
| Fox, G A, 26 Drag.....  | 8 May 11    |
| Harrison, H, (s s), Can Engs (misc).....                                | 10 May 11   |
| Williams, A C, 18 MR.....   | 12 May 11   |
| Macdonald, T H, AMC.....  | 15 May 11   |
| Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....   | 15 May 11   |
| Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.....  | 15 May 11   |
| Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA.....   | 22 May 11   |
| Murphy, G P, CASC.....  | 22 May 11   |
| Sutherland, D M, 24 GH.....   | 26 May 11   |
| ∞ Ashburnham, Hon T, 28 Dns.....  | 29 May 11   |
| Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....  | 31 May 11   |
| DesDostiers, L J, CASC.....   | 1 June 11   |
| Gillespie, W G, 97 Regt.....  | 1 June 11   |
| Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....  | 1 June 11   |
| Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....   | 1 June 11   |
| Ostiguy, P, AMC.....  | 8 June 11   |
| Walker, D, 57 Regt.....   | 9 June 11   |
| Melrose, W, 26 Drngs.....   | 11 June 11  |
| Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt.....  | 12 June 11  |
| Day, F P, 28 Dns.....   | 13 June 11  |
| ∞ Gordon-Hall, G C W, GSO 1st Div, (p s c Eng).....                     | 15 June 11  |
| ∞ Hayter, R J F, (Ches Regt), CM GSO 2nd Gde, 6 Div), (p s c Eng).....  | 16 June 11  |
| Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt.....  | 17 June 11  |
| Douglas, T, MO, 3 Dns.....  | 17 June 11  |
| deKam, C T, C of G.....   | 29 June 11  |
| Tétreault, J S, 54 Regt.....  | 4 July 11   |
| Armstrong, F L, 6 Brig, 21 Batt CFA.....                                | 4 July 11   |
| Hardy, E B, AMC.....  | 7 July 11   |
| Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.....  | 18 Jul v 11 |
| Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs.....   | 19 July 11  |
| ∞ Lipssett, L J, (Roy Ir Regt) CM, GSO 2nd Gde, W Can) (p s c Eng)..... | 27 July 11  |
| Trail, W A, 19 Regt.....  | 5 Aug 11    |
| Davey, J E, AMC.....  | 10 Aug 11   |
| Farmer, G D, AMC.....   | 10 Aug 11   |
| Hill, S H, 8 Regt (misc).....   | 10 Aug 11   |
| Barrow, S, 10 Hrs.....  | 17 Aug 11   |
| Young, S C, 96 Regt.....  | 28 Aug 11   |
| Potter, J L, PAMC.....  | 31 Aug 11   |
| Ings, A E, PEILH.....   | 1 Sept 11   |
| Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....   | 1 Sept 11   |
| deBury, & Bocarme, HRV, Count, COC.....                                 | 5 Oct 11    |
| Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt.....  | 11 Oct 11   |
| McColl, E L, GGBG.....  | 11 Oct 11   |
| Weeks, W S, 101 Regt.....   | 12 Oct 11   |
| Davidson, J H, 2 HB, CGA (misc).....                                    | 24 Oct 11   |
| ∞ Perreau, C N (R Dub Fus) CM (rmc).....                                | 25 Oct 11   |
| Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smh) (s s).....                                    | 27 Oct 11   |
| Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).....  | 31 Oct 11   |
| ∞ LeDuc, L, RCR III.....  | 4 Nov 11    |
| Dean, E C, CPASC.....   | 9 Nov 11    |
| Simson, W A, CPASC.....   | 10 Nov 11   |
| Sullivan, W F C, COC.....   | 10 Nov 11   |
| Tellier, E, COC.....  | 15 Nov 11   |
| Anderson, A H, COC.....   | 15 Nov 11   |
| Simard, J N, 84 Regt (sm).....  | 15 Nov 11   |
| ∞ King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (rea lg).....                                 | 30 Nov 11   |
| Edgar, N S, 16 LH.....  | 13 Dec 11   |

## Majors—Con.

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.....         | 1 Jun 12   |
| ∞ Snow, A B, C of G.....             | 2 Jan 12   |
| Ashton, A N, 38 Regt.....            | 8 Jan 12   |
| Paquet, E T, 17 Regt.....            | 25 Jan 12  |
| Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.....              | 1 Feb 12   |
| Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.....             | 2 Feb 12   |
| Smyth, W O, 27 LH.....               | 5 Feb 12   |
| Moore, P A, 15 LH.....               | 10 Feb 12  |
| Collisson, W H T, 15 LH.....         | 10 Feb 12  |
| Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt.....         | 15 Feb 12  |
| Mylkes, G W, MO '14 Regt.....        | 17 Feb 12  |
| Smith, H D, 24 Regt.....             | 19 Feb 12  |
| Meighem, F S, 1 Regt.....            | 20 Feb 12  |
| Dodds, W O H, 1 Regt.....            | 20 Feb 12  |
| Chabot, E, 92 Regt.....              | 27 Feb 12  |
| Bogart, J L H, RCE.....              | 28 Feb 12  |
| Hill, H, 22 SLH.....                 | 7 Mar 12   |
| Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.....         | 15 Mar 12  |
| Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.....             | 16 Mar 12  |
| Outthit, W E, 14 Hrs.....            | 20 Mar 12  |
| ∞ James, C W, 23 AR.....             | 29 Mar 12  |
| Leard, L B, 82 Regt.....             | 31 Mar 12  |
| ∞ Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC).....    | 1 Apr 12   |
| Wallace, F W, 26 Can Horse.....      | 1 Apr 12   |
| Smith, J R, 76 Regt.....             | 1 Apr 12   |
| Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.....          | 1 Apr 12   |
| Bell, J W, 91 Regt.....              | 2 Apr 12   |
| ∞ Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG) Div..... | 11 Apr 12  |
| Allan, J C, CASC.....                | 13 Apr 12  |
| ∞ MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns.....         | 15 Apr 12  |
| Burch, D, 39 Regt.....               | 29 Apr 12  |
| ∞ Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC).....      | 1 May 12   |
| Fletcher, D, 32 Regt.....            | 1 May 12   |
| MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.....           | 11 May 12  |
| Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.....       | 11 May 12  |
| Bissailon, P R, 85 Regt.....         | 14 May 12  |
| Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.....           | 14 May 12  |
| Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt.....           | 15 May 12  |
| Leggett, T H, CASC.....              | 20 May 12  |
| Becher, A V, MO 6 By CFA.....        | 21 May 12  |
| Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns.....           | 25 May 12  |
| Smith, S B, 3 Regt CGA, C Res.....   | 25 May 12  |
| Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.....          | 27 May 12  |
| Brown, W J, 15 Regt.....             | 27 May 12  |
| Roy, L A G O, RCA.....               | 28 May 12  |
| McLaren, J, 12 Dns.....              | 1 June 12  |
| Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA.....       | 15 June 12 |
| Wallbridge, C M, 40 Regt.....        | 15 June 12 |
| Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns.....          | 28 June 12 |
| Begin, J N, 61 Regt.....             | 1 July 12  |
| McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA.....        | 4 July 12  |
| Bryan, T W G, C of G.....            | 15 July 12 |
| Palmer, A Z, RCA.....                | 23 July 12 |
| *Kealy, O W, 21 A Hrs.....           | 10 Dec 08  |
| *Clarke, J, 99 Regt.....             | 1 Apr 10   |
| *Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....           | 1 Apr 10   |
| *Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.....          | 1 Apr 10   |
| *Ross, W L, 2 Drag.....              | 10 Apr 10  |
| ∞ *Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....   | 17 Oct 10  |
| *Macphail, A, CE.....                | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Strong, J L S, 27 LH.....           | 15 Jan 11  |
| *Williams, C, 24 Regt GH.....        | 1 Apr 11   |
| *Ross, L, 29 LH.....                 | 1 Apr 11   |
| ∞ *Benwell, E G, 21 AH.....          | 1 Apr 11   |
| *Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....          | 10 June 11 |
| *Duchêne J D, CAVC.....              | 1 July 11  |
| *Ross, G, ISO, Can PC.....           | 1 July 11  |
| *Allen, M V, 30 Regt BCH.....        | 1 Sept 11  |

# 98 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED

| Majors—Con.                                | Majors—Con.                             |
|--|---|
| *Moberly, G, 30 Regt BCH..... 1 Sept 11    | *(D) Leonard, H F, 25 Dns..... 1 Apr 12 |
| *Clarke, C, 30 Regt BCH..... 1 Sept 11     | ∞*Leitch, J S, 106 Regt..... 1 Apr 12   |
| *Fell, J P, CE..... 5 Dec 11               | *Clare, H J, 106 Regt..... 1 Apr 12     |
| *Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH..... 8 Dec 11    | *Coles, W G, CASC..... 1 Apr 12         |
| *Mackenzie, K G, 31 Regt BCH..... 8 Dec 11 | *Louthood, R W, 86 Regt..... 17 Apr 12  |
| *Matthews, H H, 31 Regt BCH..... 8 Dec 11  | *Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA..... 25 Apr 12   |
| *Gillespie, G H, CASC..... 9 Jan 12        | *Seale, J E, 17 Hrs..... 1 May 12       |
| ∞*Pawlett, F, 16 LH..... 26 Jan 12         | *Smith, S E, 17 Hrs..... 1 May 12       |
| *Yates, W M, 27 LH..... 18 Mar 12          | *Massiah, C H, 17 Hrs..... 1 May 12     |
| *Keating, J B, CASC..... 26 Mar 12         | *Read, I R, 17 Hrs..... 1 May 12        |
| *Lachance, F, 36 By CFA..... 1 Apr 12      | *Pragnell, G S T, 31 BCH..... 31 May 12 |
| *Corelli, A H, CASC..... 1 Apr 12          | *Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA..... 1 July 12   |
| *Rierdon, W R, 34 By CFA..... 1 Apr 12     |   |

# SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 99

| Name.  | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Unit.               |
|--|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| G. A. Forneret.....  | 17 Oct 98                                       | 17 Oct 06                          | 13 Regt.            |
| R. Ashton.....   | 9 Dec 96  | 9 Dec 06                           | 38 "                |
| J. C. Davidson.....  | 23 Dec 96                                       | 25 Jan 07                          | 57 "                |
| G. A. Rix.....   | 18 Feb 97                                       | 19 Feb 07                          | 34 "                |
| A. H. Creegan.....   | 8 Mar 97  | 8 Mar 08                           | 16 "                |
| J. C. Tolmie.....  | 11 June 97                                      | 11 June 07                         | 21 "                |
| S. F. Robinson.....  | 19 Aug 97                                       | 19 Aug 07                          | 26 "                |
| G. A. Smith.....   | 21 Sept 97                                      | 21 Sept 07                         | 17 Hussars.         |
| R. Ker.....  | 10 Nov 97                                       | 10 Nov 07                          | 19 Regt.            |
| T. R. Davis.....   | 30 Nov 97                                       | 30 Nov 07                          | 27 "                |
| J. Ridley.....   | 3 Dec 97  | 3 Dec 07                           | 29 "                |
| C. E. Sharp.....   | 23 Feb 98                                       | 12 Sep 10                          | 10 Regt.            |
| T. F. Fullerton.....   | 21 Mar 98                                       | 10 Apr 08                          | 82nd Regt.          |
| J. G. Stuart.....  | 7 June 98                                       | 7 June 08                          | 1 Hussars.          |
| E. Davis.....  | 1 Feb 99  | 1 Feb 09                           | 7 Regt.             |
| F. C. Piper.....   | 21 Feb 99                                       | 21 Feb 09                          | 37 "                |
| J. W. Hodgins.....   | 5 May 99  | 5 May 09                           | 33 "                |
| S. G. Poole.....   | 5 June 99                                       | 24 Jan 10                          | 59 "                |
| J. Quesnel.....  | 14 June 99                                      |                                    | 64 "                |
| W. J. Armitage.....  | 4 Oct 99  | 5 Oct 09                           | 66 "                |
| W. G. Lane.....  | 11 Dec 99                                       | 11 Dec 09                          | 93 "                |
| W. Witten.....   | 21 Dec 99                                       | 21 Dec 09                          | 35 "                |
| T. J. Thompson.....  | 8 Jan 00  | 10 Jan 00                          | 49 "                |
| G. L. Starr.....   | 1 Jan 00  | 1 Jan 10                           | 14 "                |
| E. H. Capp.....  | 13 Feb 01                                       | 13 Feb 11                          | 43 Regt.            |
| P. M. O'Leary.....   | 6 Apr 01  | 6 Apr 11                           | 8 "                 |
| J. C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal..... |   | 3 Dec 11                           | 3 Regt.             |
| J. Ardill.....   | 20 May 01                                       |                                    | 31 "                |
| H. Kittson.....  | 29 June 01                                      |                                    | G.G.F.G.            |
| O. V. Marois.....  | 13 Feb 02                                       |                                    | 61 Regt.            |
| E. B. Moore.....   | 24 Feb 02                                       | 24 Feb 12                          | 69 "                |
| J. Hepburn.....  | 1 Sept 03                                       |                                    | 11 Hussars.         |
| W. Beattie.....  | 10 Dec 03                                       |                                    | 40 Regt.            |
| C. C. Owen.....  | 15 Jan 04                                       |                                    | 6 "                 |
| F. L. Whitley.....   | 11 May 04                                       |                                    | 13 Dragoons         |
| A. C. Hill.....  | 17 May 04                                       |                                    | 25 Regt.            |
| W. Craig.....  | 27 May 04                                       |                                    | 4 Hussars.          |
| P. J. Fillion.....   | 30 May 04                                       |                                    | 87 Regt.            |
| R. J. Glassford.....   | 10 June 04                                      |                                    | 30 "                |
| D. C. McIntosh.....  | 18 June 04                                      |                                    | 42 "                |
| L. J. Morin.....   | 2 July 04                                       |                                    | 83 "                |
| S. R. Ackman.....  | 22 Dec 04                                       |                                    | 14 Hussars.         |
| G. R. Beamish.....   | 22 Feb 05                                       |                                    | 15 Regt.            |
| H. Montgomery.....   | 9 Mar 05  |                                    | 71 "                |
| J. W. Jones.....   | 11 Apr 05                                       |                                    | 47 "                |
| N. LeMoine.....  | 25 Apr 05                                       |                                    | 63 "                |
| A. L. Burch.....   | 1 May 05  |                                    | 36 "                |
| H. Dickson.....  | 3 May 05  |                                    | 55 "                |
| D. R. Drummond.....  | 2 Oct 05  |                                    | 91 "                |
| J. Bergeron.....   | 30 Dec 05                                       |                                    | 18 "                |
| T. E. Chilcott.....  | 13 Feb 06                                       |                                    | 23 "                |
| H. R. Bigg.....  | 15 Feb 06                                       |                                    | 10 Hussars.         |
| W. O. Raymond.....   | 15 Feb 06                                       |                                    | 3 NB Heavy Bgde CA. |
| G. F. Scott.....   | 7 Apr 06  |                                    | 28 Regt.            |
| R. Macnamara.....  | 2 May 06  |                                    | 8 "                 |
| R. B. Taylor.....  | 8 May 06  |                                    | 77 "                |
|  | 1 Aug 11  |                                    | 5 Hrs of C.         |

# 100 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

| Name.                           | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Unit.              |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| E. A. Deschamps.....            | 11 May 06                                       |                                    | 65 Regt.           |
| W. T. Herridge.....             | 15 May 06                                       |                                    | 5 Dgn.Gds.         |
| E. J. Roy.....                  | 10 Aug. 06                                      |                                    | 89 Regt.           |
| T. C. Brown.....                | 1 Feb 07  |                                    | 48 " "             |
| R. B. Cochraue.....             | 13 Feb 07                                       |                                    | 22 " "             |
| J. W. Wallace.....              | 20 Feb 07                                       |                                    | 45 " "             |
| E. A. W. Gill.....              | 3 Mar 07  |                                    | 12 Dragoons        |
| E. B. Hooper.....               | 30 Mar 07                                       |                                    | 62 Regt.           |
| M. J. L. Vien.....              | 14 May 07                                       |                                    | 17 " "             |
| C. W. McKim.....                | 21 May 07                                       |                                    | 98 " "             |
| H. I. Lynds.....                | 31 May 07                                       |                                    | 8 Hussars.         |
| S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D..... | 1 Jan 08  |                                    | 90 Regt.           |
| J. O. Murray.....               | 1 Jan 08  |                                    | 90 " "             |
| L. J. Donaldson.....            | 6 Feb 08  |                                    | 1 Regt. C.A.T      |
| H. A. Gray.....                 | 18 Mar 08                                       |                                    | 19 Dragoons        |
| S. Neales.....                  | 20 Mar 08                                       |                                    | 74 Regt.           |
| E. A. Langfeldt.....            | 15 Apr 08                                       |                                    | 3 Dragoons         |
| J. A. Beattie.....              | 21 Apr 08                                       |                                    | 18 M.R.            |
| E. Denoncourt.....              | 1 May 08  |                                    | 86 Regt.           |
| F. H. Graham.....               | 4 May 08  |                                    | 102 Regt.          |
| L. O. Roberge.....              | 9 May 08  |                                    | 84 " "             |
| W. L. Baynes-Reed.....          | 26 May 08                                       |                                    | 9 Miss. Horse      |
| J. W. J. Andrew.....            | 1 July 08                                       |                                    | 24 G. Horse.       |
| D. G. McQueen.....              | 1 Sept 08                                       |                                    | 101 Regt.          |
| T. S. Boyle.....                | 1 Nov 08  |                                    | 24 " "             |
| G. Wood.....                    | 23 Jan 09                                       |                                    | 73 " "             |
| J. H. Kidd.....                 | 1 Mar 09  |                                    | 46 " "             |
| D. Barie.....                   | 25 Mar 09                                       |                                    | 4 Regt.            |
| T. J. Hamilton.....             | 1 Apr 09  |                                    | 32 Regt.           |
| H. F. D. Woodcock.....          | 5 Apr 09  |                                    | 25 Dragoons        |
| H. H. Bedford-Jones.....        | 28 May 09                                       |                                    | 41 Regt.           |
| H. Charters.....                | 14 June 09                                      |                                    | 11 " "             |
| J. P. D. Llwyd.....             | 9 Nov 09  |                                    | 2 " "              |
| W. R. Adams.....                | 6 Jan 10  |                                    | 16 L. Horse.       |
| H. E. Bray.....                 | 22 Jan 10                                       |                                    | 39 Regt.           |
| C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.....   | 1 Feb 10  |                                    | 79 " "             |
| J. S. Broaghall.....            | 1 Mar 10  |                                    | G. G. B. G.        |
| J. F. Stewart.....              | 4 Mar 10  |                                    | 16 L. Horse.       |
| G. C. Hill.....                 | 31 Mar 10                                       |                                    | 95 Regt.           |
| J. M. Wallace.....              | 1 Apr 10  |                                    | 20 B. Horse.       |
| G. B. Hall.....                 | 1 Apr 10  |                                    | 23 A. Rangers      |
| A. H. Moore.....                | 1 Apr 10  |                                    | 26 Dragoons        |
| T. Fraser.....                  | 1 Apr 10  |                                    | 99 Regt.           |
| C. W. E. Horne.....             | 1 Apr. 10                                       |                                    | 103 " "            |
| A. H. Denoon.....               | 3 May 10  |                                    | 78 " "             |
| J. S. B. Dickson.....           | 3 June 10                                       |                                    | 7 Hussars;         |
| A. O. MacRae.....               | 13 Jun 10                                       |                                    | 15 L. Horse.       |
| C. Rosconi.....                 | 13 Jun 10                                       |                                    | 85 Regt.           |
| C. W. Hedley.....               | 14 July 10                                      |                                    | 96 Regt.           |
| J. MacKay.....                  | 24 Nov 10                                       |                                    | 72 " "             |
| E. C. Tanguay.....              | 20 Dec 10                                       |                                    | 54 " "             |
| J. M. Almond.....               | 21 Mar 11                                       |                                    | 6 Hussars.         |
| E. B. Smith.....                | 1 Apr 11  |                                    | 20 L. Horse        |
| L. J. R. Naffel.....            | 11 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 30 Regt.           |
| J. F. McCurcy.....              | 21 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 68 " "             |
| J. C. Samson.....               | 21 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 92 " "             |
| W. B. Heeney.....               | 2 May 11  |                                    | 100 "W.G."         |
| J. H. MacDonald.....            | 20 May 11                                       |                                    | 71 Regt.           |
| W. R. Martell.....              | 20 June 11                                      |                                    | 75 Regt.           |
| C. A. Seuger.....               | 1 Sept 11                                       |                                    | 30 B. C. H.        |
| A. J. V. Paré.....              | 3 Sept 11                                       |                                    | 9 Regt.<br>V. de Q |

# SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 101

| Name.  | Date of first<br>Appointment<br>ranking<br>as Hon. Capt. | Date of<br>Appointment<br>as<br>Hon. Maj. | Unit        |
|--|--|---|-------------|
| W. G. Swayne.....                                | 5 Oct 11   | .....                                     | 56 Regt.    |
| J. Thompson.....                                 | 8 Dec 11   | .....                                     | 31st B.C.H. |
| M. C. Campbell.....                              | 30 Dec 11  | .....                                     | 27 L Horse  |
| S. W. Schurman.....                              | 2 Mar 12   | .....                                     | 67 Regt.    |
| A. B. Higginson.....                             | 5 Mar 12   | .....                                     | 20 Regt.    |
| J. S. Henderson.....                             | 19 Mar 12  | .....                                     | 104 Regt.   |
| W. H. English.....                               | 23 Mar 12  | .....                                     | 22 S.L.H.   |
| C. C. McIntosh.....                              | 26 Apr 12  | .....                                     | 94 Regt.    |
| W. Barton.....                                   | 6 May 12   | .....                                     | 5RegtCGA    |
| T. F. L. Evans, Very Rev., Dean of Montreal..... | 27 May 12  | .....                                     | 1 Regt.     |
| J. M. Horton.....                                | 31 May 12  | .....                                     | 2 Dns.      |







## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V.C. Field Marshal, *The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford.*  
*K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.*

## Regimental List.

## Lieut-Colonels (3).

Gaudet, F M..... 1 Apr 08  
27 Dec 03  
(colonel 16 July 12  
(seconded 16 May 96)  
∞ Burstall, H E, A.D.C., (p s c Eng)... 1 Apr 08  
∞ Thacker, H C, (g s Eng) [F]..... 1 May 11  
∞ Panet, H A, DSO..... 1 May 11

## Majors (6).

∞ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng)..... 31 May 05  
∞ Ogilvie, A T..... 1 Dec 05  
∞ Leslie, J N S..... 1 Dec 05  
∞ Lafferty, F D, (pac Eng)..... 19 May 08  
Panet, E de B (g s Eng)..... 1 May 11  
(seconded 23 Jan 12)  
Mills, J E (g s Eng)..... 1 May 11  
Roy, L A G O..... 28 May 12  
Palmer, A Z..... 23 July 12  
(seconded 27 Feb 12)

## Captains (10).

Almon, W B..... 21 May 07  
Heward, S A..... 12 July 07  
Constantine, C F (g s Eng)..... 1 Feb 10  
Elkins, W H P..... 29 Nov 10  
22 June 10  
Beeman, W G (g s Eng)..... 29 Nov 10  
Jamieson, A W..... 1 May 11  
1 Aug 10  
Boak, H E..... 1 May 11  
8 Aug 10  
Wright, A S (g s Eng)..... 25 May 11  
Harris, A E..... 20 Jan 12  
8 Aug 11  
Cockburn, L W S..... 27 Feb 12  
8 Aug 10  
Bacon, S G..... 24 Apr 12  
26 Oct. 10  
Hagarty, W G..... 1 May 12  
29 June 11  
Grant, C R..... 1 July 12  
1 July 11

## Lieutenants (24).

Vien, L S..... 8 Aug 05  
Browne, G S..... 16 Aug 07

## Lieutenants—Con.

Cobbett, H R N..... 22 May 08  
Acland, B J D (s s Eng)..... 5 June 08  
Tremaine, A V..... 26 June 08  
Irving, W A..... 10 Dec 08  
Reiffenstein, N O..... 23 June 09  
Ringwood, T D J..... 1 Apr 10  
Lafferty, H P..... 23 June 10  
Stacey, W E..... 26 Aug 10  
Benson, F M..... 1 Dec 10  
Shaw, C C..... 1 Dec 10  
Fortt, R L..... 22 June 11  
MacPherson H W..... 22 June 11  
Atkinson, J H..... 8 Mar 12  
Hughes, L M..... 1 May 12

## Chief Instructor.

∞ Lafferty, F D, (maj) (p.a.c. Eng.)... 28 May 12

## Gunnery Instructors (3).

Constantine, C F (capt) (g s Eng)..... 1 Sept 11  
Wright, A S (capt) (g s Eng)..... 1 Feb 11

## Adjutants (3).

Jamieson, A W (capt)..... 25 Nov 09  
Boak, H E (capt)..... 1 Sept 11  
Acland, B J D (lt) (s s Eng)..... 18 Jan 10

## Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J..... 1 Aug 05  
(hon maj 12 Feb 10)  
Slayter, J M (hon major)..... 22 Feb 06  
(D) Hamilton, J..... 1 Feb 08  
(hon maj 12 Feb 10)

## District Officers—Lieutenants (4).

∞ Long, C E..... 25 Aug 05  
(capt 25 Aug 10)  
(seconded 26 Sept 11)  
∞ Huston, G..... 8 Oct 07  
∞ Fellows, W G..... 2 Dec 07  
∞ Mulcahy, A..... 3 May 10  
∞ O'Grady, J..... 1 Apr 11

## Attached.

∞ Kemble, W E (maj) (RGA) CM (g s Eng)..... 15 Apr 10

**ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.**

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont., 3rd Divisional Area.

"A" Battery, Kingston, Ont.

"B" " " " " " "

*Regimental Staff.*

*Commanding.*

∞ Panet H A, DSO (*lc*)..... 1 May 11

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Constantine, C F (*capt*) (*g s Eng*)..... 1 Sept 11

*Adjutant.*

Boak, H E (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 11

*Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, J (*hon maj*)..... 1 Feb 06

*District Officer.*

∞ O'Grady, J (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11

"A" BATTERY.

*Major.*

∞ Leslie, J N S..... 31 Mar 06

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Vien, L S..... 1 June 08  
 Benson, F M..... 23 Dec 11  
 Macpherson, H W..... 23 Dec 11  
 Atkinson, J H..... 8 Mar 12

"B" BATTERY.

*Major.*

∞ Eaton, D I V. (*p s c*)..... 1 Jan 11

*Captain.*

Elkins, W H P..... 23 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Hagarty, W G (*capt*)..... 21 Dec 10  
 Browne, G S..... 1 May 08  
 Lafferty, H P..... 23 Dec 11

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, 6th Divisional Area.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut Colonel.*✕ Thacker, H C (*g s Eng*) [F] Halifax. 1 May 11*Gunnery Instructors (2).*Wright, A S (*capt*) (*g s Eng*) (Quebec)... 3 Jan 11Beeman, W G (*capt*).....28 May 12*Adjutants (2).*Jamieson, A W (*capt*) (Halifax).....25 Nov 09Ackland, B J D (*lt*) (Quebec).....18 Jan 10*Quartermasters (2).*Sharples, J J (*hon maj*) (Quebec)..... 1 Aug 05Slyater, J M (*hon maj*) (Halifax).....20 Nov 05*District Officers (2).*✕ Huston, G (*lt*) (Halifax)..... 6 Oct 07✕ Fellows, W G (*lt*) (Quebec)..... 2 Dec 07✕ Mulcahy, A (*lt*) (Esquimalt)..... 3 May 10

## No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

Ogilvie, A T..... 7 Apr 11

*Captains (2).*

Heward, S A..... 1 May 11

*Lieutenants (4).*Bacon, S G (*capt*).....18 Nov 05

Ringwood, T D J..... 6 June 10

Shaw, C C..... 1 Dec 10

Hughes, L M.....16 Sept 12

## No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*✕ Komble, W E (RGA) CM (*attached*) 22 Apr 10*Captains (2).*

Grant, C R.....18 Oct 07

*Lieutenants (4).*

Cobbett, H R N.....15 Sept 09

Steady, W E..... 4 Oct 10

Fortt, R L.....16 Sept 12

## No. 3 HEAVY COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*

Roy, L A G O.....23 Dec 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Tremaine, A V..... 6 Aug 10

Irving, W A.....18 Feb 09

Reiffenstein, N O.....18 June 10

## No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.**Captains (2)*

Almon, W B..... 1 May 11

*Lieutenants (4).*

## No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B.C.).

*Captains (2).*Mills, J E (*maj*)..... 1 Feb 11

Harris, A E..... 1 Oct 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Cookburn, L W S.....23 Apr 09

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

| Rank and Name.                             | Date of Rank and of Seconding | Appointments                            |            | Station.   |
|--|-------------------------------|---|------------|------------|
|  |                               | Nature of                               | Date of    |            |
| <b>LIEUT.-COLONEL (1).</b>                 |                               |   |            |            |
| <i>Weatherbe, Paul</i> .....               | 1 July 03                     | Service under the Australian Govern-    | 12 July 11 | Australia. |
| <i>(Seconded)</i> .....                    | 12 July 11                    | ment.                                   |            |            |
| <i>Maunsell, G. S.</i> .....               | 12 July 11                    | Officer Administering R.C.E.....        | 12 July 11 | Ottawa.    |
|  |                               | Director of Engineer Services.....      | 20 Feb 07  |            |
| <b>MAJORS (4).</b>                         |                               |   |            |            |
| <i>Houliston, J.</i> .....                 | 4 July 06                     | C R C E, 5th Division.....              | 12 Apr 11  | Quebec.    |
| <i>Caldwell, A. C.</i> .....               | 10 Oct 07                     | C R C E, 2nd Division.....              | 12 Apr 11  | Toronto.   |
| <i>Anderson, W. B. (p.s.c. Eng.)</i> ..... | 15 Nov 10                     | Director of Military Training Head-     | 1 Apr 12   | Ottawa.    |
| <i>(Seconded)</i> .....                    | 12 Dec 08                     | quarters.                               |            |            |
| <i>Lindsay, W. B.</i> .....                | 1 May 11                      | C R C E, M.D. Nos. 10 and 13.....       | 1 Sept 12  | Winnipeg.  |
| <i>Bogart, J. L. H.</i> .....              | 28 Feb 12                     | Asst. Director of Eng. Ser.....         | 1 June 10  | Ottawa.    |
| <i>(Seconded)</i> .....                    | 1 June 10                     |   |            |            |
| <b>CAPTAINS (6).</b>                       |                               |   |            |            |
| <i>Hughes, H. T.</i> .....                 | 23 Apr 07                     | C R C E, 3rd Division.....              | 12 Apr 11  | Kingston.  |
| <i>Benoit, P. S.</i> .....                 | 22 Mar 10                     | Adjutant, R.C.E. (Acting).....          | 5 Dec 10   | Ottawa.    |
| <i>Anderson, T. V.</i> .....               | 22 Mar 10                     | Asst. Director Military Surveys.....    | 1 Dec 10   | Ottawa.    |
| <i>(Seconded)</i> .....                    | 1 Dec 10                      |   |            |            |
| <i>Wright, G. B.</i> .....                 | 3 Nov 10                      | S O to C R C E 1 st (Fort) Co.....      | 1 July 12  | Halifax.   |
| <i>Osler, S. H.</i> .....                  | 27 June 12                    |   | 3 Jan 11   | "          |
| <i>Van Tuyl, L. G.</i> .....               | 7 Feb 11                      | D.O. 3 Halifax.....                     | 3 Apr 11   | "          |
|  | 5 Feb 12                      | O C, 1st (Fort) Co.....                 | 1 July 12  | "          |
| <b>LIEUTENANTS (13).</b>                   |                               |   |            |            |
| <i>Hill, E. S.</i> .....                   | 18 Oct 05                     | O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.....     | 5 May 11   | Quebec.    |
| <i>Passy, P. de L. D.</i> .....            | 27 June 07                    | D.O. Citadel.....                       | 25 Feb 11  | Ottawa.    |
| <i>(Seconded)</i> .....                    | 27 June 12                    | Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut | 1 Mar 11   | Ottawa.    |
| <i>Russell, C. B.</i> .....                | 1 Mar 11                      |   |            |            |
| <i>Keefe, J. A.</i> .....                  | 17 June 08                    | Division Officer, Mar. Provinces.....   | 1 Dec 10   | Halifax.   |
| <i>Morrison, T. E.</i> .....               | 26 June 08                    | C R C E, 1st Div. (Acting).....         | 8 June 11  | London.    |
|  | 3 July 08                     | O.C. Right Half, 2nd (Field) Co.        |            |            |
|  |                               | D.O. Stanley Barracks.....              | 15 Oct 10  | Toronto.   |

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

| Rank and Name.                                     | Date of Rank and of Seconding.                     | Appointments.  |                          | Station.              |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|
|  |  | Nature of.   | Date of.                 |                       |
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                            |  |  |                          |                       |
| Lawrence, W. S. ....<br>(Seconded).                | 23 June 09<br>2 Apr 12                             | Attached for Survey duty.....  | 24 Feb 12                | Ottawa.               |
| Dunbar, J. B. P. ....                              | 23 June 09   | Attached to 1st (Fort) Co.....   | 1 Mar 12                 | Halifax.              |
| Schmidlin, E. J. C. ....<br>(Seconded).            | 9 Feb 10<br>1 Sept 10                              | Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut.   | 1 Sept 10                | Ottawa.               |
| Irwin, R. H. ....                                  | 14 May 10  | 1st (Fort) Co.....   | 15 Aug 12                | Halifax.              |
| Boswell, H. B. ....<br>(Seconded).                 | 23 June 10<br>1 Oct 10                             | Under instruction.....   | 1 Oct 10                 | Aldershot<br>England. |
| Hodgins, F. O. ....                                | 1 May 11   | Temporarily employed under O.A.,<br>R.C.E.   | 7 Oct 11                 | Ottawa.               |
| Lawson, A. G. ....<br>(Seconded).                  | 22 June 11<br>15 Sept 11                           | Under instruction.....<br>S.M.E., Chatham.   | 15 Sept 11               | Chatham,<br>England.  |
| Stuart, K. ....<br>(Seconded).                     | 22 June 11<br>15 Sept 11                           | Under instruction.....<br>S.M.E., Chatham.   | 15 Sept 11               | Chatham,<br>England.  |
| Henshaw, F. R. ....<br>(Seconded).                 | 22 June 11<br>15 Sept 11                           | Under instruction.....<br>S.M.E., Chatham.   | 15 Sept 11               | Chatham,<br>England.  |
| Shaw, G. H. ....<br>(Seconded).                    | 9 Aug 10<br>6 Mar 12                               | Under instruction.....<br>S.M.E., Chatham.   | 6 Mar 12                 | Chatham,<br>England.  |
| Miller, W. M. ....                                 | 20 June 12   |  |                          |                       |
| Hutchinson, F. M. ....                             | 20 June 12   |  |                          |                       |
| Edwards, J. P. ....                                | 20 June 12   |  |                          |                       |
| Williams, D. H. ....                               | 20 June 12   |  |                          |                       |
| Bond, H. St. G. ....                               | 20 June 12   |  |                          |                       |
| <b>QUARTERMASTERS (2).</b>                         |  |  |                          |                       |
| ∞ Kilburn, F C (hon capt).                         | 27 Feb 11  | Quartermaster and Officer i/c Stores,<br>Supt. of Signals, Officer i/c Telephones. | 27 Feb 06                | Halifax, N.S.         |
| Palmer, F A (hon lt).....                          | 1 Apr 12   | D.O. 1.....  | 1 Apr 12                 | Halifax, N.S.         |
| <b>ATTACHED.</b>                                   |  |  |                          |                       |
| Carey, A. B. Major (R.E.),<br>C.M.                 | 22 Aug 08<br>(ext'd to<br>22 Aug 14)               | C.R.C.E., Military Dist. No. 11.....<br>(O.C. 3rd (Fort) Co. R.C.E.).....          | 1 Sept 12<br>1 Sept 12   | Victoria.<br>"        |
| ∞ Doucet, L. C. A. de B.,<br>Capt. (R.E.), C.M.    | 24 Sept 06<br>with Can.<br>till<br>31 May 13       | Temporarily employed under D. of E. S.   | 1 June 11                | Ottawa.               |
| Bingay, H. L. Capt., (R.E.),<br>C.M.               | 19 June 08<br>(ext'd to<br>Oct 8 12)               | C.R.C.E., 6th Division.....<br>Comdt., S.M.E.....                                  | 12 July 11<br>12 July 11 | Halifax.<br>N.S.      |
| Tyrrell, W. G., Lieut. (R.E.),<br>Bvt. Capt., C.M. | 24 June 03<br>24 June 08<br>ext'd to<br>17 Sept 13 | C.R.C.E., 4th Division.....  | 12 Apr 11                | Montreal.             |
| Alabaster, E. O. Lieut. (R.E.)<br>C.M.             | 6 Jan 09<br>with Can.<br>Mil. till<br>31 May 13    | Officer i/c Electric Lights.....   | 1 July 11                | Halifax.              |

**STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.**

*Headquarters—Ottawa.*

*Regimental Staff.*

|  |                                     |            |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs.</i> ..... | Lt.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.     | 12 July 11 |
| <i>Adjutant, R. C. Engrs.</i> .....              | Capt. P. S. Benoit, R.C.E. (acting) | 22 Mar 10  |
| <i>Employed under O.A.R.C.E.</i> .....           | Lieut. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E.        | 1 May 11   |

*Engineer Services.*

|   |   |            |
|---|---|------------|
| <i>Director of Engineer Services</i> .....                | Lieut.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.        | 12 July 11 |
| <i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i> .....          | Major J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (seconded)  | 28 Feb 12  |
| <i>Employed under Director of Engineer Services</i> ..... | ∞ Capt. L. C. A. de B. Doucet (R.E.) C.M. | 24 Sept 06 |

*Military Surveys.*

|  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| <i>Asst. Director of Military Surveys</i> .....        | Capt. T. V. Anderson, R.C.F. (seconded)               | 22 Mar 10  |
| <i>Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieuts.</i> ..... | Lieut. (bt capt) P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded) | 27 June 07 |
|  | { Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded)        | 9 Feb 10   |
| <i>Attached for Survey duty</i> .....                  | Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E. (seconded)              | 23 June 09 |

**1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

|                       |                                      |            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> ..... | Lieut. J. A. Keefer, R.C.E. (acting) | 26 June 08 |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|

**2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

|   |                                 |           |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....                               | ∞ Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E.  | 1 Oct 07  |
| <i>Division Officer, Stanley Barracks</i> .....     | } Lieut. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E. | 3 July 08 |
| <i>O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E.</i> ..... |                                 |           |

**3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

|                       |                            |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> ..... | Capt. H. T. Hughes, R.C.E. | 23 Apr 07 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|

**4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

|                       |  |            |
|-----------------------|--|------------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> ..... | Lieut. and Brev. Capt. W. G. Tyrrell (R.E.) C.M. | 23 June 03 |
|                       |  | 24 June 08 |

**5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

|  |                             |           |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....                        | Major J. Houlston, R.C.E.   | 4 July 06 |
| <i>Division Officer, Citadel</i> .....       | } Lieut. E. S. Hill, R.C.E. | 16 Oct 05 |
| <i>O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.</i> ..... |                             |           |



## STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

|  |  |            |
|--|--|------------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....  | } Capt. H. L. Bingay (R.E.) C.M.....         | 12 July 11 |
| <i>Commandant S.M.E.</i> .....                                     |  |            |
| <i>Division Officer, Maritime Provinces.</i> .....                 | Lieut. C. B. Russell, R.C.E.....             | 17 June 08 |
| <i>S.O. to C.R.C.E.</i> .....                                      | Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E.....               | 1 July 12  |
| <i>Division Officer, No. 3 Division.</i> .....                     | Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E.....                | 7 Feb 11   |
| <i>O. i c Electric Lights</i> .....                                | Lieut. E. O. Alabaster (R.E.) C.M.....       | 6 Feb 09   |
| <i>Quarter master and Officer i c Stores</i> .....                 | } < Hon. Capt. F. C. Kilburn, R.C.E.....     | 27 Feb 11  |
| <i>Superintendent of Signals and Officer, i c Telegraphs</i> ..... |  |            |
| <i>O.C. 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i> .....                         | Capt. J. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E.....             | 5 Feb 12   |
| <i>Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i> .....                  | Lieut. J. P. B. Dunbar, R.C.E.....           | 23 June 09 |
| <i>Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i> .....                  | Lieut. R. H. Irwin, R.C.E.....               | 15 Aug 12  |
| <i>Division Officer No. 1.</i> .....                               | Qr.Mr. and Hon. Lt. F. A. Palmer, R.C.E..... | 1 Apr 12   |

## MILITARY DISTRICTS NOS. 10 AND 13.

## Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

|                       |                                 |          |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> ..... | Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E..... | 1 May 11 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------|

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 11.

## Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

|                                      |                                     |           |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....                | } Major A. B. Carey (R.E.) C.M..... | 22 Aug 08 |
| <i>O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.</i> ..... |                                     |           |

*R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.*

|  |  |                         |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| Lieut.-Col. Paul Weatherbe, R.C.E.....             | Employed with Commonwealth Forces, Australia (seconded)..... | 1 July 08<br>12 July 11 |
| Major W.B. Anderson, R.C.E. ( <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> ) | Director of Military Training, Headquarters (seconded).....  | 1 Apr 12                |

*Officers Attending Courses in England.*

(All seconded).

|                           |  |   |
|---------------------------|--|---|
| Lieut. R. H. Irwin.....   | } Under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, England..... | 14 May 10<br>23 June 10<br>22 June 11<br>22 June 11<br>22 June 11<br>9 Aug 11 |
| Lieut. H. B. Boswell..... |  |   |
| Lieut. A. G. Lawson.....  |  |   |
| Lieut. K. Stuart.....     |  |   |
| Lieut. F. R. Henshaw..... |  |   |
| Lieut. G. H. Shaw.....    |  |   |

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolsley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., [F]  
 1 July, 99.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Denison, S J A, CMG (smh Eng).... 1 Sept 10  
 1 Feb 02

Majors (5).

Fages, A O [l] (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05  
 13 Mar 03  
 (l c 13 Mar 11)  
 Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng) 15 Sept 05  
 17 May 01  
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)  
 (l c 21 Apr 12)  
 Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
 (l c 22 Apr. 12)  
 16 Sept 01  
 Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Sept 09  
 Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09  
 Kemmis Betty, H (psc Eng) (sm Eng) 16 Nov 10  
 (seconded 1 Jan 11)  
 Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10  
 (seconded 10 Dec 11)  
 Liater, F A (s s Eng)..... 9 Nov 11  
 (seconded 22 Oct 10)  
 Le Duc, L, [L]..... 9 Nov 11

Captains (10).

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05  
 12 Apr 01  
 Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05  
 Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jan 07  
 Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07  
 Gibbons, W W P..... 18 Dec 08  
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)  
 du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09  
 Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09  
 (seconded 1 Sept 10)  
 Fope, E W..... 29 Nov 10  
 (seconded 29 Nov 10)

Captains (10)—Con.

Law, A A S..... 30 Nov 10  
 11 Feb 11  
 Brown, J S..... 9 Nov 11  
 1 July 11  
 Smith, E A S..... 15 Apr 12  
 7 Dec. 11  
 (seconded 16 Dec 11)  
 Costin, C. B.....

Lieutenants (20).

Willetts, C R E..... 1 July 06  
 1 July 07  
 Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07  
 1 July 07  
 Garon, M M L..... (capt 1 July 12)  
 20 Aug 07  
 Langford, R J S..... (capt 20 Aug 12)  
 22 May 08  
 Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08  
 Costin, E B..... 22 May 08  
 Hemming, A K..... 1 Apr 10  
 1 Apr 10  
 Greene, M K (s.s.)..... 1 Apr 10  
 Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)..... 21 June 10  
 Alexander, R O..... 4 Jan 11  
 Brook, R J, (sm Eng)..... 15 Apr 11  
 Macculloch, F G..... 25 Nov 11  
 Balders, R E..... 11 Jan 12  
 Lyne Evans, J S M A H..... 2 Feb 12  
 Timmis, R S..... 13 Mar 12  
 Cock, H T..... 26 May 12  
 Darwall, G C..... 3 June 12  
 Foy, J C..... 4 June 12  
 Holloway, K M..... 19 July 12  
 Peterson, W G.....

Adjutant.

Langford, R J S (bt capt)..... 1 Apr 12

Quartermasters (1).

Fowlic, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 05  
 (hon capt 19 Dec 10)

Attached.

Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 08

## STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

## No. 1 Station.

Headquarters—London Ont.

## "K" Company.

Major.

∞ Kaye, J H..... 28 Aug 09

Captain.

Burnham, J G..... 25 Nov 11

Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, H F R..... 4 July 10

Alexander, R O..... 20 Apr 12

## No. 2 Station.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## "I" Company.

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A E (bt lc)..... 10 Oct 07

Captain.

Law, A A S..... 13 Jan 12

Brown, J S..... 6 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Costin, E B..... 28 Dec 11

Brook, R J (sm Eng)..... 27 Apr 12

Timmis, R S..... 11 Jan 12

## No. 3 Station.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

## "H" Company.

Major.

∞ Doull, J D..... 1 Apr 10

Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

Roscoe, M E..... 22 Apr 12

## No. 4 Station.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Six Companies ("A" to "F").

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Denison, S J A, CMG..... 1 Sept 10

Major.

∞ Fages, A O (bt lc)..... 1 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Langford, R J S (bt capt)..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (6).

Papineau, D B, [L]..... 1 Nov 11

Birchall, A P (attached)

du Domaine, E L..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (12).

∞ Willetts, C R E..... 1 July 06

Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08

Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10

Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)..... 1 Apr 10

Macculloch, F G..... 15 Apr 11

Balders, R E..... 25 Nov 11

Lynne Evans, J S M A H..... 2 Feb 12

Cock, H T..... 13 Mar 12

## No. 5 Station.

Headquarters—Quebec. Que

## "G" Company.

Major.

∞ Le Duc, L [L]..... 9 Nov 11

Captain.

Smith, E A S..... 1 Feb 11

Lieutenants (2).

Garon, M M L (bt capt)..... 1 July 08

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- |                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.   | No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  |
| No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  |
| No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   | No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.   |
|                                 | No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q. |

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

- |                                   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <del>W</del> (D) Biggar, J L..... | 1 Dec 03             |
|                                   | 1 Dec 01             |
|                                   | (seconded 31 Dec 04) |
| 3 Dodge, C A.....                 | 18 Aug 08            |

*Majors (2).*

- |                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 6 Dean, E C.....   | 10 Nov 11 |
| 2 Simson, W A..... | 10 Nov 11 |

*Captains (4).*

- |                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| 5 Bell, A de M..... | 21 May 08  |
| 4 Eaton, F B.....   | 10 Dec 10  |
| 3 Harris, E M.....  | 3 May 12   |
| 2 Greer, H C.....   | 30 June 12 |

*Lieutenants (6).*

- |                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 5 <del>W</del> Henderson, R H..... | 16 Jan 03 |
| 4 Hooper, G A B.....               | 14 Aug 12 |

*Quartermasters (2).*

- |  |          |
|--|----------|
| 1 Sparring, E H ( <i>hon lt</i> ).....         | 1 Apr 12 |
| 4 <del>W</del> Simms, G ( <i>hon lt</i> )..... | 1 Apr 12 |

*Attached.*

- |  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 4 <del>W</del> Vawdrey, Lt Col G (ASC) CM..... | 20 Feb 12                |
| Stewart, Lt Col W J, CASC.....                 | 1 May 12                 |
|  | 13 Dec 06                |
| 3 Peterson, G L (ASC) CM.....                  | 15 Aug 03                |
|  | ( <i>capt</i> 22 Mar 10) |

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
 No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. #  
 No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.  
 No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

∞ Fiset, Col. E, DSO,..... 2 July 04  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

## Lieut.-Colonels (4).

3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04  
 1 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04  
 ∞ Jones, G C..... 1 Oct 05  
 (temp col 23 May 10)  
 (seconded 23 May 10)  
 2 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06  
 Bridges, J W..... 21 Nov 07  
 8 Foster, G LaF..... 21 Nov 07

## Majors (8).

8 Brousseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05  
 7 ∞ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05  
 H.Q. ∞ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06  
 9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07  
 4 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 09  
 8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10  
 8 Clarke, J T..... 1 Apr 11  
 2 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11

## Captains (5).

6 Lacroix, J O D..... 1 Sept 11  
 8 Chisholm, H A..... 1 Sept 11  
 5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12  
 2 Snell, A E..... 1 Mar 12

## Lieutenants (2).

8 Hutton, W L..... 28 July 11  
 8 Gorssline, R M..... 28 July 11

## Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, H J (hon lt)..... 29 Dec 06  
 Barratt, H (hon lt)..... 25 Nov 11

## Nursing Matron.

8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 06

## Nursing Sisters (4).

5 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 2 Nov 06  
 8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 08  
 8 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11  
 8 MacLatchey, Miss Katherine Osborne..... 30 Dec 11

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

*Captain.*

~~✂~~ Hall, W B..... 1 Apr 11  
 (vet lc 22 Mar 10)  
~~✂~~ Massie, J..... 1 Apr 11  
 (vet lc 18 Aug 10)

3 Taschereau, T J de M..... 1 Apr 11  
 (vet capt 1 Nov 07)  
*Lieutenants (2).*  
 Dubault, R (LSHRC)..... 20 Sept 11

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

## Principal Ordnance Officer.

∞ Macdonald, Lt-colonel J F..... 21 May 10

## Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03  
 7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05  
 ∞ Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11  
 (seconded 21 May 10)

## Majors (7).

5 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06  
 2 ∞ Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06  
 (exld to 18 Nov 14)  
 Panet, A de L..... 1 Aug 07  
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 9 Weatherbie, S S (o Eng)..... 1 Aug 07  
 4 ∞ Hallick, W..... 2 July 10  
 21 May 10  
 9 Sullivan, W F C..... 15 Nov 11  
 7 TOLLIER, E..... 15 Nov 11  
 8 Anderson, A H..... 15 Nov 11

## Captains (8).

5 Gillin, M C (o Eng)..... 15 Dec 06  
 4 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07  
 4 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07  
 10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R.  
 V, Count..... 1 May 11  
 (maj 5 Oct 11)  
 4 ∞ Folger, K C..... 1 June 11  
 3 ∞ Pridcaux, P E (sm Eng)..... 15 Nov 11

## Lieutenants (4).

4 Loggie, G P..... 3 Feb 12  
 22 June 05  
 2 Robertson, R K..... 20 June 12  
 4 Renaud, E J..... 20 June 12  
 1 Lindsay, A L..... 20 June 12

## Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

10 ∞ Boulanger, P T E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 11

## Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

11 ∞ Bray, A..... 1 Aug 07  
 (hon capt 21 Apr 11)  
 7 Cooper, A T..... 1 Aug 07  
 (hon capt 1 Nov 11)  
 1 Nov 06  
 2 ∞ Donaldson, R L M (hon lt)..... 1 Oct 07  
 5 Pugh, T (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 08  
 10 ∞ Lyndon, A A (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 08  
 13 Black, F N (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 11

## Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (3).

9 Buttenshaw, A S (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10  
 1 Oct 11  
 11 Sherman, N C (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10  
 1 Oct 11

## Staff Officer at Corps Headquarters.

∞ Hallick, W (maj)..... 11 Nov 09

## Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 08  
 Gillin, M C (capt) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 08

## Attached.

## Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.

(2nd Class).  
 Mills, J J (hon capt) (AOD) CM..... 16 Feb 12  
 19 May 06

**CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.**

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Yellow.*

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*  
*Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.*

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Captains (7)—Con.*

Ward, W R..... 1 Apr 10  
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)  
 Sircom, S J R..... 1 Apr 11  
 1 Jan 11

6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07  
 10 ~~Foulkes, J F~~..... 1 Apr 08  
 8 Gagnon, J T E..... 11 Feb 10  
 3 Regan, J L..... 1 Apr 11

*Majors (4).*

*Lieutenant.*

5 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08  
 1 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10  
 2 Shanly, C N..... 1 Apr 10  
 7 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11

2 \*Ward, C W..... 17 May 12

*Assistant Paymasters.*

6 Hilchie, H M (*hon lt*)..... 26 Nov 11  
 3 Ingall, C M (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (7).*

*Attached.*

4 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07  
 8 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07  
 9 ~~Layborn, S P~~..... 4 Feb 07  
 30 June 01

~~Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt) (RO)~~  
 CM..... 18 Oct 02  
 (Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

**THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.**

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

*Honorary Lieutenants (3).*

McNiven, D..... 17 Dec 11  
 Worth, G. W..... 1 Apr 12  
 Davis, F. E..... 1 Apr 12



## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.  
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Brampton.  
D Squadron—Aurora.Uniform, Blue.  
Plume, White.Facings, White.  
Lace, Silver.Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 1 Feb., 99.  
Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

 $\infty$  (D) Fleming, F A (s m)..... 15 Dec 08

## Major.

Smith, S F..... 15 Dec 08  
18 Dec 07

## Majors (4)

b Denison, W W..... 19 Feb 08  
c Kennedy, T L..... 20 Feb 08  
a McColl, E L (s m)..... 12 Oct 11

## Captains (4).

b Taylor, A E (s m)..... 16 Aug 08  
10 July 08  
d Sprague, D E..... 1 Mar 10  
c Streight, J E L..... 1 May 11  
a Proctor, F T..... 12 Oct 11

## Lieutenants (16).

b Fletcher, E S..... 10 Apr 09  
b Rawlinson, W L..... 1 June 09  
a Hall, A E..... 17 Oct 09  
31 Jan 08  
a Warwick, R D..... 25 Apr 10  
Kirkpatrick, A D..... 26 July 10  
c Coleman, W E L..... 31 Mar 11  
c Smith, G A..... 1 May 11  
d Fiskien, A D (r m c)..... 1 May 11  
c Jarvis, W D P..... 22 Nov 11  
d Symons, J H (r m c)..... 1 Apr 12  
d \*McCormick, E..... 27 Dec 06  
d \*Whithing, A..... 21 May 10  
c \*Wickson, E A..... 21 Jan 11  
c \*Mackenzie, A A..... 1 Apr 11  
b \*Watt, E H..... 24 Apr 11  
a Monk, W M C (r m c)..... 23 June 10  
b Simpson, J D..... 29 Sept 11  
b \*Arnoldi, E L F..... 24 Apr 11  
a \*Walker, H C..... 2 Apr 12

## Adjutant.

Hall, A E (lt)..... 17 Mar 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

Kirkpatrick, A D (lt)..... 1 Apr 12

## Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04  
(hon maj 13 May 02)

## Medical Officer.

MacMillan, Lt R J, AMC..... 24 Dec 10

## Paymaster.

Fudger, R B (hon capt)..... 8 Feb 10

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (4).

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06  
28 June 04  
Analey, A M N..... 12 Oct 11  
15 Dec 08

## Captains (4).

 $\infty$  Warren, D L..... 10 Dec 06  
27 Dec 06  
Wallace, C L..... 24 Jan 07  
2 June 05  
Button, E A..... 14 Feb 10  
1 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06  
30 Apr 02  
9 Aug 01  
Jones, T R..... 8 Jan 07  
31 Mar 02  
4 Feb 07  
Selby, W J P..... 31 Jan 07  
31 Jan 06  
Mackenzie, J P..... 12 Apr 07  
31 Oct 06

## 1st HUSSARS.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.  
B Squadron—London.C Squadron—Courtwright.  
D Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., Esq., 21 June, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Quartermaster.

Stewart, R G..... 22 May 11  
1 Aug 05McComb, T (*hon maj*)..... 6 June 10

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Leonard, E I (*tr m c*)..... 11 May 08  
b Reason, C H (*msc*)..... 3 May 10  
d Balfour, T B..... 2 May 11  
c Kinsman, H F..... 22 May 11Balfour, J D..... 24 Mar 03  
(*maj* 12 Dec 08)

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Whitsitt, J T (*hon lt*)..... 6 June 10a Abell, H N..... 25 May 08  
Merrison, J G..... 17 May 10  
d Hillier, R..... 19 May 11  
b Reason, A E..... 29 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98  
(*hon maj* 7 June 08)a McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08  
a Gunn, K W..... 8 Apr 10  
d Thomas, L M..... 30 Nov 10  
c Brown, J A..... 28 Feb 11  
d Heaton, E..... 2 May 11  
c Lampman, C G..... 13 Apr 12  
a \*Hare, W H..... 1 Nov 08  
d \*Gidley, W G..... 19 May 10  
a \*Marshall, A H..... 30 May 10  
b \*Percival, M B..... 12 June 11  
a Spencer, A C..... 27 May 11  
d \*Pettypiece, W G H..... 16 Dec 11  
b \*Jones, C F..... 12 Mar 12  
b \*Taylor, F A..... 15 Apr 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08  
12 Feb 03

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Towers, N E..... 10 June 08  
29 Sept 06Merrison, J G (*capt*)..... 17 May 10

Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 12  
23 May 04

**2nd DRAGOONS.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.  
B Squadron—St. Ann's.C Squadron—Hamilton.  
D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09

*Major.*(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09  
6 Feb 02*Majors (4).*d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06  
Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09  
c \*Ross, W L..... 19 Apr 10  
b Brooks, W C..... 1 Dec 11*Captains (4).*d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
c Robinson, S D..... 13 Apr 12*Lieutenants (16).*d Henderson, H N (s m)..... 28 Feb 02  
Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03  
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10  
c Ross, C H..... 27 June 11  
c Farmer, T W..... 27 June 11  
c \*Yates, W H..... 10 Apr 10  
c \*Pwing, A M..... 10 Oct 11  
c \*Clemens, H K..... 1 Dec 11  
d \*Clark, J A..... 31 May 12  
b \*Stares, A L..... 25 May 12  
d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09  
d \*Robins, O H..... 25 Aug 11  
a \*Lutz, R H..... 1 Apr 12  
c \*Carr, L A..... 25 May 12*Adjutant.*

Jones, J B L (major)..... 1 Dec 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Cudney, R E (lt)..... 1 Dec 11

*Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E..... 22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Horton, Rev J M (hon capt)..... 31 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).*Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 06  
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Waddell, J A..... 17 July 08  
28 Feb 06  
Clark, A M..... 15 June 11  
29 Feb 04

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.  
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.  
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Rogers, C H..... 1 Mar 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

(D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08

Smith, W H (*hon capt*)..... 11 June 06

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06  
(*maj* 29 June 11)

McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09

b Medd, S T..... 1 June 10

a Dudley, H W..... 29 Apr 11

c Anderson, S W..... 27 May 12

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (*hon capt*)..... 12 Sept 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10

a Campbell, E..... 5 June 12  
21 Mar 00

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Langfeldt, Rev E A (*hon capt*)..... 15 Apr 08

c Cleghorn, R..... 14 Dec 07

a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09

a Jones, R W F..... 3 Apr 11

c Smith, H D St A (*r m c*)..... 22 June 11

b Mann, A B..... 13 Apr 12

b \*McGill, J N..... 10 Sept 10

a \*Greer, G G..... 10 May 11

a \*Trebilcock, P E..... 16 May 11

b \*Lundy, G W..... 1 July 11

d \*Burgener, C..... 11 Mar 12

d \*Redner, H E..... 15 Apr 12

b \*Langley, G R..... 7 May 12

d \*Gaffield, J L..... 7 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

∞ Price, P R..... 4 July 06  
23 Feb 04Hall, G..... 30 May 07  
(*maj* 23 Feb 04)Campbell, W C (*r m c*)..... 28 Apr 11  
8 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

McLaughlin, A E (*maj*)..... 22 Feb 11Duffus, J J..... 1 Apr 12  
21 May 08

Instructor of Musketry.

## 4th HUSSARS.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Kingston, Ont.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A..... 16 Nov 10

Major.

Van Luven, R M (r s c lg)..... 10 Mar 02

Majors (4).

(D) Leatherland, J F (s s)..... 10 Mar 02  
b Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02  
d Irvine, O A..... 1 Apr 09  
c Stroud, W A (s s)..... 20 Mar 11

Captains (4).

a Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02  
b Caton, H W..... 1 Mar 09  
Baxter, L D M..... 20 Mar 11  
d Hodge, E F..... 1 Apr 11  
c Barrett, E C..... 13 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Ovens, H..... 28 Feb 03  
b Long, E J (s s)..... 30 Nov 07  
a Finley, A A..... 31 Jan 10  
Guess, G H..... 5 Feb 10  
a Sibbit, E M..... 5 Feb 10  
d Montgomery, C S..... 5 Feb 10  
b Loyst, F S..... 31 Mar 10  
c Franklin, W P..... 28 Feb 11  
d Drummond, J J L..... 31 Mar 11  
c Stewart, J C (r m c)..... 22 June 11  
b Snider, W J..... 13 Apr 12  
a \*Munsie, J C K (s s)..... 8 Mar 10  
d \*Thompson, G A..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M (capt)..... 20 Mar 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Guess, G H (lt)..... 8 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W..... 1 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

Kidd, E (maj)..... 27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C..... 21 June 10  
(hon capt 21 June 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (hon capt)..... 27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07  
13 June 04  
Irvine, G H..... 1 Mar 08  
13 Jan 05  
Coates, J W B..... 1 Apr 09  
10 Mar 02  
Anderson, A G..... 1 Jan 10  
1 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.  
B Squadron—Ottawa.C Squadron—Alexandria.  
D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness The Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Courtney, R M (*rmc*) (*ss*)..... 8 Mar 10Carson, H.....14 Mar 10  
(*hon capt* 1 June 11)

Major.

Medical Officer.

Smith, L A.....30 Apr 10  
29 Sept 06Chabot, J L.....23 Dec 04  
(*maj* 14 May 12)

Majors (4).

Bell, F McK.....28 June 07  
(*maj* 28 June 12)b Munro, J R.....10 Oct 06  
a Burritt, C J.....11 Apr 08  
d Honeywell, F H.....30 Apr 10  
c Cameron, J A.....16 Mar 12

Paymaster.

Kirby, C T.....18 Mar 10  
(*hon capt* 2 Jan 11)

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

d Bradley, S M.....10 June 07  
a Macoun, L S.....8 May 08  
Sherwood, L P (*s m h*).....1 May 11  
b Blue, W A.....1 May 1  
Belton, A.....31 Jan 12Pallister, P E (*ret lt*).....11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*).....15 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

c Merkle, D C.....28 Feb 07  
a Langley, J A.....30 Oct 09  
d Jackson, E R.....31 Jan 10  
d Nelson, E B.....28 Feb 10  
b Askwith, L F.....31 Mar 10  
d Ferguson, J H.....31 Mar 10  
d Mills, J R.....29 Oct 10  
b Inkster, F B.....29 Oct 10  
a Bate, H N.....14 Dec 11  
a Ryan, T W.....13 Apr 12  
b Roger, A.....13 Apr 12  
a Skead, E S.....23 Jan 12  
c Perkin, W J.....30 Jan 12  
d Grant, R G.....1 Apr 12  
d Kezar, G G.....29 May 12Routh, J R.....11 Apr 08  
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J W.....23 May 10  
1 June 06  
Hurdman, E A.....1 May 11  
23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Sherwood, L P (*capt*).....1 May 11McDougal, D J.....7 Dec 07  
28 May 04Mills, J R (*lt*) *Instructor of Musketry.*.....1 Apr 12McCarthy, P.....30 Apr 09  
28 Feb 06Belton, A (*capt*) *Signalling Officer.*.....12 Jan 12Burkholder, F D.....22 Mar 10  
29 Feb 08

## 6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville.C Squadron—Sabrevois.  
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Schneider, W H. .... 24 Feb 09

## Major.

## Majors (4).

a Churchill, W A. .... 12 Mar 07  
c Bissonnette, J H. .... 29 Apr 09  
Long, J. .... 17 May 10  
b Hooker, L McM. .... 2 June 10

## Captains (4).

a Gray, S J. .... 16 Apr 07  
c Sadik-Bey, A S. .... 13 June 10  
d Cookman, W S. .... 20 Apr 11  
c Reeb, T A A. .... 28 Apr 11  
b Irving, T L. .... 1 June 11

## Lieutenants (16).

a Blair, A A. .... 28 Feb 05  
a Spearman, B S. .... 30 Nov 05  
b Walsh, R E E. .... 27 Apr 06  
Orr, W J. .... 28 Mar 07  
Robert, F. .... 8 May 09  
Shirley, C E. .... 1 June 09  
Hewson, C W. .... 11 June 09  
Cleland, C A. .... 5 Feb 10  
Van den Berg, J W H G. .... 20 May 11  
c Hannah, G K. .... 27 Apr 12  
b \*Stevenson, G H A. .... 29 Mar 11  
d \*Morden, W G. .... 31 Mar 11  
a \*Young, C A. .... 18 Oct 11  
b \*Simeon, J L. .... 14 May 12  
d \*Hoy, C C. .... 20 May 12

## Adjutant.

Long, J (maj) ..... 2 June 10

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Tacot, G A L (hon lt) ..... 23 Apr 12

## Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M. .... 28 June 04  
(maj 18 Aug 08)  
\*McGibbon, Lt R II, AMC. .... 5 Aug 11

## Paymaster.

Cormack, V. .... 28 May 10  
(hon capt 31 Mar 11)

## Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E (lt) ..... 22 Apr 10

## Chaplain.

∞ Almond, Rev J M. .... 21 Mar 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (4).

Shorey, F C. .... 13 Dec 10  
10 May 06  
(D) Perry, J. .... 30 Mar 12  
20 June 02  
Barr, T F. .... 15 Apr 12  
1 June 04

## Captains (4).

Strachan, W C. .... 22 May 07  
22 Mar 04  
Adams, G J. .... 27 Apr 09  
1 June 04  
Sully, W P. .... 6 May 09  
7 Mar 05

## Lieutenants (16).

**7th HUSSARS.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).  
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bishop's Crossing, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.  
B Squadron—Bury.

C Squadron—Megantic.  
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Gilbert, L. .... 1 Apr 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Dunsmore, W W. .... 16 Dec 03

Macdonald, J (*hon lt*) ..... 18 Sept 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Van, H R. .... 16 Dec 03

c Mooney, M J. .... 9 June 04

d Mackay, D A. .... 8 Apr 07

a Bishop, F C. .... 4 Jan 10

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Byers, E (*hon capt*) ..... 22 Sept

b Williams, E A. .... 14 Jan 10

d Bailey, H C. .... 9 Apr 12

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Bishop, H H. .... 17 Oct 03

b Cowan, H W. .... 1 Feb 05

c Cowan, G F. .... 1 Feb 05

b MacKay, A C. .... 30 Apr 05

a Bishop, G D. .... 15 Oct 09

b McIver, R L. .... 17 Oct 09

a Shorten, J H. .... 30 Apr 10

d Knowles, J M. .... 30 Apr 10

d Farnsworth, T O. .... 30 Nov 11

d \*Brown, H R. .... 3 Jan 10

c \*MacKay, D H. .... 9 June 10

c \*Scott, S J. .... 13 June 11

c \*McKinnon, A G. .... 20 June 11

d \*Taylor, R A. .... 9 Oct 11

b \*Whitehead, A. .... 31 May 12

b \*Semple, S G. .... 31 May 12

Dickson, Rev J S B (*hon capt*) ..... 3 June

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Adjutant.

Van, H R (*maj*) ..... 9 June 04

(*Ext'd to 31 Dec 12*)

Captains (4).

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).



## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, The King's Overseas Regiment.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.  
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.  
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., *ret.*, 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) McDougall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

Major.

Majors (4).

a (D) Markham, A J (*r s c lg*)..... 3 Apr 00  
b Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01  
c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04  
a  $\infty$  Arnold R H..... 29 May 09

Captains (4).

b Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04  
Emmerson, H R (*ss*)..... 16 Feb 07  
a Goodliffe, S J..... 16 Feb 07  
d Barnes, T W..... 2 June 10  
c McLean, A T..... 16 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04  
b March, E A..... 31 May 05  
a Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07  
c Goodwin, H F..... 15 Oct 08  
b Benson, E W..... 6 Nov 08  
c Calhoun, S E..... 6 Nov 08  
c Fawcett, N W..... 5 June 09  
d Brown, W J..... 25 Nov 09  
d Otty, G N D..... 27 Apr 12  
b \*Atkinson, W D..... 1 May 12  
14 July 11  
b \*Tait, W E B..... 27 May 12  
Ganong, A T..... 28 Nov 10  
\*Codner, W S..... 1 June 10  
\*Barnacle, W..... 14 June 10

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Emmerson, H R (*capt*) (*ss*)..... 16 June 10

Quartermaster.

March, R A (*hon capt*)..... 26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (*maj*)..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (*vet capt*)..... 9 Mar 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (*hon capt*)..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

(D) Black, F B..... 29 May 06  
3 Apr 00

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 08  
29 May 06  
7 Sept 06  
Parks, J H (*r m c*)..... 10 Dec 01  
15 July 11  
 $\infty$  Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02  
30 July 10  
Raymond, T K..... 23 Apr 09  
6 July 11  
Lovegrove, F F (*s s*)..... 28 Feb 07

**9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Toronto, OntC Squadron—Oakville.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C, Esquire, 1 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Chadwick, W C V (s m)..... 15 Nov 07

Major.

Gordon, H D L (r m c)..... 3 May 05

Majors (4).

d Beckett, S G (msc)..... 2 Apr 07

b Thorne, S L..... 25 Apr 10

c Sparling, H C..... 12 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08

Snider, H E (r m c)..... 30 Apr 09

c Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09

d Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10

b Nordheimer, A V S..... 15 June 11

a Telfer, H A..... 25 July 10

..... 29 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07

a Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08

..... 30 Nov 07

d Moore, W A..... 10 Dec 08

d Klotz, N H..... 15 May 09

d McCarthy, J F H (sm)..... 30 Nov 09

..... 15 Mar 02

b Maguire, C D..... 28 Feb 10

c Appelbe, E F..... 30 Nov 10

b Gordon, W L L (r m c)..... 22 June 11

c Tudhope, W O..... 18 July 11

c Marlatt, K D..... 13 Apr 12

b \*Fleming, H A..... 16 May 10

b \*Drake, P T..... 18 Jan 11

c \*Lightbourne, A H..... 11 July 11

a \*Myles, R G..... 31 Oct 11

c \*Williams, J V N..... 2 Jan 12

c \*Molesworth, G N..... 11 July 11

b \*Moorhouse, W N..... 19 Sept 11

Keith, D F..... 3 Jan 12

..... 30 Apr 08

d Cosgrave, L V M (r m c)..... 20 June 12

Adjutant.

Wilson, N K (capt)..... 5 Jan 09

Signalling Officer.

\*Keith, D F (lt)..... 3 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Warren, E D (hon lt)..... 18 Sept 11

Medical Officer.

Todd, Lt J H, AMC..... 18 Sept 11

Paymaster.

Wilson, J M (hon capt)..... 29 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.

Macdonald, Capt C S, C.A.V.C..... 6 Apr 12

Brother, A H (vet lt)..... 28 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Baynes-Reed, Rev W L (hon capt)..... 26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

∞ Ussher, J F H..... 25 Apr 10

..... 14 Dec 07

Riches, C H R..... 5 Apr 11

..... 18 May 09

Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07

..... 18 June 01

Archibald, T D..... 2 Nov 08

..... 15 May 05

Ryerson, E S..... 10 Nov 08

..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08

..... 30 Sept 07

Simpson, R..... 15 Aug 08

Carson, C D..... 14 Apr 10

Strathy, J H G..... 2 Jan 12

..... 10 Apr 09

## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov., 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July, 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.  
Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., ret., 27 May, 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Scott, J A ..... 18 Feb 09

Major.

Majors (4).

Dobell, A C ..... 17 Mar 06  
Atkinson, H C ..... 17 Mar 06  
Barrow, S ..... 28 Aug 11

Captains (4).

Lemesurier, G W ..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, H E ..... 22 Dec 05  
Johnston, J A ..... 22 Dec 05  
~~∞~~ Rattray, E E B ..... 22 Dec 05  
Banks, W J ..... 22 Dec 05  
Gooodday, W A ..... 22 Dec 05  
Power, J ..... 22 Dec 05  
Wade, P H ..... 28 Mar 07  
\*Gilmour, D F ..... 14 Apr 07  
\*Anderson, R J R ..... 15 Apr 07  
\*Tureot, P ..... 23 May 10  
\*Gore, R J G ..... 20 Apr 11  
\*Stanton, F M ..... 28 June 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (hon capt) ..... 28 May 09

Medical Officer.

Stevenson, Capt J, AMC ..... 2 June 11

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (hon capt) ..... 11 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev H R (hon capt) ..... 15 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F ..... 6 Oct 10  
17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Gooodday, H R ..... 8 July 05  
19 May 04  
Paddon, C J S W (s m) ..... 23 Apr 07  
17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

LeMesurier, W P ..... 21 Feb 08  
22 Dec 05  
Stevenson, M S ..... 27 Mar 08  
30 Apr 04

## 11th HUSSARS.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.  
B Squadron—Richmond.C Squadron—Bromptonville.  
D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— $\infty$  Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan., 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Ewing, W J ..... 9 May 11

Major.

Quartermaster.

a Boutelle, J H ..... 19 Dec 03

 $\infty$  Channell, H E (hon capt) ..... 7 Mar 05

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

c Forest, J ..... 1 June 11  
a Stockwell, R F ..... 21 July 11

Stevenson, Lt R H, AMC ..... 1 Apr 11

Paymaster.

McIver, W E (hon capt) ..... 3 June 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c Brown, E H ..... 15 Aug 07  
a McLeod, J R ..... 6 Aug 10  
b Brock, B W ..... 25 Jan 11Cleveland, H R ..... 1 Sept 03  
(vet capt 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon capt) ..... 1 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

a MacLeod, R M ..... 30 Sept 10  
b Fee, E D ..... 11 Mar 11  
d Tritsch, A A ..... 20 Jan 12  
d Gill, E ..... 20 Apr 12  
b \*Brady, M L ..... 26 Mar 10  
d \*Jonckes, P W ..... 3 Nov 10  
a \*McCallum, J A ..... 30 Mar 11  
c \*Martin, C ..... 18 Apr 11  
b \*Stewart, W S ..... 5 June 11  
a \*Webb, J O ..... 7 Aug 11Thomas, W R ..... 7 Nov 06  
22 May 05

Captains (4).

Cleveland, C H ..... 25 Jan 11  
25 Feb 04

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Baker, P C ..... 26 Mar 08  
1 Sept 03Playfair, A W ..... 21 May 08  
30 Oct 03Brown, T L (sm) ..... 8 May 12  
30 Oct 03

Instructor of Musketry.

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.  
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.  
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—∞ McMillan, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret., 15 Apr., 04.

Licut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Clark, F J..... 1 July 08

Major.

Young, A L..... 22 Apr 05

(seconded 20 Oct 09)

Clingan, G..... 22 Apr 05

Majors (4).

d Dyer, H M..... 22 Mar 07

Croll, H A..... 27 Jan 10

b ∞ Maxfield, W E..... 28 May 10

22 Apr 05

c McLaren, J..... 1 June 12

Captains (4).

d Davies, F M..... 22 Mar 07

c Palmer, F..... 21 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Armitage, H B..... 23 Feb 05

c Chambers, E B..... 28 Feb 05

a ∞ Evans, J L..... 28 Feb 08

d Candlish, J W..... 29 Feb 08

b ∞ Elliott, E N..... 4 Feb 11

c Nation, A F (r m c)..... 1 Mar 11

22 June 10

c Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11

a McLaren, H D..... 17 Feb 12

c Lowes, S B..... 20 Mar 12

b Watkins, P L..... 20 Mar 12

b \*Davison, G A..... 30 May 10

a \*Waller, R deW..... 9 Dec 11

b \*Budd, F G..... 18 May 12

d \*Bolton, J B..... 2 June 12

c Coldwell, G A..... 27 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Croll, H A (maj)..... 2 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

∞ Bloomfield, A E (hon lt)..... 15 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03  
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H (hon capt)..... 30 June 11

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (hon capt)..... 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Fleming, J W..... 1 June 12  
26 June 05

Captains (4).

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07  
30 Sept 04

Kent, G A..... 25 May 07

Meneray, W H..... 22 Apr 05

∞ Heriot, J D..... 29 Apr 08  
15 June 06  
1 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P L..... 4 June 08  
14 Mar 05∞ King, J L..... 10 Feb 10  
29 Feb 08

## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.  
B Squadron—Knowlton.C Squadron—Waterloo.  
D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Morrill, B B..... 28 Sept 08

\*Heath, W L (lt)..... 4 June 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, N R..... 28 Sept 08  
11 May 04Martin, M C..... 19 May 04  
(hon maj 5 June 10)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04  
d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06  
Morris, G C..... 29 July 07  
c Stewart, H A..... 28 Sept 08  
b Miltimore, J McN..... 13 June 10Martin, Lt S H, AMC..... 29 Oct 10  
\*Peabody, Lt H S, AMC..... 4 June 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F (hon capt)..... 19 May 04

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

d McLean, C W..... 15 July 07  
c Hayes, P M..... 10 Sept 09  
a McCrum, H U..... 21 July 11  
b Draper, D C (sm)..... 1 May 12

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L (hon capt)..... 11 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

a Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05  
d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05  
b Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08  
d Burley, F C..... 9 May 08  
d Ireland, A A..... 9 May 08  
Heath, W L..... 8 May 09  
b Greene, C G..... 31 Jan 11  
c Jago, W W..... 15 Feb 11  
a \*Russell, R E..... 27 Aug 10  
b \*Cross, C E..... 27 Sept 10  
c \*Ryan, J R..... 17 Jan 11  
c \*Von Walden, W..... 9 June 11  
d \*Cartmer, E M..... 14 Feb 12  
b Holden, H A..... 31 Jan 11  
d \*Russell, J..... 29 Feb 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

∞ VC Holland, E J..... 23 May 06  
11 May 04

Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06  
16 Jan 05Stencie, R..... 14 June 07  
11 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.  
Morris, G C (maj)..... 26 May 09Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07  
23 Oct 05Pomeroy, G W..... 12 Mar 10  
30 Nov 03

Instructor of Musketry.

## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.  
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.  
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Roscoe, B (capt)..... 22 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

a Outhit, W E..... 20 Mar 12

Captains (4).

Quartermaster.

Harris, A B (hon capt)..... 3 Aug 04

Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

Medical Officer.

a Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

Moore, Capt E F AMC..... 2 June 11

d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10

c Palmer, E E..... 17 May 11

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Cole, H L (hon capt)..... 4 June 09

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

Veterinary Officer.

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

b McRae, W A..... 30 July 05

b Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05

c Young, L P..... 30 July 05

b Porter, C A..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

Chaplain.

Ackman, Rev S R (hon capt)..... 22 Dec 04

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06

c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08

Majors (4).

b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S..... 3 Sept 10

c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10

Captains (4).

d Sangster, W J..... 29 Feb 08

d Sexton, B..... 20 Apr 12

d \*Arnold, E M..... 27 Apr 12

c \*Spuro, W C..... 26 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

a \*Burtin, H..... 25 July 11

c \*Bishop, C A..... 24 Dec 09

c \*Bishop, C A..... 1 July 12

Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10  
27 Aug 04

**THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.  
B Squadron—Elbow River.C Squadron—High River.  
D Squadron—Calgary.Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,  
24 Nov., 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Macdonald, G (smh)..... 24 Aug 10

\*Berkinshaw, E L (lt)..... 1 May 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Wolley-Dod, A G..... 9 Feb 11  
28 May 08

Page, J C (hon capt)..... 31 Mar 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a ~~Boyle~~ Boyle R L (ss)..... 9 May 10  
b May, E G..... 9 Feb 11  
c Burke, D C..... 8 May 11  
Moore, P A (r s c lg)..... 10 Feb 12  
(seconded 1 Jan 12)  
d Collisson, W H T..... 10 Feb 12

Johnson, Lt G R, AMC..... 5 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Nyblett, Lt RM CAVC..... 6 July 12

a Coombe, J..... 19 May 10  
Hervey, H C A..... 6 May 11  
d Haszard, C F L..... 10 Feb 12

Chaplain.

MacRae, Rev A O (hon capt)..... 13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Young, R..... 31 Mar 10  
Payzant, G P..... 17 Dec 12  
b Upper, R C..... 31 Mar 10  
b Lloyd, R E A..... 17 Mar 11  
a Clarke, St G D..... 28 Mar 11  
b Buckler, E W..... 15 Apr 11  
c Berkinshaw, E L..... 20 Apr 12  
a \*Robinson, J K..... 20 Apr 12  
a \*Price, W B..... 1 May 1  
d \*Kittson, A G D..... 9 Sept 11  
d \*Lincoln, A G..... 10 Feb 12  
a \*Clayton, S J..... 17 Mar 12  
d Graham, W E..... 20 May 12  
b Critchley, J A..... 15 Apr 11  
a \*Pecknold, H W V..... 20 Feb 12  
d \*Holden, F G..... 11 Sept 11  
20 May 12Ross, C G..... 21 May 10  
8 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Fraser, J A W..... 21 July 09  
8 Mar 06Anderson, J R..... 2 Oct 09  
16 Feb 11  
Brown, D O..... 8 Mar 06Freeman, J..... 16 Feb 11  
8 Mar 06Buckwell, E L..... 9 Jan 12  
15 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Hervey, H C A (capt)..... 10 Feb 12

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Payzant, G P (lt)..... 18 Apr 12



**THE 16th LIGHT HORSE**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.  
B Squadron—Yorkton.C Squadron—Regina.  
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Carman, R A..... 28 Nov 11

Major.

Signalling Officer.

✂ Christie, A E, DSO..... 16 June 07

\*Coleman, D W V (Lieut)..... 17 May 10

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

a Hewgill, W H..... 22 Apr 08

Rosborough, C J (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 09

d Wright, T W..... 19 Apr 11

b ✂ \*Pawlett, F..... 26 Jan 12

c Edgar, N S..... 13 Dec 11

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

a Price, K A..... 22 Apr 08

Rice, G S (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 08

✂ Thornton, E..... 1 July 09

(seconded 27 Nov 11)

b ✂ \*Bradbrook, G H..... 26 Jan 12

✂ Garner, A C..... 13 Dec 11

✂ Manners, Hon C H..... 10 May 12

c Glenn, J..... 13 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

✂ Brock, A M (vet lt)..... 16 Dec 07

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

d Claxton, A T..... 21 Feb 08

Adams, Rev W R (hon capt)..... 6 Jan 10

d ✂ Robinson, G..... 22 Apr 08

d Garden, N A..... 12 Mar 10

a ✂ Hill, F J..... 14 Mar 10

Coleman, D W V..... 15 Mar 10

d Crozier, M E..... 19 Mar 10

c Lace, A F D..... 1 June 10

31 May 05

a Currie, J M..... 4 Apr 11

c Griffiths, T H..... 9 Mar 12

17 Apr 11

a \*Mundell, D..... 22 Aug 10

d \*Deacon, F W..... 26 May 11

b \*Bossons, A J..... 26 Jan 12

b \*Bradbrook, C A (sm Eng)..... 26 Jan 12

b \*Pinkerton, W E..... 26 Jan 12

b \*Atkinson, E S..... 26 Jan 12

c \*Dodworth, C G..... 13 June 12

d Hodson, V..... 27 May 11

c \*Taber, R H..... 13 June 11

b \*Lewis, S H..... 13 Feb 12

a \*Sharp, J A..... 4 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C E..... 30 Aug 07

28 Feb 07

✂ Belson, W H..... 1 Nov 10

22 Apr 08

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, P B R..... 18 Dec 07

5 June 07

Adjutant.

✂ Garner, A C (capt)..... 1 Jun 12

**THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS  
"ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.  
C Squadron—Lachute.

B Squadron—Rigaud.  
D Squadron—

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, White.*

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J. Esq., 17 May. 00.*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Riley, J J..... 31 Mar 10

*Major.*

\*Seale, J E..... 1 May 12  
(i.e. 3 Feb 10)

*Majors (4).*

a Date, W E (m s c)..... 5 Oct 08  
c \*Smith, S E..... 1 May 12  
14 May 06  
d \*Massiah, C H (sm) (ss)..... 1 May 12  
7 June 10  
b \*Read, I R..... 1 May 12

*Captains (4).*

a Austin, F C..... 4 Nov 11  
Nutter, A G..... 1 May 12  
c \*Copeland, M C W..... 1 May 12  
b \*Fergusson, G H (ss)..... 1 May 12  
Cushing, D (smh)..... 1 May 12  
d \*Kerr, A O..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (12).*

a ~~S~~ Thomas, A P..... 14 May 09  
a Inglis, D S..... 15 Jan 10  
a Kennedy, F W C..... 27 Sept 10  
c \*Mitchell, C G..... 26 Feb 12  
d \*Calder, R L..... 1 May 12  
(capt 4 Feb 05)  
\*Watchorn, F..... 1 May 12  
24 June 01  
d \*Watchorn, W..... 1 May 12  
d \*McFarlane, J R N..... 1 May 12  
d \*Davidson, G N..... 1 May 12  
c \*Rodger, W G..... 1 May 12  
b \*MacLean, A B..... 1 May 12  
b \*White, J B..... 1 May 12  
b \*Cole, T B..... 1 May 12  
b \*Terroux, L..... 1 May 12  
c \*Domville, E..... 1 May 12  
c \*Bradford, R D..... 1 May 12  
c Morrison, R..... 1 May 12  
a \*Boyd, A..... 1 May 12

*Adjutant.*

Nutter, A G (capt)..... 1 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Cushing, D (capt) (smh)..... 1 May 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Reay, J L (hon lt)..... 16 June 11

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

Patterson, W J H..... 2 Feb 04  
(vet capt 28 July 08)

*Chaplain.*

Charters, Rev H (hon capt)..... 1 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (4).*

Guerin, T (ss)..... 7 June 12  
4 Nov 11

*Captains (4).*

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 94

*Lieutenants (16).*

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04  
MacDougall, K W A..... 22 Apr 12  
22 Aug 11

### THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—

B Squadron—Dominion City.

C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08

*Major.*

McPherson, C D..... 8 May 08

*Majors (4).*

b Cooke, E W..... 25 May 10

c Williams, A C..... 15 May 11

*Captains (4).*

∞ Gray, A C..... 1 May 09

d Barker, C G (s s)..... 16 May 10

b Wallace, J W..... 27 May 10

c Ogletree, C A..... 16 May 11

d Havard, A..... 26 May 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Mackinnon, J P..... 23 Feb 10

b Fisher, E M..... 13 Sept 10

b Hemmings, W H..... 8 Feb 11

b Forrester, J M..... 18 Mar 11

c Brown, A F..... 1 May 11

d \*Tonkin, F W..... 18 Aug 09

c \*Richardson, J R..... 22 May 11

c \*Cameron, J S..... 1 May 12

d \*Forster, J H..... 4 Apr 12

d \*Bingham, W J..... 21 June 12

d \*Snowdon, J H..... 21 June 12

b \*Carruthers, W O..... 26 June 12

a \*Anderson, T C..... 17 Mar 12

d \*Lloyd, C G..... 21 June 12

*Adjutant.*

Gray, A C (capt)..... 1 May 09

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Finn, T G (hon lt)..... 15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Reilly, Capt W H, AMC.

*Paymaster.*

∞ Whimster, P (hon capt)..... 16 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev J A (hon capt)..... 21 Apr 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (4).*

O'Brien, M C..... 1 Apr 10

14 Mar 10

Ormond, D M..... 15 May 11

5 Apr 11

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 09

24 Feb, 06

Roblin, W L..... 7 Nov 11

29 May 09

Montague, P J..... 24 Jan 12

29 May 09

Lewis, D L..... 1 Apr 12

4 June 08

## "19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.  
B Squadron—Strathcona.C Squadron—Vegreville.  
D Squadron—Morinville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~∞~~ Jamieson, F C..... 1 Jan 12

Major.

Whitaker, L J..... 30 Jan 10

Majors (4).

b Marriott, G W..... 13 May 10

a ~~∞~~ Griesbach, W A..... 30 June 10

d Theriault, J E..... 10 Mar 11

c Fane F W W..... 25 May 12

Captains (4).

a Hardisty R G..... 7 May 11

Hopkins, A E..... 14 July 11

d ~~∞~~ Baty, W (ss)..... 5 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16).

b Calder, H A..... 17 Apr 11

a Weaver, C Y..... 17 Apr 11

b Bowen, P E..... 17 Apr 11

a Macfarlane, W G..... 17 Apr 11

b Brick, A L..... 19 Nov 11

c Hughes J M..... 17 Feb 12

a Palmer, C R..... 17 Feb 12

c Monkman, H S..... 17 Feb 12

c Watson, W..... 17 Feb 12

b Tipton, J W..... 10 May 12

Dawson, H. McM..... 10 May 12

Ferris, D N..... 11 May 12

d ~~∞~~ Hurst, L H..... 2 Jan 11

d \*Gibeault, J E..... 15 July 11

c \*Wills, J R O..... 18 Nov 11

d \*Thieme, S..... 29 Mar 12

d \*Cassan, F E..... 29 Mar 12

b \*Dawson, H B..... 19 Apr 12

d \*Dunn, C H..... 21 May 12

a Sievwright, G W..... 6 June 11

Adjutant.

Hopkins, A E (capt)..... 31 Oct 11

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Dawson, H McM (lt)..... 11 May 12

Signalling Officer.

\*Ferris, D N (lt)..... 11 May 12

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, R J (hon lt)..... 26 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 09  
(capt 17 Feb 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Gray, Rev H A (hon. capt)..... 18 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

~~∞~~ Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08

Daniel, H E..... 25 May 06

12 Oct 08

Adamson, L..... 15 June 06

8 June 11

13 May 10

Lessard, P E..... 13 July 11

1 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08

25 May 06

Sutherland, A M..... 27 Oct 10

1 June 07

Boileau, A..... 16 Jan 11

1 June 07

May, L W..... 19 Apr 12

1 June 07

Ross, T U..... 26 July 12

17 Apr 11

**"20th BORDER HORSE."**

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.  
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.  
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ratray, J G..... 11 Apr 10

*Major.*Bullock, T S..... 1 June 11  
21 Apr 10*Majors (4).*c Smith, J A..... 4 Feb 11  
b Elliott, J H..... 3 Mar 11  
d Andros, R C..... 6 Mar 11  
a Archibald, G W..... 1 June 11*Captains (4).*b Render, McK..... 23 Mar 11  
a McNeil, G..... 27 Mar 11  
d Washington, F C..... 30 Mar 11  
Lothian, J G..... 25 Apr 11  
c Day, A..... 1 May 12*Lieutenants (10).*b Jones, I..... 1 Mar 11  
b Cairns, J W..... 3 Mar 11  
b Lockhart, W T..... 3 Mar 11  
b Hunter, E J..... 3 Mar 11  
d Wheatley, O J..... 6 Mar 11  
a Archer, A..... 14 Mar 11  
d McCuaig, H A..... 31 Mar 11  
a Stratton, D P..... 1 June 11  
c Fitzpatrick, W..... 17 Feb 12  
d McKay, J A..... 17 Feb 12  
c \*Kisbey, R C..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Holden, J A..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Rooks, L G..... 1 May 12  
Cunningham, H D..... 17 Feb 12*Adjutant.*

Lothian, J G (capt)..... 25 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Johnson, A L (hon lt)..... 25 Apr 11

*Medical Officer.*

Nickle, Lt M A, AMC..... 20 May 12

*Paymaster.*Stephens, P J..... 5 May 10  
(hon capt 1 May 12)*Veterinary Officer.*

Gibson, J G (vet lt)..... 26 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Wallace, Rev J M (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).**Captains (4).*McBain, E A..... 14 Mar 11  
23 Apr 10*Lieutenants (10).*

## "21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

C Squadron—Irvine.

D Squadron—Taber.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Sissons, F O..... 10 Dec 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09a ~~✓~~ Jenkins, H..... 4 Feb 11

b Kealey, O W..... 3 Feb 12

c ~~✓~~ Benwell, E G..... 1 Apr 11

16 July 91

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

a Reid, W J..... 26 Jan 10

b Armstrong, W G..... 1 Apr 11

c Pollock, A J..... 1 Apr 11

Dawson, L H..... 9 Mar 12

Chaplain.

Elsworth, Rev N E (*hon capt*)..... 14 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Oakes, H K..... 23 Feb 10

c Reesor, F M..... 17 Feb 12

c Mort, A J..... 17 Feb 12

b Dyer, J C..... 9 Mar 12

a Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08

a Ware, D R..... 21 Mar 11

c Harris, L R..... 1 Apr 11

b Aubin, W A..... 1 Apr 11

a Rideout, C W..... 1 Sept 11

a Day, A P..... 1 Apr 11

b Boyce, J J..... 8 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Dawson, L H (*capt*)..... 9 Mar 12

## "22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.  
B Squadron—Lashburn.C Squadron—North Battleford.  
D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

∞ Hodson, G C. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

b Bates, W. . . . . 24 June 11  
c \*Panton, A M. . . . . 14 Apr 11  
d \*Earle, R E. . . . . 14 Apr 11  
a Hill, H. . . . . 7 Mar 12

Adams, W A (hon lt) . . . . . 18 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Hill, Lt J T, AMC . . . . . 8 Oct 10  
\*Longley, Lt I F, AMC . . . . . 18 Apr 12∞ Laws, B. . . . . 20 Feb 11  
c \*Boyce, H F. . . . . 14 Apr 11  
d \*Franks, J C. . . . . 14 Apr 11  
b Tuck, M A. . . . . 15 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Ross, L (hon lt) . . . . . 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Rosa, C H. . . . . 4 Feb 11  
a Chambers, S P. . . . . 8 June 12  
d Latimer, W R. . . . . 8 June 12  
d Bradley, F S. . . . . 8 June 12  
d Smith, G G. . . . . 8 June 12  
c Mair, W A. . . . . 8 June 12  
b Black, A M. . . . . 8 June 12  
b \*Power, R J M. . . . . 1 Jan 11  
c \*Wood, M A. . . . . 14 Apr 11  
c \*White, W J. . . . . 14 Apr 11  
d \*Adams, H C. . . . . 14 Apr 11  
a \*Rowles, B H. . . . . 23 Mar 12  
a \*Hesclton, J M. . . . . 18 Apr 12  
b \*MacKay, A H. . . . . 18 Apr 12  
a \*Davison, G. . . . . 18 Apr 12  
b \*Carson, L. . . . . 18 May 12  
c \*Steeves, R R. . . . . 29 May 12  
d Osborn, R E. . . . . 22 Apr 12  
b \*Langlois, E. . . . . 18 Apr 12

English, Rev W H (hon capt) . . . . . 23 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Ashton, E J. . . . . 7 Mar 12  
6 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M. . . . . 30 Apr 10  
16 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

∞ Laws, B (capt) . . . . . 1 Apr 10

## 23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—Cardston.

B Squadron—Macleod.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Col J, ret, 14 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

Majors (4).

b Bryan, W C..... 19 Mar 11

c Brown, H B..... 6 May 11

a James, C W..... 29 Mar 12

Captains (4).

b Davis, D C (s m)..... 1 Jan 11

d Wright, J E..... 20 Mar 11

c Ainscough, W G..... 6 May 11

a Westmore, C H (ss)..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10

Buchanan, G A..... 1 Apr 10

c Woolf, A B..... 1 Apr 10

d McClelland, H E..... 3 Mar 11

c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11

b Reed, P B..... 14 Mar 11

d Buchanan, J C..... 30 Mar 12

b Adams, W J..... 30 Mar 12

d \*Shultz, J E..... 7 June 10

b \*Heap, S..... 1 Jan 11

d \*Pettit, H W..... 10 May 11

a \*Braren, C J..... 27 May 11

c \*May, F..... 30 May 11

a \*Maxwell, H C..... 25 May 12

c Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11

b Mercer, R E..... 30 Mar 12

d \*Knight, G W..... 6 June 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Buchanan, G A (lt)..... 1 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Ambrose, H (hon lt)..... 5 June 11

Medical Officer.

Learn, Lt C R, AMC..... 23 July 10

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08  
2 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Hall, Rev G B (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

McKinnon, D A..... 13 June 12  
1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).



**24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.C Squadron—Berlin.  
D Squadron—Tillsonburg.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

*Major.*

∞ Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

*Majors (4).*

d \*Williams, C..... 1 Apr 11

a Sutherland, D M..... 29 May 11

*Captains (4).*

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

d Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12

a Munro, J R..... 21 Mar 11

b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

c Cram, W M..... 31 May 09

b Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11

29 June 06

a MacDonald, G A..... 31 Mar 11

d Rock, W S..... 7 Feb 12

a \*Oliver, W..... 13 Jan 11

c \*Peterson, G..... 28 Jan 11

d \*Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11

d \*Mero, H E..... 1 Apr 11

d \*Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

b \*Longworth, R E..... 6 May 11

b \*Wildsen, O W..... 24 May 11

c \*Osborne, B..... 1 May 12

a \*Cowper, R McG..... 1 July 12

a \*Cockburn, W A..... 1 July 12

c Brown, T G..... 31 Mar 11

*Adjutant.*

Davis, J R. (capt)..... 1 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Bricker, C M (lt)..... 17 Dec 10

*Quartermaster.*

Krug, J F (hon capt)..... 10 Feb 09

*Medical Officer.*Bowlby, G H..... 18 June 10  
(capt 18 June 11)*Paymaster.*

Elliott, W J (hon capt)..... 15 May 09

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt)..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

**25th BRANT DRAGOONS.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.  
A Squadron—Burford.B Squadron—Paris.  
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Lloyd Harris, Esquire, M.P., 5 Apr., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Bentham, W (hon capt).....27 Aug 09

c (D)Muir, W K..... 5 Apr 09

Medical Officer.

a Smith, G J.....16 Oct 09

d \*(D)Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12

Chapin, Capt C D, AMC.....17 Nov 09

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

a Towers, A St C.....23 Oct 09

Lapierre, L A.....29 Sept 10

Muir, A D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

b \*Patterson, W W..... 23 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

d \*Westbrook, J W..... 5 Apr 09

c Hearne, W T..... 1 Apr 12

Cutcliffe, Lt A B, CAVC..... 6 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Wilkes, F H.....15 Oct 09

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

a Lundy, J B.....23 Oct 09

b Patterson, W R.....30 Oct 09

c Stuart, C E..... 2 Nov 09

c Lattimer, J E.....18 Dec 09

c Secord, D W.....18 Dec 09

b Sanderson, L T.....10 May 10

CORPS RESERV.

a Bishop, L F.....10 Jan 11

Majors (4).

b Thomson, R.....10 July 11

d \*Hall, R T..... 1 Oct 11

Captains (4).

d \*Watson, H G..... 1 Nov 11

c \*Force, B J..... 1 Jan 12

d \*Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12

d \*Saunders, C W..... 1 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Lapierre, L A (capt).....29 Sept 10

**26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

B Squadron—Magog.

D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Black.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ French, General Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. Gen., 2 July 10.

| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>   |                        | <i>Adjutant.</i>                     |  |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Hanson, A C.....         | 6 Feb 11               |                                      |  |
| <i>Major.</i>            |                        | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>       |  |
| Wilcox, J R.....         | 1 Apr 10<br>12 June 07 |                                      |  |
| <i>Majors (4).</i>       |                        | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>           |  |
| c Curtis, H G.....       | 1 Apr 10               |                                      |  |
|                          | 26 May 09              |                                      |  |
| a Fox, G A.....          | 10 May 11              | Curtis, A E ( <i>hon lt</i> ).....   | 6 Sept 10                                  |
|                          | 19 May 08              |                                      |  |
| d Melrose, W.....        | 12 June 11             | <i>Medical Officer.</i>              |  |
| b Wallace, F W.....      | 1 Apr 12               | Stockwell, Lt H P, AMC.....          | 27 May 11                                  |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>     |                        | <i>Paymaster.</i>                    |  |
| c Wood, R W.....         | 10 May 11              | Robinson, E A ( <i>hon lt</i> )..... | 1 Apr 10                                   |
|                          | 14 May 09              |                                      |  |
| a Akhurst, E A.....      | 15 May 11              | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>           |  |
|                          | 30 Apr 03              | Cromwell, A J.....                   | 1 Apr 10<br>( <i>vet capt 16 June 08</i> ) |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                        | <i>Chaplain.</i>                     |  |
| a Converse, B E.....     | 1 Apr 10               | Moore, Rev A H.....                  | 1 Apr 10<br>( <i>hon capt 10 June 08</i> ) |
|                          | 30 Apr 03              |                                      |  |
| b Whitehead, T P.....    | 1 Apr 10               | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                |  |
|                          | 27 Apr 06              | <i>Majors (4).</i>                   |  |
| a McHarg, R J.....       | 1 Apr 10               |                                      |  |
|                          | 30 Apr 08              | <i>Captains (4).</i>                 |  |
| c Perkins, G A.....      | 1 Apr 10               |                                      |  |
|                          | 4 Dec 08               | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>             |  |
| c Flint, N A.....        | 6 Dec 10               |                                      |  |
| d Whitecomb, A J.....    | 29 May 11              | Wheeler, H S B.....                  | 28 July 10<br>29 Oct 04                    |
| b *McKenna, W H.....     | 1 Apr 10               |                                      |  |
| a *Thompson, A E.....    | 1 Apr 10               |                                      |  |
| c *Hackett, F W.....     | 1 Dec 10               |                                      |  |
| b *Mactavish, J A W..... | 24 Apr 11              |                                      |  |
| b *Wilson, H.....        | 15 May 11              |                                      |  |
| d *Fish, L W.....        | 18 May 11              |                                      |  |
| d *Dyson, H S.....       | 18 May 11              |                                      |  |
| d *Pope, J G.....        | 2 Aug 11               |                                      |  |
| d *Bowen, O R.....       | 7 Aug 11               |                                      |  |
| d *Melrose, T M.....     | 26 June 12             |                                      |  |
| a *Lovell, H P.....      | 13 June 10             |                                      |  |
| c *Libby, R H.....       | 14 Mar 11              |                                      |  |

## "27th LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.  
B Squadron—Swift Current.C Squadron—Moosejaw.  
D Squadron—

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

c Tuxford, G S..... 15 Apr 11

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (4).

\*Hedley, H D (lt)..... 4 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

a Tenaile, D J..... 28 Feb 11  
d \*Yates, W M..... 18 Mar 12  
b Smyth, W O..... 5 Feb 12  
c Simpson, J D..... 26 Feb 12

Sanders, W (hon lt)..... 12 Jan 12

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Leask, T McC..... 4 Mar 12  
(capt 19 Feb 09)

Veterinary Officer.

b Cameron, G L..... 5 Feb 12  
d \*White, H B..... 18 Mar 12

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Campbell, Rev M C (hon capt)..... 30 Dec 11

c Saunders, C F..... 3 Mar 11  
b Hutcheson, S A..... 3 Feb 12  
b Hutcheson, T W..... 3 Feb 12  
h Crombie, W C D..... 17 Feb 12  
b Grant, J M..... 17 Feb 12  
Hedley, H D..... 4 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

a Robson, N L..... 16 Nov 10  
a Cooil, J..... 14 Mar 11  
c \*Fowle, W F..... 12 Apr 11  
c \*Brown, R C..... 1 Apr 11  
a \*Wilson, J D..... 1 Apr 11  
d \*Smart, J L..... 1 Apr 11  
d \*McNee, W H..... 18 Mar 12  
d \*White, C R..... 18 Mar 12  
d \*Fowle, W F..... 18 Mar 12  
d \*Lrutch, W A..... 10 Apr 12  
c \*Lrutch, W A..... 25 Apr 12  
c \*Bradley, T W..... 12 May 12  
(capt 27 Feb 02)

Captains (4).

Strong, J L S..... 22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

## 28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Oromocto.  
B Squadron—Gagetown.C Squadron—Fredericton.  
D Squadron—St. John, N.B.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>      |                              | <i>Adjutant.</i>               |            |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| (D) McLean, H H,            | 1 Mar 11<br>(col 22 June 11) | Fisher, C M P (capt)           | 20 June 12 |
| <i>Major.</i>               |                              | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |            |
| .....                       |                              |                                |            |
| <i>Majors (4).</i>          |                              | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |            |
| b McLean, C H               | 1 Mar 11                     | .....                          |            |
| a <del> Ashburnham, Hon. T. | 31 May 11                    | .....                          |            |
| c Day, F P                  | 15 June 11                   | <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |            |
| d <del> MacKintosh, C       | 15 Apr 12                    | Hopper, H M (hon lt)           | 1 Mar 11   |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>        |                              | <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |            |
| b Fisher, D S (r m c)       | 22 June 11                   | Corbet, Lt G G, AMC            | 27 May 11  |
| c * <del> Wright, T M       | 1 Mar 11                     | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>     |            |
| a Taylor, G W               | 15 Apr 12                    | .....                          |            |
| d Tait, J S                 | 15 Apr 12                    | <i>Chaplain.</i>               |            |
| Fisher, C M P (r m c)       | 20 June 12                   | .....                          |            |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>    |                              | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>          |            |
| a Van Wart, D H             | 11 Apr 11                    | <i>Majors (4).</i>             |            |
| b Scovil, M A               | 18 Apr 11                    | .....                          |            |
| c Colter, A A               | 24 Mar 11                    | <i>Captains (4).</i>           |            |
| b Hay, B F                  | 27 Apr 12                    | .....                          |            |
| a Wilson, J W               | 27 Apr 12                    | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |            |
| d Grimmer, G S              | 27 Apr 12                    | .....                          |            |
| b Mooney, E                 | 30 Apr 12                    | .....                          |            |
| a * Atkinson, A E           | 1 Mar 11                     | .....                          |            |
| c * Feeney, J L             | 1 Mar 11                     | .....                          |            |
| c * Lundon, C T             | 1 Mar 11                     | .....                          |            |
| b * Scammell, J K           | 12 Apr 11                    | .....                          |            |
| c * Whelpley, F McL         | 2 Dec 11                     | .....                          |            |
| c * Jewett, C A             | 1 Apr 12                     | .....                          |            |
| d * Everett, H S            | 8 Apr 12                     | .....                          |            |
| d * Thomas, E A             | 15 Apr 12                    | .....                          |            |
| d * Ruddick, W W            | 10 May 12                    | .....                          |            |
| a * Cotter, F L             | 10 June 12                   | .....                          |            |

**29th LIGHT HORSE.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.  
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Saskatoon.  
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Acheson, H..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Aikin, J A..... 1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

b Lang, N..... 1 Apr 11

Boggs, N G (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 11

a Ross, L..... 4 Feb 11

Medical Officer.

c Morris, G G..... 3 Feb 12

c Morris, G G..... 11 Feb 12

Stewart, Lt P D, AMC..... 29 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Binnie, H J..... 1 Apr 11

Keefer, J K..... 20 Feb 11

Girling, T A (*vet lt*)..... 1 Apr 11  
2 Mar 08

Keefer, J K..... 1 Apr 11

Chaplain.

a \*Gunn, J D..... 20 Feb 08

d \*Seale, B C..... 1 Apr 11

c \*Kernahan, C C..... 5 Mar 12

Smith, Rev E B (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Cameron, S S..... 1 Apr 11

c MacDonald, D J (*rmc*)..... 20 June 08

b Frost, O J..... 18 Mar 12

a \*Trusdale, J H..... 24 June 09

d \*Dudley, R S..... 17 Feb 12

d \*Halliday, S G J..... 1 Apr 11

a \*Holmes, G E..... 1 Apr 11

a \*Frudd, F F..... 1 Apr 11

b \*Williams, F B..... 1 Apr 11

c \*Reilly, H A..... 22 Apr 11

c \*Tullis, M P..... 15 Mar 12

c \*Harbord, H W..... 1 June 12

d \*Thomson, W R..... 1 June 12

Adjutant.

Keefer J K (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

**30th REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby, B.C.  
B Squadron—Vernon, B.C.C Squadron—Armstrong, B.C.  
D Squadron—Kelowna, B.C.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*∞ Bott, J. C. L. (*s m Eng*)..... 1 Sept 11*Major.*Mutrie, R. J..... 1 Sept 11  
24 Feb 11*Majors (4).*b Allen, M. V..... 9 Dec 11  
c Moberly, G..... 9 Dec 11  
d \*Clarke, C..... 1 Sept 11*Captains (4).*a Bardolph, J. T..... 25 Mar 12  
23 May 11  
b \*Johnston, G. C..... 1 Sept 11  
a \*Nangle, H. G..... 1 Sept 11  
1 July 10  
c \*Henniker, E. C. J. L..... 1 Sept 11*Lieutenants (16).*\*Finch, C. D..... 1 Sept 11  
b Goodday, C..... 9 Dec 11  
20 May 11  
a Curwen, M. A..... 9 Dec 11  
c Leduc, T. J..... 9 Dec 11  
c Bolt, H. G..... 9 Dec 11  
d Temple, A..... 30 Dec 11  
d Pyman, C. K. L..... 30 Dec 11  
b Schofield, H. A..... 26 Jan 12  
c \*Crossman, A. F..... 1 Sept 11  
c \*Van Kleeck, S. B..... 1 Sept 11  
d \*Lambly, R. E..... 16 Dec 11  
d \*Barlee, W. R..... 12 Feb 12  
b \*Meldrum, J. A..... 16 Mar 12  
b \*Denison, H. R..... 1 Apr 12  
a \*Denison, N. S..... 12 Apr 12*Adjutant.*\*Finch, C. D. (*lt*)..... 1 Sept 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Mutrie, J. T. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Sept 11*Medical Officer.*Williams, H. G. (*lt*)..... 7 June 12*Veterinary Officer.*

James, Lt W. H., CAVC..... 21 Sept 12

*Chaplain.*Seager, Rev. C. A. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Sept 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

Sunderland, E. J..... 23 May 11

**31st REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."**

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops, B.C.  
B Squadron—Salmon Arm, B.C.

C Squadron—Wallachin, B.C.  
D Squadron—Merritt, B.C.

Uniform, scarlet. Facings, yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McBride, The Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G., Premier of British Columbia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

~~X~~ Flick, C. L. .... 8 Dec 11

Hogg, A. B. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 8 Dec 11

Major.

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Tutill, Lieut. G. H., A.M.C. .... 3 Feb 12

b \*Wilson, H. T. .... 8 Dec 11  
a \*Mackenzie, K. G. .... 8 Dec 11  
d \*Matthews, H. H. .... 8 Dec 11  
c \*Pragnell, G. S. T. .... 31 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

~~X~~ Forster, H. G. .... 8 Dec 11  
c Prover, J. M. (*s m Eng*) (*s s Eng*) .... 8 Dec 11  
~~X~~ \*Nash, J. F. P. .... 8 Dec 11  
a \*Rothnie, G. .... 8 Dec 11  
d \*Campbell, R. .... 8 Dec 11  
b \*Fangman, L. B. .... 8 Dec 11

Thompson, Rev. J. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 8 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

a ~~X~~ Mandel, E. F. .... 8 Dec 11  
d Broome, D. F. .... 8 Dec 11  
d Lewis, R. C. .... 8 Dec 11  
b ~~X~~ \*Allen, R. A. S. .... 8 Dec 11  
a \*Morris, H. C. .... 8 Dec 11  
c \*Paget, R. E. .... 8 Dec 11  
b \*Grell, N. .... 21 Feb 12  
a \*Wood, W. W. .... 26 Mar 12  
d \*Tyner, C. .... 27 Apr 12  
c \*Tennant, W. G. .... 2 May 12

Majors (4).

Adjutant.

Forster, H. G. (*capt.*) ..... 8 Dec 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

~~X~~ \*Nash, J. F. P. (*capt.*) ..... 8 Dec 11



**32nd LIGHT HORSE.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organised 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—  
B Squadron—*Lieut.-Colonel.**Major.**Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16.)**Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*C Squadron—  
D Squadron—*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

**33rd VAUDREUIL AND SOULANGES HUSSARS.**

Divisional Area No. 4.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters—Rigaud, P.Q. (temp.).*

A Squadron—

C Squadron—

B Squadron—

D Squadron—

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*

a Boyer, G B, MP ..... 15 Apr 12  
 20 Mar 08

*Veterinary Officer.**Captains (4).**Chaplain.*

a \*Mongenais, L T ..... 15 Apr 12  
 30 Apr 06

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).**Lieutenants (16).**Captains (4).*

a Chevrier, J A H ..... 15 Apr 12  
 31 Mar 08

*Lieutenants (16).**Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

**34th REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.***A Squadron—Winnipeg.***Lieut.-Colonel.**Major.**Majors (4).*

*a* Paterson, R W. .... 15 Apr 12  
 16 May 08

*Captains (4).*

*a* Dingwall, F J ..... 15 Apr 12  
 16 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

*a* ~~Mc~~Ross, A M S ..... 15 Apr 12  
 16 May 08  
*a* Morris, W O (*s m*) ..... 15 Apr 12  
 16 May 08  
*a* McMeans, V A V ..... 15 Apr 12  
 30 Mar. 10  
*a* Drewry, W S ..... 15 Apr 12  
 7 Dec. 11

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.***B Squadron—***Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Major.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 Sept 11

*Major.**Captain.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Stewart, J A.....  | 17 Dec 03 |
| Beer, L H.....     | 30 Apr 05 |
| Cook, W C.....     | 19 Mar 12 |
| Reddin, D O'M..... | 10 Apr 12 |
| Bell, F P.....     | 29 Mar 12 |

**LIGHT HORSE.****(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.)**(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

|                         |            | CORPS RESERVE.         |
|-------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |            | <i>Major.</i>          |
| Gaetz, H L.....         | 1 Apr 10   | .....                  |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            | <i>Captain.</i>        |
| Moore, J G.....         | 15 July 11 | .....                  |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |            | <i>Lieutenants (4)</i> |
| Bury, A C.....          | 1 May 12   | .....                  |
|                         | 3 Mar 11   | .....                  |
| *Page, L. F.....        | 12 Oct 11  | .....                  |
| *Fraser, R D.....       | 25 May 12  | .....                  |

**LIGHT HORSE.****(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON).**

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 April, 11).

Headquarters—Pine Lake, Alta.

|                         |            | CORPS RESERVE.          |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |            | <i>Major.</i>           |
| ∞*Carrick, L. S.....    | 15 July 11 | .....                   |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            | <i>Captain.</i>         |
| Sandeman, D R.....      | 20 Apr 12  | .....                   |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |            | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |
| Fiske, R W.....         | 20 Apr 12  | .....                   |
| *Colbourne, G. K.....   | 15 July 11 | .....                   |
| *Walton, T. J.....      | 15 Feb 12  | .....                   |

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A. | 19th Bat— 4th Brigade, C F A |
| 2nd “ —8th “ “               | 20th “ — 5th “ “             |
| 3rd “ —6th “ “               | 21st “ — 6th “ “             |
| 4th “ —2nd “ “               | 22nd “ — 7th “ “             |
| 5th “ —9th “ “               | 23rd “ — 8th “ “             |
| 6th “ —Independent.          | 24th “ —10th “ “             |
| 7th “ —2nd Brigade, C F A.   | 25th “ —Independent.         |
| 8th “ —9th “ “               | 26th “ —                     |
| 9th “ —2nd “ “               | 27th “ —11th Brigade, C.F.A. |
| 10th “ —4th “ “              | 28th “ —11th “ “             |
| 11th “ —1st “ “              | 29th “ —11th “ “             |
| 12th “ —4th “ “              | 30th “ —12th “ “             |
| 13th “ —Independent.         | 31st “ —12th “ “             |
| 14th “ —10th Brigade, C F A. | 32nd “ —13th “ “             |
| 15th “ —7th “ “              | 33rd “ —13th “ “             |
| 16th “ —1st “ “              | 34th “ — 9th “ “             |
| 17th “ —3rd “ “              | 35th “ — 7th “ “             |
| 18th “ —3rd “ “              | 36th “ —Independent.         |
|                              | 37th “ —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.  |


**1st BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.


Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel— (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., ret., 1 Jan., 05.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Petrie, A B (s s) ..... 9 Nov 09

*Adjutant.* Simpson, W (s s) (capt) ..... 1 May 12*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***11th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 86).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.*

Coghlan, F T ..... 4 June 10

*Captain.* Simpson, W (s s) ..... 4 June 10*Lieutenants (2).*

Detwiler, E S ..... 14 May 10

\*Rundlo, A R ..... 22 May 11

**16th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.*

Foster, D M ..... 14 May 07

*Captain.*

Maclean, N D (s s) ..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, E V (s s) ..... 18 May 10

\*Kickley, F L (s s) ..... 1 May 09

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Captain.*

Willox, H ..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Watt, F ..... 30 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Howitt, H ..... 1 June 07  
7 July 04*Lieutenants (4).*

**2nd BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

**4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*✂ Mitchell, J H (*m s c*)..... 20 Dec 10*Adjutant.*✂ MacDougall, E A (*capt*)..... 9 May 11*Medical Officer.*(D) Elliott, J E (*maj*)..... 9 Mar 87  
(*hon lc* 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, Lt C G, CAVC..... 20 Apr 12

**4th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*Carscallen, H G (*m s c*)..... 15 Sept 09*Captain.*Field, W (*s s*)..... 1 May 10*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (*r m c*)..... 19 Jan 10Hendrie, W I S (*r m c*)..... 24 June 09

22 June 11

*Medical Officer.*O'Reilly, E B..... 13 June 05  
(*maj* 13 June 09)**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.*✂ King, W. B. M. (*rsa lg*)..... 1 Dec 11*Captain.*

\*Bell, C J..... 1 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (2).*Ball, J C (*r m c*)..... 2 May 12

24 June 09

Lancaster, E H..... 1 Feb 12

24 June 09

Read, C E..... 2 May 12

24 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.***9th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*Brown, W J (*m s c*)..... 22 Feb 09*Captain.*

Wainwright, A C S..... 14 Nov 10

✂ Macdougall, E A..... 10 June 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

Hendy, H R..... 8 Feb 11

Ross, J W (*r m c*)..... 9 May 11Mortimer, C G (*r m c*)..... 22 Jan 12**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Greene, E A (*r m c*)..... 24 Feb 11\*Burgoyne, H B..... 9 May 12  
(*capt* 15 Oct 09)**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

Richardson, E K..... 19 Sept 10

2 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (6).*Lawson, H H (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10



## 3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ingraham, B A..... 12 Jan 10

*Adjutant*Piercey, J G (*capt.*)..... 9 Dec 11*Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj.*)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07  
(*vet capt* 24 Aug 08)

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

*Major.*

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

*Captain.*MacDonald, J A..... 14 June 10  
Piercey, J G..... 9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (2).*Martin, J J..... 20 Dec 11  
\*Moseley, J F..... 6 June 11  
\*Friend, G..... 30 May 12

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

*Major.*

Ronan, M F..... 15 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Almon, J M..... 22 May 11  
Chisholm, E A..... 23 Mar 12  
Merrill, A A..... 29 July 12*Veterinary Officer.*

## 37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

Headquarters—

*Major.**Captain.*MacKay, A T..... 17 Feb 10  
McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08  
McEachern, J N..... 22 Apr 11

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Sterns, J F..... 25 June 12  
25 Feb. 05

**4th BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Woodstock, N. B.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Good, W C..... 22 Sept 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Grant, N P..... 3 July 08  
(capt 3 July 09)*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J (vet capt)..... 18 May 06

**10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.*Major.*

Fields, A W..... 19 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Fisher, A M..... 19 June 09  
\*London, A E..... 1 Jan 11  
\*Berrie, J C..... 19 June 11  
\*Jones, C J..... 28 Jan 11**12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, N.B.*Major.*

Lawlor, T W..... 3 Oct 04

*Captain.*

Whalen, T H..... 15 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Crocker, R..... 21 Mar 10  
\*Burohill, G P..... 20 Apr 11*Veterinary Officer.***19th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N.B.*Major.*

Anderson, S B (s m)..... 5 Sept 07

*Captain.*

McKee, W A..... 21 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Donald, A S..... 2 Apr 10  
\*Barton, E A..... 20 Apr 12  
Evans, J H..... 28 May 12*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

Doyle, L S (vet lt)..... 10 May 09

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, N.B.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Evans, J H..... 20 Feb 11  
\*Tingley, F H..... 1 Mar 12**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (6).*

**5th BRIGADE.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Carrier, G..... 21 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

**6th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Grant, W A (*r s a lg*).....26 Oct 07  
(Ext'd to 26 Oct 12)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

McNaughton, Lt M W A, AMC.....20 Apr 12

*Veterinary Officer.***3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Creelman, J J.....2 May 11

*Captain.*

McNaughton, A G L.....16 May 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Scully, W G.....2 Dec 11

McKnight, R C (*r m c*).....28 Dec 11  
29 June 06Hale, E C (*r m c*).....1 Feb 12  
29 June 06**21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.**Major.*Armstrong, F L (*mq*).....7 July 11*Captain.*Hanson, E G (*r m c*).....7 July 11*Lieutenants (2).*Armour, J D (*s s*).....4 May

Hanson, W G.....22 May

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Captain.*

\*Cote, T.....14 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Hague, O C F.....16 Mar 12

\*Hyde, J R.....21 Aug 11

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

**7th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Penhale, J J..... 1 Nov 08  
(Extd. to 1 Nov 12)*Adjutant.*Atkinson, J H (*capt*)..... 1 June 11*Medical Officer.*Lynch, W W (*capt*)..... 8 May 09  
\*Durand, C S (*lt*)..... 8 May 12*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J..... 7 Mar 06  
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters*—Granby, Que.*Major.*

Payne, J B..... 8 June 07

*Captain.*

Gibb, J J..... 8 June 11

*Lieutenants (2).*Miller, L T..... 28 Apr 11  
\*Bradford, G E..... 26 Mar 12  
\*Buzzell, E E..... 17 May 12*Veterinary Officer.*

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.*Major.*

Fletcher, R H..... 3 Mar 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Thorp, H W..... 14 July 08  
\*Miller, H B..... 17 Jan 11  
Kennedy, K E..... 8 June 11  
Hale, E A P..... 21 Jan 12  
Green, F D L..... 17 Apr 12

## 35th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

*Headquarters*—Coaticooke, Que.*Major.*

\*Paige, G W..... 25 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Cushing, J N..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Moyle, D..... 2 May 12  
\*Meade, S A..... 4 May 12*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*Captain.*

Smith, D A..... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*Gibson, J B..... 11 Jan 10  
22 Dec 06*Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (4).*

**8th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*X Morrison, E W B, *DSO, (s s) (m sc)*. 1 May 09*Adjutant.*Sharman, C H L (*capt*)..... 13 Feb 12*Medical Officer.*Preston, C E..... 25 June 10  
(*capt* 1 July 11)*Veterinary Officer.*James, A E (*vet lt*)..... 10 Mar 10**2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Maclaren, C H..... 26 Oct 07

*Captain.*Sharman, C H L..... 7 June 08  
White, D A (*r m c*)..... 13 Feb 12*Lieutenants (2).*Helmer, A H (*r m c*)..... 20 June 12  
Sutherland, R D (*r m c*)..... 20 June 12**23rd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*Gillmore, E T B, (*r m c*) (*s s*)..... 1 May 09*Captain.*Goodeve, L C (*r m c*)..... 30 Jan 11*Lieutenants (2).*Laurie, D D F..... 22 May 11  
Bick, A H..... 16 Mar 12  
Whitley, H T C..... 18 Mar 12**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.*Cook, C H..... (*s s*)..... 26 Mar 12  
1 May 09*Lieutenants (2).*Stothers, J H..... 14 Mar 12  
8 Apr 11**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Thackray, R G..... 30 June 09  
18 Dec 06  
Sutherland, N McL (*r m c*)..... 27 Apr 11  
24 June 09  
Wright, J S (*r m c*)..... 1 Apr 12  
22 June 11

**9th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.***Regimental Staff.**

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Rathbun, E W (*m s c*)..... 23 Mar 12  
8 Mar 06  
*Adjutant.*

*Medical Officer.*  
Sands, W W..... 25 May 06  
(*maj* 29 July 08)

*Veterinary Officer.*  
Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 08  
(*vet maj* 3 June 08)

**5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O 29 May 56.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

*Major.*  
Sears, W..... 22 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Macnee, W K..... 27 May 11  
9 Sept 08  
Geary, H F..... 10 Apr 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D (*vet lt*)..... 16 Mar 08

**8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.**Major.*

*Captain.*  
Britton, R H..... 21 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Taylor, W H..... 1 Dec 11  
\*Gardner, N R..... 26 June 12

*Veterinary Officer.***34th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 April 12.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.**Major.*

\*Rierdon, W R..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Schryver, A R..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Vermilyea, A F..... 1 Apr 12  
31 Jan 11  
\*Clapp, H S..... 1 Apr 12

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarter—Kingston, Ont.**Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*  
Robitaille, J E..... 12 May 09  
(*capt* 31 May 01)  
\*Hanley, W D..... 9 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Malley, W J..... 27 Dec 10  
8 Mar 08

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06  
28 Apr 98  
28 Jan 08  
Deroche, H M P..... 14 Nov 04  
30 June 10  
Gillies, A R..... 16 May 08

**10th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) MacNachtan, N F, CVO..... 7 Mar 06  
 19 May 04  
 (Eztd to 31 Dec 12)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Hall, V A (capt)..... 23 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

Elliot, H C S..... 1 June 06  
 (maj 1 June 10)

*Veterinary Officer.***14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."**

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Ralston, G H..... 14 May 10

*Captain.*

Horton, A H..... 5 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Craig, C S..... 2 Dec 11  
 \*Dick, D C..... 17 May 09

**24th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*

Young, T W H..... 19 Mar 06  
 24 Aug 97

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Fee, C P..... 3 Feb 11

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Captain.*

Cairns, R..... 17 Apr 06  
 25 May 00

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Mulholland, A A..... 14 May 10  
 28 Apr 06

*Captains (2).*

Ritchie, H (r m c)..... 28 Mar 07  
 9 June 00  
 MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07  
 21 Sept 98

*Lieutenants (4).*

Aekerman, W C..... 23 May 11  
 5 Dec 00



## 11th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06  
(Extd. to 24 Dec 12)*Adjutant.*

Collie, J R M (maj)..... 31 Oct 10

*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(maj 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K..... 23 Feb 07  
(hon maj 30 May 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, Lt H S, CAVC..... 10 Mar 12

## 27th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Digby.

*Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Denton, C H..... 25 May 04  
\*Woodman, S E..... 28 Dec 08  
\*Weir, E..... 15 May 12

## 28th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Pictou.

*Major.*

Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10

*Captain.*

Johnson, V C..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Harris, D F..... 31 May 09  
MacKay, J K..... 31 Mar 10  
Churchill, C E (supy)..... 22 Dec 10  
\*Davies, J A (supy)..... 15 May 11

## 29th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Yarmouth.

*Major.*

(D) Seely, T M..... 1 May 06

*Captain.*

Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10  
\*Dymond, W A (supy)..... 1 May 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Johnson, V C..... 8 June 12  
1 June 10*Lieutenants (4).*

**12th BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major.*

\*Lewis, E N..... 1 July 12

*Captain.*\*Rougvic, A s m..... 1 July 12  
15 Sept 10*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Robertson, W H..... 1 July 12

\*MacDonald, C S..... 1 July 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

**13th BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—**Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

—

32nd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

33rd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Grimsby, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*



## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

## 25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

|                         |            |                            |
|-------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |            | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |
| ∞ Stewart, J. S. ....   | 4 Apr 08   | .....                      |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>      |
| Ripley, A. ....         | 15 May 09  | <i>Major.</i>              |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> |            | .....                      |
| Mewburn, F H H. ....    | 29 July 09 | <i>Captain.</i>            |
| *Rose, F M. ....        | 27 Nov 11  | .....                      |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i> |            | <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>    |
| .....                   |            | .....                      |

## 26th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

|                              |           |                            |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>                |           | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |
| ∞ *Bishop, W G V. ....       | 17 Oct 10 | .....                      |
| <i>Captain.</i>              |           | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>      |
| *Marsh, G H. ....            | 20 Dec 10 | <i>Major.</i>              |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>      |           | .....                      |
| *Wetmore, J A. ....          | 20 Dec 10 | <i>Captain.</i>            |
| *Scott, W B. ....            | 20 Dec 10 | .....                      |
| *Parsons, W R W. ....        | 1 Apr 12  | <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>    |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>      |           | .....                      |
| Gorrell, Capt A S, AMC. .... | 8 Apr 11  | .....                      |

## 36th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

|                         |          |                              |
|-------------------------|----------|------------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |          | <i>Medical Officer.</i>      |
| *Lachance, F. ....      | 1 Apr 12 | .....                        |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |          | *Laurendeau, Lt A, AMC. .... |
| *Lambert, C A. ....     | 1 Apr 12 | 24 Aug 12                    |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> |          | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>   |
| *Bourgue, L. ....       | 1 Apr 12 | .....                        |
| *Auger, A. ....         | 1 Apr 12 | .....                        |

**AMMUNITION PARK.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 May, 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

|                                |                        |   |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Regimental Staff.              |                        | SECTION NO. 2.                                |
| <i>Field Officer.</i>          |                        | <i>Captain.</i>                               |
| Hooper, G R (r m c) (maj)..... | 26 Feb 06<br>9 Feb 95  | .....   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |                        | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>                       |
| Reford, A D (capt).....        | 18 Aug 06<br>27 Feb 02 | *Bond, W L.....11 Jan 07<br>(capt 26 June 91) |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>     |                        | —   |
| .....                          |                        | SECTION NO. 3.                                |
| SECTION NO. 1.                 |                        | <i>Captain.</i>                               |
| <i>Captain.</i>                |                        | .....   |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>        |                        | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>                       |
| .....                          |                        | .....   |

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J. A. .... 1 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Jones, A. N. (capt) (s s) ..... 30 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

∞ Bauld, A. M. .... 7 Oct 98  
(hon maj 5 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E. V. .... 15 June 07  
(major 15 June 12)

Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L. J. (hon capt) ..... 6 Feb, 08

Majors (4).

Duffus, A. W. .... 25 Jan 04  
Smith, A. W. .... 14 Oct 07

Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J. L. .... 5 Apr 05  
Maxwell, G. H. .... 25 May 09  
∞ Soulis, P. O. .... 25 May 09  
Gates, H. E. .... 25 May 09  
Jones, A. N. (s s) ..... 30 Nov 11

Lieutenants (8).

∞ Oland, G. B. .... 27 Feb 05  
Oland, S. C. .... 27 Feb 05  
Ritchie, J. W. P. .... 27 Feb 05  
Brew, G. M. .... 22 Oct 08  
Fraser, A. .... 29 Jan 09  
Burns, F. S. .... 6 June 12  
\*Miller, E. L. .... 20 Dec 11  
\*Currie, L. F. .... 20 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

∞ Willis, J. W. .... 25 May 09  
26 June 06

Captains (4).

Nichols, G. E. .... 25 May 09  
5 Apr 05  
Allan, J. L. McD. .... 9 May 12  
5 July 11

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Roue, J. F. Le M. .... 11 Oct 11  
21 June 03

## "THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Johnson, L. R. .... 15 Aug 11

*Adjutant.*Cole, E. C. (*capt and bt major*) ..... 30 Apr 12  
15 May 06*Quartermaster.*∞ (D) McGuinness, W. A. .... 3 June 97  
(*hon maj* 3 June 07)*Medical Officer.*

\*Scrimger, Lt F. A. C., AMC. .... 3 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*1st HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*

Ewing, J. A. .... 22 Feb 08

*Captain.*

Cole, A. W. P. .... 27 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (3).*

Miller, R. .... 2 May 06

Apedaile, J. L. .... 15 Apr 12

Ward, C. E. .... 7 June 12

\*Lockhead, T. J. .... 2 May 06

\*Lockhead, T. J. .... 20 Mar 12

2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*Davidson, J. H. (*m s c*) ..... 25 Oct 11*Captain.*

Hall, G. E. .... 25 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Skelton, C. H. .... 2 May 06

Johnson, R. E. .... 19 Feb 08

Ludington, W. H. .... 22 Mar 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Press, W. J. .... 30 Apr 12  
20 Aug. 09*Lieutenants (6).*Ryan, J. A. .... 1 June 12  
1 Apr 10



## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D)Baxter, J B M.....22 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*

∞Armstrong, B R (maj).....9 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*

Harrison, W A (hon capt).....16 May 07

*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S.....26 June 05  
(capt 26 June 06)*Chaplain.*

Raymond, Rev W O (hon capt).....15 Feb 06

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

*Major.*∞Armstrong, B R.....15 Dec 05  
Harrison, W H.....2 Apr 08*Captain.*

Allen, L T.....6 Aug 10

*Lieutenants (4).*McKendrick, R H.....12 Apr 11  
McTobbie, J D C.....12 Apr 11  
Leonard, C F.....12 Apr 11  
Macdonald, S K L.....12 Apr 11

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N. B.

*Major.*

McGowan, J T (s s).....4 July 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Ross, H R.....6 Apr 09  
\*Clark, G A.....2 Mar 10  
\*Ring, R A.....30 June 11  
\*Wright, C H B, (s s).....30 June 11

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N. B.

*Major.*

Barker, L W.....24 Apr 06

*Captain.*

Magee, F C.....6 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (4).*Magee, R D.....6 Apr 09  
Gamblin, G A.....6 May 09  
Hayes, R St C.....12 Apr 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Robinson, J M.....2 Apr 08  
21 Apr 6  
Smith, S B.....25 May 12  
14 June 08*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L.....23 May 07  
21 June 04  
Drake, J L.....8 June 04  
13 Mar 03*Lieutenants (12).*Vassie, W.....8 June 09  
24 June 04  
Fowler, A L.....21 July 10  
24 June 04

**"PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.]**

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., *K.C.M.G.*, 27 May, 98.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Peake, A G.....30 Mar 12

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*(D) Jenkins, SIR (maj).....6 Feb 85  
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.***3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*Major.*

(D) Leigh, C.....8 Oct 05

*Captain.*

McKay, C L T.....12 June 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Stanley, J W.....21 Mar 08

\*McCalder, W A.....1 May 11

\*Macleod, G W.....13 June 11

**4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*Major.*

Darke, J R.....2 Jan 09

*Captain.*

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s).....12 July 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

Jordan, E E (s m h).....16 June 04

Bayer, J A S.....10 Dec 04

Bethune, H L.....16 June 04

Seaman, L N.....1 Apr 08

Seaman, L N.....29 Apr 11

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (1).*

Bartlett, A A.....9 Aug 05

*Captains (2).*

Peake, E De B.....1 June 05

Brennan, J W.....22 June 04

Prowse, W B.....7 Feb 08

Prowse, W B.....6 June 11

Prowse, W B.....12 July 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Wilson, M W.....24 Jan 08

Wilson, M W.....16 June 04

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Currie, A W. .... 1 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*Ridgway-Wilson, W (*maj*)..... 30 June 07  
(*Ext'd to 30 June 13*)*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M. .... 11 July 07  
(*capt 20 Nov 08*)*Chaplain.*Barton, Rev W (*hon capt*)..... 6 May 12*Majors (3).*Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07  
Booth, S (*s s*)..... 3 Nov 08  
Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10  
Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10*Captains (3).*Harris, J C..... 28 Mar 07  
Woolson, H H..... 28 Oct 10  
∞ Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10*Lieutenants (12).*∞ Clark, R P..... 12 Feb 09  
Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10  
Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10  
Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10  
\*Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10  
\*Monk, T B..... 12 Oct 10  
\*Shaw, W B..... 23 Oct 11  
\*Craddock, A E..... 1 Dec 11  
\*Bovill, K H..... 30 Dec 11  
\*Birch, C W..... 11 Mar 12  
\*Winsby, W..... 2 May 12  
\*Clark, C V..... 30 July 12  
\*de Salis, F R L..... 23 May 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06  
28 Feb 03  
∞ Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07  
12 Dec 04*Lieutenants (12).*

## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co., Lévis.

No. 2 Co., Lévis.

No. 3 Co., Québec

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bergeron, J E P.....18 Mar 09

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Boissinot, J E (*hon capt*).....6 Jan 10*Medical Officer.*Roy, A. V.....27 June 01  
(*maj* 5 July 07)*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*).....18 Dec 99*Chaplain.**Majors (3).*

3 Gelly, E.....19 July 05

2 Boutin, L.....18 Mar 09

1 Vien, T A (*m s c*).....10 Apr 09*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T.....20 July 04

2 Boutin, L P.....12 Apr 12

1 Goulet, J E.....1 Aug 12

*Lieutenants (12).*

3 Lamontagne, A.....31 May 05

3 Roy, A R.....5 June 07

1 Burnside, T O.....22 Dec 09

3 Lasnier, J H.....20 Feb 11

1 Goulet, J A.....20 Feb 11

2 Ruel, I J.....20 Feb 11

2 Dion, G E.....25 Mar 11

1 \*Dorval, J A.....27 June 07

3 \*Lasnier, L.....16 Aug 07

2 \*Roy, L.....4 June 12

2 \*Fontaine, J H.....10 June 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

Harvey, V.....30 Sept 09

Boutin, A.....17 Dec 06

Boutin, A.....10 June 12

Boutin, A.....5 June 07

**COBOURG COMPANY.**

(Heavy Battery).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

|                                  |            |                            |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Major,</i>                    |            | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |
| Odell, J W ( <i>m s c</i> )..... | 27 Apr 03  | .....                      |
| <i>Captain.</i>                  |            | —                          |
| McCallum, C.....                 | 13 June 06 | CORPS RESERVE.             |
|                                  |            | <i>Major.</i>              |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>          |            | .....                      |
| McKinnon, J ( <i>s s</i> ).....  | 13 Dec 07  |                            |
| Hopper, A E.....                 | 21 Dec 10  | <i>Captain.</i>            |
| Field, F M.....                  | 21 Dec 10  | .....                      |
| *Hall, T F.....                  | 17 May 09  | .....                      |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |            | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>    |
| *Field, G H ( <i>lt</i> ).....   | 16 Feb 07  | .....                      |

**No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

|                 |            |                             |
|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>   |            | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>     |
| Ernst, P A..... | 27 July 05 | Marryatt, W R..... 4 Apr 11 |
| <i>Captain.</i> |            | *Eisener, A L..... 1 Jan 12 |
| Ernst, W T..... | 20 May 11  |                             |

**THE "MONTREAL" SIEGE COMPANY.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

|                                 |           |                           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>                   |           | <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>   |
| Lyman, W E ( <i>Supy</i> )..... | 19 Mar 04 | Robb, W H..... 22 Mar 11  |
|                                 |           | *Lamb, H M..... 7 June 12 |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

## Regimental List.

*Lieut.-Colonels (3).**Majors (9).*

|                                |                           |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (D) Tomkins, J R.....          | 15 Dec 99                 |
| Deroche, A P (r m c).....      | (l c 14 Feb 10) 7 June 08 |
| Harrison, H (m s c) (s s)..... | 12 May 11                 |
| *Macphail, A.....              | 1 Nov 10                  |
| *Fell, J P.....                | 5 Dec 11                  |

*Captains (13).*

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Melville, W W.....    | 15 Sept 05 |
| Biggs, S P.....       | 31 Mar 06  |
| McKenna, J A.....     | 12 Nov 09  |
| Inksetter, G A.....   | 4 Nov 10   |
| *Malcolm, L.....      | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Ward, J E.....       | 29 Sept 11 |
| *Donnelly, C O C..... | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Romanes, G.....      | 1 Apr 12   |

*Lieutenants (54).*

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Vince, E R.....           | 19 June 08 |
| Campbell, A.....          | 18 Dec 09  |
| Trotter, C T (r m c)..... | 1 Apr 10   |
| Irving, T C.....          | 27 June 07 |
| Forster, E L C.....       | 25 June 10 |
| Nowlan, A.....            | 10 Apr 11  |
| Bramfitt, G N.....        | 30 June 11 |
| Robertson, N R.....       | 29 Sept 11 |
| Charles, A H (s m).....   | 25 June 10 |
| Paterson, R H.....        | 6 Oct 11   |
| Bauer, J A.....           | 28 Feb 12  |
| *Carter, R E.....         | 28 Feb 12  |
| *Wechselberger, J.....    | 28 Mar 08  |
| *Raymond, D C.....        | 4 July 08  |
| *Hay, B M.....            | 10 May 09  |
| *Fellowes, S H.....       | 1 July 09  |
| *Ellis, D S.....          | 2 Aug 10   |
| *Gates, A B.....          | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Sterling, J B.....       | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Anglin, D G.....         | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Lyle, R McC.....         | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Thom, E J.....           | 30 May 11  |
| *Cowan, J G.....          | 30 May 11  |
| *Reynolds, H M.....       | 12 June 11 |
| *Ward, P.....             | 23 Aug 11  |
| *Cosgrove, J R.....       | 3 Oct 11   |
| *Milne, C N G.....        | 5 Dec 11   |
| *Miller, D J.....         | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Milligan, J C.....       | 1 Apr 12   |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| *Jennings, P J..... | 1 Apr 12  |
| *Theriault, A.....  | 6 June 12 |
| Dymont, R L.....    | 26 Apr 10 |
| Robinson, A L.....  | 28 Feb 12 |
| *Bothwell, N D..... | 28 Feb 12 |
| *Riddell, W D.....  | 1 Nov 10  |
| *Pepler, E.....     | 9 Oct 11  |
|                     | 21 Oct 11 |

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (9).*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| (D) Lang, W R (maj) (Scottish Air Line<br>Co R B)..... | 1 June 11 |
|  | 1 July 02 |

*Captains (13).*

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Bishop, R W (r m c)..... | 12 Nov 09 |
|                          | 7 June 08 |

*Lieutenants (44).*

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Captain.*

Inksetter, G A..... 4 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Paterson, R H..... 28 Feb 12  
 Bauer, J A..... 28 Feb 12  
 Dymont, R L..... 28 Feb 12  
 Robinson, A L..... 28 Feb 12

1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Captain.*

∞ \*Donnelly, C O C..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Milne, C NIG..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Miller, D J..... 1 Apr 12

3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Facings, Blue.*

4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Captain.*

\*Romanes, G..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Milligan, J C..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Jennings, P J..... 1 Apr 12

1st FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*(D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec '99  
(l c 14 Feb '10)*Captain.*

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (4).*

Vince, E R..... 19 June 08  
 \*Reynolds, H M..... 23 Aug 11  
 \*Theriault, A..... 6 June 12  
 26 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

Folkins, (lt) C G, AMC..... 11 Mar 11

1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

\*Hay, B M..... 1 July 09

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.*

Biggs, S P. .... 31 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Irving, T C. .... 25 June 10

Bramfitt, G N. .... 30 June 11

\*Raymond, D C. .... 10 May 09

\*Fellowes, S H. .... 2 Aug 10

\*Pepler, E. .... 21 Oct 11

*Medical Officer.*Barton, J W S. .... 26 June 09  
(*capt* 1 July 10)

2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*(D( Lang, W R (*maj*) (Scottish Air Line  
Co Roy Engrs) ..... 1 June 11  
1 July 02*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*Deroche, A P (*r m c*) ..... June 08*Captain.*

McKenna, J A. .... 2 Nov 09

*Lieutenants (4).*

Campbell, A. .... 15 Dec 09

Forster, E L C. .... 25 June 10

Nowlan, A. .... 10 Apr 11

\*Cowan, J G. .... 12 June 11

*Medical Officer.*

3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*Trotter, C T (*r m c*) ..... 1\* Apr 10  
27 June 07





## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

| <i>Uniform, Scarlet.</i>                  | <i>Facings, Blue.</i>     |
|---|---------------------------|
| CORPS RESERVE.                            | CORPS RESERVE.            |
| <i>Major.</i>                             | <i>Major.</i>             |
| .....                                     | .....                     |
| <i>Captain.</i>                           | <i>Captain.</i>           |
| .....                                     | .....                     |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>                   | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>   |
| .....                                     | .....                     |
| 6th FIELD COMPANY.                        | 7th FIELD COMPANY.        |
| Military District No. 11.                 | 1st Divisional Area.      |
| (Authorized G. O. 1 Feb 11.)              | (Authorized 1 Apr 12).    |
| <i>Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.</i> | <i>Headquarters—</i>      |
| <i>Major.</i>                             | <i>Major.</i>             |
| *Fell, J P..... 5 Dec 11                  | .....                     |
| <i>Captain.</i>                           | <i>Captain.</i>           |
| *Ward, J E..... 29 Sept 11                | .....                     |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>                   | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>   |
| Robertson, N R..... 29 Sept 11            | .....                     |
| 25 June 10                                | .....                     |
| *Ward, P..... 3 Oct 11                    | <i>Medical Officer.</i>   |
| *Cosgrove, J R..... 5 Dec 11              | .....                     |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                   | .....                     |
| Thomson, Lt J J, AMC..... 18 Feb 12       | .....                     |
| 6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.                 | 7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT. |
| <i>Lieutenant (1).</i>                    | (Authorized 1 Apr 12).    |
| .....                                     | <i>Lieutenant (1).</i>    |
| .....                                     | .....                     |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

| <i>Uniform, Scarlet.</i>  | <i>Facings, Blue.</i>   |
|---|---|
| <p>th FIELD COMPANY.<br/>2nd Divisional Area.<br/>(Authorized 1 Apr 12).<br/><i>Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.</i><br/><i>Major.</i></p> | <p>9th FIELD COMPANY.<br/>6th Divisional Area.<br/>(Authorized 1 Apr 12).<br/><i>Headquarters—</i><br/><i>Major</i></p> |
| <p><i>Captain.</i></p>  | <p><i>Captain.</i></p>  |
| <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p>  | <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p>  |
| <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p>  | <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p>  |
| <p>8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.<br/>(Authorized 1 Apr 12).<br/><i>Lieutenant (1).</i></p>  | <p>9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.<br/>(Authorized 1 Apr 12).<br/><i>Lieutenant (1).</i></p>                                  |

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel—∞ (D) Otter, Major Gen. W. D., C.V.O., C.B., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Divisional Area No. 5—(D) Addie, G. K..... | 1 Apr 11 |
| “ 2—Van Nostrand, A. J.....                | 1 Apr 11 |
| “ 4—Lordly, H. R.....                      | 1 Apr 11 |
| “ 1—*Lamb, H. J (r m c) (m s c).....       | 2 Apr 12 |

Majors (16).

|  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6—Tremain, H S (m s c).....                                | 8 July 05                     |
| “ 6—∞ (D) Weeks, W A (s s).....  | 22 Sept 06                    |
| “ 4—Burns, G E (m s c).....  | 2 Apr 96                      |
| “ 3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c).....   | 27 July 07                    |
| “ 3—Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....   | D.I.O., 4th Div.<br>8 Oct 07  |
| Military District No. 10—∞ (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (r s a lg) (s s) (m s c)..... | D.I.O., 3rd Div.<br>14 Mar 08 |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Mersereau, C J.....                                      | 18 Sept 08                    |
| “ 2—Mitchell, C H (m s c).....   | 22 Feb 09                     |
| Special Service 2nd Div.—∞ Leonard, R W.....                                   | D.I.O., M. D., 10             |
| “ 3rd Div.—∞ (D) Chambers, E J.....  | 1 Jan 10                      |
| Military District No. 13—deKam, C T.....                                       | 26 Jan 09                     |
| “ 11—∞ Snow, A B.....  | 1 Apr 11                      |
| “ 11—Bryan, T W G.....   | (D.I.O. 2nd Div.)<br>1 Apr 11 |
|  | 4 Apr 11                      |
|  | 2 Jan 12                      |
|  | 15 July 12                    |
|  | D.I.O., M.D., 11              |

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (32).

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Special Service 3rd Div.—∞ Hamilton, C F..... | 10 July 03 |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Munro, L.....           | 15 Mar 05  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Jost, A C.....          | 15 Mar 05  |
| “ 6—Connell, E K.....                         | 15 Mar 05  |
| “ 6—(D) Goodwin, E P.....                     | 10 Apr 05  |
| Special service —Sherwood, L (r m c).....     | 22 May 03  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Clay, H.....            | 31 Aug 05  |
| Special Service 3rd Div.—Browne, J E.....     | 12 Mar 04  |
| “ 5th Div.—∞ Doucet, A E (r m c).....         | 2 Jan 06   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Stead, G.....           | 28 Mar 06  |
| “ 1—Ross, R B.....                            | 21 June 06 |
| “ 3—Wilgress, A T (s m).....                  | 1 Feb 04   |
| Military District No. 10—Parsons, J I R.....  | 3 Oct 06   |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Barber, R R.....        | 1 Apr 08   |
|   | 1 Oct 08   |
|   | 19 June 09 |
|   | 28 Sept 09 |
|   | 31 May 04  |

## Captains (32)—Con.

|                           |                                |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Military District No. 11— | >McLeod, W.                    | 1 Oct 09           |
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | Palmer, C A.                   | 1 Dec 09           |
| “                         | 5—O'Hara, B L ( <i>m s c</i> ) | 1 Dec 09           |
| “                         |                                | (D.I.O., 5th Div.) |
| “                         | 2—Tyrrell, J W                 | 30 Apr 10          |
| “                         | 4—Duff, M M.                   | 1 Sept 10          |
| Military District No. 13— | >Biggs, J C ( <i>s m</i> )     | 18 July 05         |
| “                         | 4—Mercier, P E.                | 9 Nov 10           |
| Divisional Area No. 1—    | Weekes, G N ( <i>m s c</i> )   | 1 Jan 12           |
| Military District No. 11— | Grant, L F ( <i>r m c</i> )    | 1 Jan 12           |
|                           |                                | (D.I.O., 1st Div.) |
|                           |                                | 20 Mar 12          |

## Lieutenants (64).

|                           |                                   |            |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 2—    | McKay, J J.                       | 29 June 06 |
| “                         | 2—Ward, A T.                      | 29 June 06 |
| “                         | 1—Adams, H J M.                   | 15 June 07 |
| “                         | 1—Hayden, W Y.                    | 15 June 07 |
| “                         | 3—McClelland, R J.                | 27 June 07 |
| “                         | 6—Ross, H S.                      | 6 July 07  |
| Military District No. 11— | Napier, R R.                      | 30 Nov 07  |
| “                         | 11—Dickinson, H P.                | 30 Nov 07  |
| “                         | 2—Goldie, E C ( <i>r m c</i> )    | 17 Feb 08  |
| “                         |                                   | 5 June 06  |
| “                         | 4—McMillan, G D.                  | 22 June 05 |
| “                         | 6—Forbes, W M F.                  | 4 July 08  |
| “                         | 4—Dubuc, A E.                     | 4 July 08  |
| “                         |                                   | 4 July 08  |
| Yukon Territory           | —Schurschmidt, P P.               | 11 Sept 08 |
| Divisional Area No. 5—    | Bertrand, J T.                    | 10 Mar 09  |
| “                         | 4—Hervey, C L.                    | 10 Mar 09  |
| Special Service 5th Div—  | Decary, A R.                      | 10 Apr 09  |
|                           |                                   | 5 June 06  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—    | Sifton, W B.                      | 13 Oct 09  |
| Military District No. 10— | Sifton, J W.                      | 11 Mar 10  |
| Divisional Area No. 3—    | Parr, C B ( <i>r m c</i> )        | 23 June 10 |
| “                         | 2—Gillies, J A.                   | 17 June 10 |
| “                         | 3—Blue, W E ( <i>r m c</i> )      | 23 June 10 |
| “                         | 2—Adams, J F ( <i>r m c</i> )     | 23 June 10 |
| “                         | 1—Mercer, H de B ( <i>s s</i> )   | 9 July 10  |
| Military District No. 11— | Wilkin, F A.                      | 9 Aug 10   |
| “                         | 13—Rouf, J R.                     | 19 Oct 10  |
| Special Service 4th Div.— | Carpenter, S H.                   | 19 Oct 10  |
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | Dansereau, J A L ( <i>r m c</i> ) | 1 Apr 11   |
| Military District No. 11— | Peters, H ( <i>r m c</i> )        | 1 Apr 11   |
| “                         | 13—Goodspeed, F G.                | 7 May 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Tait, W D.                        | 20 May 11  |
| “                         | 2—Howland, W F.                   | 2 Feb 12   |
| “                         | 4—Dunsereau, J A ( <i>r m c</i> ) | 19 Feb 12  |
| “                         | 6—Bennett, H P.                   | 27 Apr 12  |
| Military District No. 11— | Richardson, F.                    | 12 June 12 |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | *Shaw, H H.                       | 12 Apr 07  |
| “                         | 3—*Stewart, H A.                  | 1 Nov 08   |
| “                         | 6—*McKenzie, R W.                 | 1 June 09  |
| “                         | 5—*Picard, L P O.                 | 21 May 10  |
| “                         | 2—*Sifton, C.                     | 26 Aug 10  |
| Military District No. 13— | *Dennis, H J.                     | 29 Nov 10  |
| “                         | 13—*Porteous, G.                  | 1 Dec 11   |
| “                         | 13—*Child, C G.                   | 1 Oct 11   |
| “                         | 10—*Creighton, F A.               | 7 Dec 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 5—    | *Greening, E O.                   | 5 Jan 12   |
| “                         | 4—*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A.   | 23 Jan 12  |
| Military District No. 13— | *Thomas, J H.                     | 1 Feb 12   |
| Divisional Area No. 3—    | *Wright, G C.                     | 8 Feb 12   |
| Military District No. 13— | *Watson, C S S.                   | 12 Mar 12  |
| “                         | 13—*Lowry, W A.                   | 1 Apr 12   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | *Foster, W H.                     | 30 Mar 12  |
| Military District No. 10— | *Everall, W M.                    | 6 June 12  |
| “                         | 13—*Harrison, A E.                | 17 June 12 |
| “                         | 13—*Sykes, J A.                   | 23 Apr. 12 |

---

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors* (16).

Brittain, R.....14 July 12  
11 Dec 07

*Captains* (32).

*Lieutenants* (64).

Johnston, W S.....25 Feb 12  
4 July 08

---

## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

## No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

\*Lamb, H J (*lt col*) (*r m c*) (*m s c*)..... 18 July 06

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 08Weeks, G N (*capt*) (*m s c*)..... 1 Jan 12

(D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.)

Adams, H J M (*lt*)..... 15 June 07Hayden, W Y (*lt*)..... 15 June 07Mercer, H De B (*s s*) (*lt*)..... 9 July 10

## No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H (*m s c*)..... 10 July 03

(D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)

∞ Leonard, R W (*maj*)..... 28 July 04Munro, L (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05Barber, R R (*capt*)..... 28 Sept 09Tyrrell, J W (*capt*)..... 30 Apr 10McKay, J J (*lt*)..... 29 June 06Ward, A T (*lt*)..... 29 June 06Sifton, W B (*lt*)..... 13 Oct 09Gillies, J A (*lt*)..... 17 June 10Adams, J F (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10\*Sifton, C J (*lt*)..... 26 Aug 10\*Howland, W F (*lt*)..... 10 Feb 11

## No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W (*maj*) (*m s c*)..... 8 Oct 07

(D.I.O. No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 14 Mar 08∞ (D) Chambers, E J (*maj*)..... 7 Mar 05∞ Hamilton, C F (*capt*)..... 10 July 03Sherwood, L (*r m c*) (*capt*)..... 31 Aug 05Browne, J E (*capt*)..... 28 Mar 06Wilkress, A T (*s m*) (*capt*)..... 1 Oct 08McClelland, R J (*lt*)..... 27 June 07Parr, C B (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10Blue, W E (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10\*Stewart, H A (*lt*)..... 1 Nov 08

## No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G E (*maj*) (*m s c*)..... 27 July 07

(D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)

Palmer, C A (*capt*)..... 1 Dec 09Duff, M M (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 10Mercier, P E (*capt*)..... 1 Jan 12Ross, H S (*lt*)..... 6 July 07McMillan, G D (*lt*)..... 4 July 08Dubuc, A E. (*lt*)..... 4 July 08Hervey, C L (*lt*)..... 10 Mar 09Dansereau, J A L (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11Carpenter S (*lt*)..... 24 June 09Dansereau, J A (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 07\*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A (*lt*)..... 19 Feb 12\*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A (*lt*)..... 23 Jan 12

## No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

(D) Addie, G K (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

∞ Doucet, A E (*r m c*) (*capt*)..... 21 June 06O'Hara, B L (*capt*) (*m s c*)..... 1 Dec 09

(D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)

Bertrand, J T (*lt*)..... 10 Mar\*Picard, L P O (*lt*)..... 21 May 10\*Greening, E O (*lt*)..... 5 Jan 12

## No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Tremuin, H S (*major*) (*m s c*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (16).

∞ (D) Weeks, W A (*s s*) (*maj*)..... 22 Sept 06Mersereau, C J (*maj*)..... 1 Jan 10Jost, A C (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05Connell, E K (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05(D) Goodwin, E F (*capt*)..... 10 Apr 05Clay, H (*capt*)..... 2 Jan 06Stead, G (*capt*)..... 3 Oct 06Forbes, W M F (*lt*)..... 4 July 08Bennett, H P (*lt*)..... 27 Jan 11Fait, W D (*lt*)..... 20 May 11\*Shaw, H H (*lt*)..... 12 Apr 07\*McKenzie, R W (*lt*)..... 1 June 09\*Foster, W H (*lt*)..... 30 Mar 12

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Officer Commanding.*

∞ (D) Hosketh, J A (*mq*) (*r sa long*)  
 (s s) (*msc*) (*maj*)..... 22 Feb 09  
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 10).

*Other Officers* (13).

Parsons, J L R (*capt*)..... 19 June 09  
 Goldie, E C (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 17 Feb 08  
 Sifton, J W (*lt*)..... 11 Mar 10  
 \*Creighton, F A (*lt*)..... 7 Dec 11  
 \*Everall, W M..... 6 June 12

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

*Officer Commanding.**Other Officers* (10).

∞ Snow, A B (*maj*)..... 2 Jan 12  
 Bryan, T W G..... 15 July 12  
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 11)  
 ∞ McLeod, W (*capt*)..... 1 Oct 09  
 Grant, L F (*r m c*) (*capt*)..... 20 Mar 12  
 Napier, R R (*lt*)..... 30 Nov 07  
 Dickinson, H P (*lt*)..... 30 Nov 07  
 Scharschmidt, P F (*lt*)..... 11 Sept 08  
 Wilkin, F A (*lt*)..... 9 Aug 10  
 Peters, H (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11  
 23 June 10  
 Richardson, F (*lt*)..... 12 June 12

*Attached.*

Longstaff, Capt F V (E Surr Rgt) CM... 5 Feb 12

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Officer Commanding.*

deKam, C T (*maj*)..... 15 Mar 05  
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 13).

*Other Officers* (9).

∞ Biggs, J C (*capt*)..... 15 June 07  
 20 Apr 04  
 Roof, J R (*lt*)..... 19 Oct 10  
 Goodspeed, F G (*lt*)..... 7 May 11  
 29 Nov 10  
 \*Dennis, H J (*lt*)..... 29 Nov 10  
 \*Porteous, G (*lt*)..... 1 Dec 10  
 \*Child, C G (*lt*)..... 1 Oct 11  
 \*Thomas, J H (*lt*)..... 1 Feb 12  
 \*Lowry, W A (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Harrison, A E..... 17 June 12



## INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Woods, J W.....20 Oct 10

## Majors (2).

McLean, D H (s m).....24 Apr 08

Cunningham, J F (m s c).....28 Apr 08

## Captains (8).

Verret, H B.....14 May 08

Thoburn, A H.....25 May 09

Ross, A C.....3 Mar 11

Ross, E H.....3 Mar 11

O'Connor, H W.....3 Mar 11

Noffke, W E.....3 Mar 11

Fitzpatrick, L J.....3 Mar 11

## Lieutenants (16).

∞ Gilmour, J F.....20 Apr 04

Payne, C H (s m).....29 Apr 09

Dion, S A.....29 Apr 09

Fraser, H N.....15 Dec 09

McLachlin, J H.....15 Dec 09

McLachlin, E.....15 Dec 09

Dunlevie, F S (s s).....10 Apr 11

Macpherson, J A C.....10 Apr 11

Scott, R T M.....14 Nov 11

.....31 Dec 07

Matthews, S G.....10 Feb 12

Black, A W.....27 Apr 12

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Payne, C H (lt) (s m).....16 May 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Dunlevie, F S (lt) (s s).....18 Jan 12

## Quartermaster.

Thomas, H I (hon lt).....7 May 12

## Medical Officer

MacCarthy, G S.....31 Feb 708

Laidlaw, Lt C, AMC.....(maj 1 Dec 08)

.....16 June 12

## Paymaster.

∞ Rothwell, T G (hon capt).....18 Mar 07

.....12 Sept 02

## Chaplain.

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt).....29 June 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

∞ Taylor, P B.....1 Oct 10

.....1 Dec 06

## Captains (8).

∞ Adamson, A S A M.....1 Mar 06

.....17 Apr 09

∞ Shannon, S L.....16 May 06

Bowie, H W.....3 Sept 08

.....26 Mar 88

Magee, F A.....22 Oct 08

.....14 Sept 00

O'Hara, F C T.....22 Oct 08

.....20 May 03

Alexander, T W.....14 Nov 08

∞ Maclaren, J G.....17 Feb 11

.....1 June 04

Maclaren, G McG.....23 Feb 11

.....25 May 09

## Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N.....10 Mar 09

.....30 Apr 06

1st REGIMENT "THE GRENADEIERS GUARDS OF CANADA."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

Carson, J. .... 20 Dec 11  
 25 Jan 02

Majors (2).

Meighen, F S ..... 20 Feb 12  
 Dodds, W O H ..... 20 Feb 12  
 6 May 09

Captains (8).

Cooper, J. .... 20 Feb 12  
 Wells, F M ..... 20 Feb 12  
 24 Mar 02  
 Hanson, P R ..... 20 Feb 12  
 28 Feb 10  
 Rexford, I P ..... 20 Feb 12  
 10 Feb 08  
 Koelle, H H V ..... 20 Feb 12  
 29 Oct 10  
 Stairs, G S ..... 14 May 12  
 2 Sept 11  
 Larken, F B D ..... 14 May 12  
 \*Warminton, J N ..... 20 Feb 12  
 \*Hudson, J D ..... 20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Steacie, R ..... 20 Feb 12  
 Mitchell, G G (s m) ..... 20 Feb 12  
 King, H. F. .... 26 Mar 12  
 15 Mar 07  
 Sumption, J F ..... 9 May 12  
 \*Angus, A D ..... 20 Feb 12  
 \*Griffith, R M ..... 20 Feb 12  
 \*Knubley, W K (Jr) ..... 20 Feb 12  
 \*McGill, J T ..... 20 Feb 12  
 \*Alexander, M ..... 20 Feb 12  
 \*Reid, J ..... 27 Apr 12  
 \*Schwann, L A ..... 8 May 12  
 \*Williamson, G M ..... 8 May 12  
 \*King, W W ..... 10 May 12  
 \*Terroux, R de V ..... 17 May 12  
 \*Brotherhood, W C ..... 27 May 12  
 \*Williams, F G M ..... 15 July 12  
 \*Carson, J C K ..... 1 Aug 12

Adjutant.

Stairs, G S (capt) ..... 14 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Mitchell, G G (s m) (lt) ..... 29 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Finlayson, J A (hon lt-col) ..... 20 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

\*Nelson, W E (lt) ..... 17 Aug 12  
 \*Gilday, A L C (lt) ..... 17 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (hon major) ..... 20 Feb 12

Chaplain.

Evans, Very Rev T F L, Dean of Montreal  
 (hon capt) ..... 27 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

## 2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 1900).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V. C. Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., R* [F] 17 Aug., 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *Knt., C.V.O., A.D.C.*, Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde, 7 June 12.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Mercer, M S (*m s c*)..... 20 Feb 12  
1 Feb 11

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Rennie, R, *MVO*..... 3 Mar 11

Majors (4).

(D) Peuchen, A G..... 10 Apr 06

4 June 04

(D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 Sept 09

Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11

Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11

Captains (16).

∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, *MVO*..... 22 Sept 03

Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04

Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05

Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06

Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06

Pellatt, R (*m s c*)..... 23 Oct 06

Morrison, G F..... 7 Feb 10

Kleiser, R L..... 7 Feb 10

Mason, D H C..... 1 Feb 11

Miller, H H..... 23 Feb 11

Lennox, E E..... 25 Feb 11

Smith, H E..... 25 Feb 11

Wansbrough, C C..... 23 Dec 11

Muntz, H G..... 11 May 12

Scott, S W C..... 11 May 12

Tidy, F O W..... 28 May 12

Davies, P G..... 28 May 12

Lieutenants (32).

Massey, C V (*s s*)..... 21 June 07

Suydam, H C..... 27 June 08

Forwood, T W..... 15 Dec 09

Medland, F R..... 15 Dec 09

Alexander, G E..... 15 Dec 09

Lindsey, C B..... 15 Dec 09

Crowther, W B..... 8 June 10

George, R K..... 8 June 10

McCormack, C A V..... 30 Sept 10

Johnston, B L..... 20 Jan 11

Curry, W E..... 20 Jan 11

Smith, R E..... 13 Sept 11

Burton, F L..... 12 Dec 11

Nobbs, H G..... 16 Jan 12

Anderson, W F..... 16 Jan 12

MacDonald, M D..... 16 Jan 12

Moody, F H..... 16 Jan 12

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Menet, H A..... 17 Mar 11

\*Scott, J D..... 25 Apr 11

\*Kilmer, C E..... 7 Nov 11

\*Reid, H S..... 22 Feb 12

\*Alley, H R..... 8 Mar 12

\*Stark, F H..... 12 Apr 12

\*Nevitt, R A..... 17 June 12

Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R (*capt*)..... 28 May 12

Adjutants (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officers (2).

Massey, C V (*lt*)..... 10 Apr 08

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J..... 1 Feb 11

(*hon capt* 14 Feb 12)

Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F..... 31 May 09

(*capt* 31 May 10)Goldsmith, P G (*lt*)..... 31 May 09(*capt* 27 June 01)

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J (*hon maj*)..... 24 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Liwyd, Rev J P D (*hon capt*)..... 9 Nov 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Lieutenants (32).

Quartermaster.

(D) ∞ Thorn, J. O..... 1 Feb 11

(*hon maj* 23 Mar 08)

Chaplain.

Attached.

Berry, W W (*lt*) (*Vic Ri*) CM..... 1 Mar 08(*capt* 23 Apr 10)

**3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."**

" ECCLES HILL."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon. .D.A Lord Stratheona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 91.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fisher, F W..... 7 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Burland, W W..... 7 Sept 09

Gascoigne, F A de L..... 11 Oct 11

Captains (8).

Gunn, J A (m s c)..... 11 June 04

Shaw, A C..... 15 Nov 04

McCombe, G..... 31 Jan 10

Evans, W B..... 29 Aug 10

O'Donahoe, J V..... 7 Mar 11

McRobie, F M..... 10 May 11

Brown, F T..... 17 May 11

Winans, B G..... 11 Oct 11

Harwood, F A..... 4 Jan 09

..... 20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Edgar, J H..... 15 Apr 04

McAvery, A G..... 25 Nov 08

Dingman, E C..... 30 July 09

Adams, W D (r m c)..... 26 Jan 10

..... 26 June 08

Furlong, G F..... 22 Mar 10

Shaughnessy, A T..... 10 Oct 10

Taylor, W B..... 18 Dec 10

Curry, V G..... 4 Apr 11

Webb, H J..... 22 Dec 11

Grant, S..... 10 May 12

McBean, A..... 10 May 12

Porteous, C F C..... 10 May 12

\*Phillips, S C..... 28 Aug 07

\*Mitchell, W G..... 8 May 11

Adjutant.

Gunn, J A (capt) (m s c)..... 11 Oct 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Adams, W D (lt)..... 26 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H (hon capt)..... 12 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (maj)..... 12 July 05

Pavey, H L..... 7 July 06

(capt 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Rodden, W (hon maj)..... 15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Farthing, Rt Rev, J C M.A., D.D., Lord

Bishop of Montreal (hon major)..... 3 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Stewart, C..... 9 Oct 11

28 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C..... 3 Jan 06

19 Feb 02

Davidson, E A..... 18 Apr 08

10 Feb 02

Ogilvie, N C..... 20 July 08

15 Dec 04

Hiam, G C H..... 1 Nov 08

1 Nov 98

Stikeman, H F C (m s c)..... 26 Jan 09

28 July 02

R dden, W T..... 19 Aug 09

28 Oct 03

Kane, R A C..... 20 Feb 12

11 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J A..... 3 Jan 06

(capt 11 June 04)

Cook, W A..... 9 Feb 09

22 Sept 04

Tresidder, T A..... 9 Feb 09

13 Feb 07

Pope, M..... 15 July 10

(capt 23 June 93)

## 4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.  
 B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.  
 C Co.—St. Prospère.  
 D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.  
 F Co.—St. Raymond.  
 G Co.—Cap Santé.  
 H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Licut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R. O., 26 Mar., 09.

## Licut.-Colonel.

Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

## Majors (2).

Readman, O..... 5 June 09  
 L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10

## Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
 c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
 f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
 b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
 d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
 e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09  
 g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10  
 Jacques, L E..... 10 Jan 11  
 h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
 b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07  
 Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08  
 Nobert, J A..... 24 Mar 10  
 Dorion, C N..... 30 Nov 10  
 a Despins, F..... 31 May 11  
 c \*Massicotte, J..... 1 Dec 08  
 c \*Lefebvre, B..... 4 Mar 09  
 g \*Dorion, J B..... 10 Jan 11  
 e \*Pepin, H..... 23 Feb 11  
 d \*St Arnaud, G H..... 20 Feb 12

## Adjutant.

Jacques, J E (capt)..... 9 Apr 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

h Dorion, C N..... 25 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Nobert, J A (lt)..... 22 Feb 11

## Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O..... 1 May 01  
 (maj 11 June 01)

## Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

## Chaplain.

Baril, Rec D (hon capt)..... 25 Mar 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07  
 1 June 01  
 Chartier, A E (s s)..... 10 Jan 11  
 14 June 04

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

**5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."**

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| D) Cantlie, G S.....       | 11 May 09 |
|                            | 15 Aug 06 |
| <i>Lieut-Colonels (2).</i> |           |
| (D) Ross, J G.....         | 11 May 09 |
| Gault, A F.....            | 11 May 09 |
| <i>Majors (4).</i>         |           |
| Davidson, P (m s c).....   | 12 Mar 07 |
| Loomis, F O W.....         | 18 Dec 09 |
| Norsworthy, E C.....       | 18 Dec 09 |
| Cleghorn, G S.....         | 18 Dec 09 |
| Buchanan, V C.....         | 17 May 12 |

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Ross, J K L.....        | 2 May 12   |
| Carsley, J G.....       | 2 May 12   |
| Robinson, H B.....      | 2 May 12   |
| Mathewson, H.....       | 2 May 12   |
| *Greenshields, J G..... | 15 Sept 10 |
| *Willococks, M F.....   | 9 Nov 11   |
| *Davidson, T.....       | 12 Feb 12  |
| *Blackader, G H.....    | 12 Feb 12  |
| *Molson, F S.....       | 8 Apr 12   |
| *McCuaig, C N.....      | 8 Apr 12   |

*Regimental Adjutant.*

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Norsworthy, E C (maj)..... | 18 Dec 09 |
|----------------------------|-----------|

*Adjutants (2).*

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| McCuaig, D R (capt)..... | 21 May 08  |
| Bovey, W. (capt).....    | 10 June 11 |

*Instructor of Musketry.*

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| <i>Captains (16).</i>       |            |
| Jamieson, R H.....          | 22 Feb 07  |
| Monsarrat, C N.....         | 22 Feb 07  |
| Buchanan, F P.....          | 22 Feb 07  |
| McCuaig, D R (m s c).....   | 18 Mar 07  |
|                             | 31 May 05  |
| Walkem, H C.....            | 10 Feb 08  |
| Coristine, S B (r m c)..... | 10 Feb 08  |
| Smart V I.....              | 25 Sept 08 |
| McGibbon, G D (ss).....     | 2 Feb 09   |
| Strachan, K G.....          | 25 Feb 09  |
| Bovey, W.....               | 25 Feb 90  |
| Forbes, W F.....            | 14 Jan 10  |
| Birchall, W D.....          | 2 July 10  |
| McCuaig, G E.....           | 2 July 10  |
| Whitehead, I W.....         | 2 July 10  |
| ≡≡Clark-Kennedy, W H.....   | 2 Oct 11   |
|                             | 22 Feb 07  |
| Wallace, T F H.....         | 27 Oct 11  |
| Morrisey, T S (r m c).....  | 1 Mar 12   |

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Signalling Officers (2).</i> |           |
| McGibbon, G D (capt).....       | 15 Oct 10 |

*Quartermaster.*

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Miller, J M (hon lt)..... | 22 July 10 |
|---------------------------|------------|

*Medical Officers (2).*

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Brown, E R (maj).....    | 22 June 04 |
|                          | 26 Jan 04  |
| Morgan, Lt J D, AMC..... | 26 June 12 |

*Paymaster.*

|                 |                     |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Gault, C E..... | 26 Jan 98           |
|                 | (hon maj 26 Jan 08) |

*Chaplain.*

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Taylor, Rev. R. B. (hon. cap t.)..... | 1 Aug 11 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|

## 5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA"—Con.

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (16).*

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| ∞ Armstrong, C J ( <i>r m c</i> )..... | 14 Oct 05               |
|  | 3 Apr 01                |
| ∞ Gault, A H.....                      | 14 Oct 05               |
|  | 22 June 04              |
| Hole, C C.....                         | 24 Apr 07               |
|  | 28 Nov 90               |
| Mackay, H.....                         | 3 Feb 09                |
|  | 22 June 04              |
| Fyshe, T M.....                        | 25 Feb 09               |
|  | 22 Feb 07               |
| Norsworthy, S C.....                   | 10 Mar 09               |
|  | 10 Feb 08               |
| Lees, G O.....                         | 1 Mar 10                |
|  | 2 Feb 09                |
| Armstrong, E N.....                    | 23 Mar 10               |
|  | ( <i>maj</i> 15 Aug 06) |

*Captains—Con.*

Robertson, D B (*s s*)..... 11 Feb 11  
2 Feb 09

*Lieutenants (32).*

Garraway, S G..... 21 Nov 10  
27 Mar 05

*Quartermaster.*

Miller, D C S (*hon maj*)..... 1 Apr 08  
14 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*

**6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."**

(Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*— $\infty$ Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G. K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King.  
The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D)Stuart, J D..... 16 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

(D)Hulme, J H D..... 27 Sept 09  
 $\infty$ Hart-McHarg, W..... 16 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*

Akroyd, H C..... 4 May 07  
Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07  
MacGill, J H..... 26 Nov 07  
Graham, A..... 23 Jan 09  
Slater, J..... 1 Apr 10  
Ferris, P M..... 16 Nov 10  
Milne, C..... 24 Nov 10  
Morrison, W G..... 7 Mar 11  
Maxwell, R G..... 8 Mar 11  
Boult, G A..... 13 June 12  
..... 25 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

McManus, W J..... 15 May 09  
Matthews, J S..... 15 May 09  
Latta, W S..... 15 May 09  
Turner, A..... 7 Jan 10  
..... 20 July 09  
Scudamore, T V..... 8 Mar 11  
Melhuish, G W..... 8 Mar 11  
Moscrop, J..... 2 May 11  
Warden, J W..... 15 May 11  
Scharschmidt, H B..... 15 Dec 11  
Inkster, J D..... 15 Dec 11  
Hunter, W B..... 15 Dec 11  
\*Buscombe, R F E..... 12 Feb 12  
Wilmat, L A (r m c)..... 12 Oct 11  
\*King, C E..... 10 Feb 12

*Adjutant.*

Slater, J. (capt)..... 9 May 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Boult, G A (capt)..... 13 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

.....

*Quartermaster.*

MacMillan, J McL (hon capt)..... 7 May 12

*Medical Officer.*

\*Macdonald, Lt J A, AMC..... 24 Feb 12

*Paymaster.*

Forrest, W H (hon capt)..... 4 May 04

*Chaplain.*

$\infty$ Owen, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 15 Jan 04

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11  
..... 25 June 07

*Captains (8).*

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 05  
..... 28 July 03  
King, H de W..... 8 May 07  
..... 27 June 04  
Worsnop, C B..... 26 Nov 07  
..... 19 Feb 03  
 $\infty$ Humble, B M..... 6 Apr 12  
..... 15 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

$\infty$ Carbould, G B..... 20 Oct 10  
..... 13 June 04  
Tuck, D C..... 20 Oct 10  
..... 8 Aug 04  
Webber, E L..... 20 Oct 10  
..... 2 Feb 07  
Rorison, W D S..... 13 Nov 11  
..... 2 Feb 07





**8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES."**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., Esq., 3 Sept., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Watson, D..... 26 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Hill, S H (m s c)..... 26 Feb 12

17 Aug. 11  
(seconded 7 Nov. 11)

\*McGreevy, H S..... 26 Feb 12

Captains (8).

Preece, H E..... 26 Feb 12

20 Apr 03

O'Meara, J S..... 26 Feb 12

31 Oct 08

∞ Home, F J..... 26 Feb 12

19 Apr 09

∞ Preece, W..... 26 Feb 12

20 Apr 00

\*Hay, A W..... 26 Feb 12

Poston, H B (s m) (s s)..... 26 Feb 12

\*Wilkinson, W. R..... 26 Feb 12

\*Forrester, T A J..... 26 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F S..... 26 Feb 12

31 Mar 06

Johnston, W W..... 26 Feb 12

21 Dec 07

Anderson, A O..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Gowen, H P D..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

\*Doble, G H..... 26 Feb 12

Preece, H B..... 26 Feb 12

8 June 11

\*Drury, G. C..... 26 Feb 12

Marsh, F W..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

\*Slater, M (s s)..... 26 Feb 12

Quinn, M J..... 26 Feb 12

Greig, R D..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Fletcher, N E..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Whyte, R B..... 26 Feb 12

\*Power, C G..... 26 Feb 12

Dawson, C N..... 26 Feb 12

\*Crair, T H..... 26 Feb 12

Laurie, D A..... 26 Feb 12

Wiggs, C W..... 26 Feb 12

Goodwin, G G W..... 26 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Poston, H B (capt) (s m) (s s)..... 25 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Slater, M (lt) (s s)..... 26 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

Jacques, W C (hon lt)..... 26 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06  
(capt 25 Oct 07)

Paymaster.

Hamilton, A. L. (hon lt)..... 26 Feb 12

Chaplains.

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M..... 6 Apr 01  
(hon major 6 Apr 11)

Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Whitehead, A B..... 30 May 08

∞ McNaughton, F M. (s s)..... 30 Nov 04

∞ 16 Apr 09

Denis, I G (s s)..... 20 Apr 03

29 Apr 10

17 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, C C..... 16 Apr 09

20 Dec 06

Gibson, I F..... 29 Jan 12

21 Dec 07

Millar, F G..... 31 Jan 12

1 Dec 09

Molson, K..... 26 Feb 12

21 Dec 07

## 9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11  
16 Mar 04

## Majors (2).

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06  
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11  
29 Apr 08

## Captains (8).

 $\infty$  (D) Trudel, P T..... 1 Apr 01  
Trudel, J R..... 15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04  
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04  
Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04  
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08  
Thiboutot, A..... 18 Mar 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B (s s)..... 14 Mar 05  
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06  
Beaubien, L A (s m)..... 30 Nov 08  
Plante, L..... 23 June 09  
Legare, J E..... 1 Dec 09  
Bouchard, L..... 1 Dec 09  
Routier, A E..... 24 Mar 10  
Laliberte, A J..... 9 Nov 11  
Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11  
Desrochers, C..... 7 Dec 11  
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11  
Binet, J..... 14 Apr 12  
Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12  
\*Rondeau, L..... 15 July 11

## Adjutant.

Legare, J E (lt)..... 1 July 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

Beaubien, L A (capt) (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Martel, J B (lt) (s s)..... 1 May 11

## Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

## Medical Officer.

LeClerc, J O..... 30 Apr 09  
(capt 30 Apr 10)

## Paymaster.

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06  
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

## Chaplain.

Paré, Rev A J V (hon capt)..... 3 Sept 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

**10th REGIMENT "ROYAL GRENADIERS."**

"BATOCHÉ."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec., 98.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07  
(*Extd to 11 June 13*)

*Majors (2).*

∞(D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07  
26 Aug 99  
∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 15 Mar 06  
23 Feb 10  
1 Feb 02  
(*seconded 9 Dec 09*)

*Captains (8).*

Kingsmill, W B (*r m c*)..... 15 July 04  
Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05  
Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06  
Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06  
Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07  
Burson, E C..... 24 Sept 09  
Gooderham, A E..... 23 Feb 10  
Ryerson, G C..... 22 May 11  
Campbell, A R (*s m*)..... 28 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06  
Copping, N J..... 22 June 06  
Kerr, S C S..... 6 June 07  
Morton, C E H (*s s*)..... 12 June 07  
(*capt 19 Mar 06*)  
Heron, V W S..... 27 June 08  
Duncanson, A E..... 27 June 08  
Morrison, L S..... 11 Dec 08  
Neale, J B..... 14 Apr 09  
Band, C P W K..... 15 Dec 09  
Nordheimer, R..... 3 Dec 10  
Phippen, J H..... 20 Jan 11  
Lytle, F H (*r m c*)..... 1 Aug 11  
23 June 04  
Beardmore, G. T..... 22 Aug 11  
Sanderson, A M..... 16 Jan 12  
Gooderham, M S..... 22 Aug 11  
30 June 11  
Greene, G E D..... 13 Apr 12  
\*Brown, W G H..... 22 Oct 08  
\*Outerbridge, L C..... 15 May 12

*Adjutant.*

Porter, J H (*capt*)..... 1 Jan 08

*Instructor of Musketry.*

.....

*Signalling Officer.*

Morton, C E H (*lt*)..... 13 Jan 08

*Quartermaster.*

Scandrett, H B (*hon lt*)..... 22 Aug 11

*Medical Officer.*

∞(D) King, E E (*maj*)..... 29 June 01  
(*hon l c 27 July 06*)  
Westman, S H..... 31 May 09  
(*capt 18 July 11*)

*Paymaster.*

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct '05  
(*hon maj 30 June 06*)

*Chaplain.*

Sharp, Rev C E..... 1 Nov 08  
(*hon maj 12 Sept 10*)

**CORPS RESERVE**

*Majors (2).*

.....

*Captains (8).*

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
7 Feb 99  
Law, J C..... 1 Jan 11  
16 Sept 03  
Beardmore, C O..... 22 Aug 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

.....

## 12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.  
B Co.—Aurora.  
C Co.—Seaton Village.  
D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, June.  
F Co.—Parkdale.  
G Co.—Weston.  
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 21 Nov., 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~(D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

## Majors (2).

(D) Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07  
15 Aug 05  
~~W~~(D) Curran, A..... 5 Oct 11  
1 June 05

## Captains (8).

Elliott, A..... 25 May 98  
(maj 25 May 08)  
g Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03  
d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jun 04  
a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06  
f Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07  
~~W~~Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08  
b ~~W~~Taylor, W H..... 7 Apr 11  
h Curran, S E..... 30 Sept 11

## Lieutenants (16).

e Glover, W R..... 21 June 07  
c ~~W~~Fowler, W G..... 27 Mar 08  
c Walker, R..... 16 Apr 08  
27 Mar 08  
f Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08  
h Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08  
d Baillie, W (s m)..... 30 May 08  
d Braun, H..... 1 June 08  
g Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09  
e Fletcher, A G A..... 18 Apr 10  
g Rogers, W T..... 31 May 10  
f Pink, W G..... 8 Apr 12  
a Williamson, J L..... 28 June 12  
b \*Proctor, J H..... 23 Dec 11  
h \*Tomlin, H U..... 19 Feb 12  
c \*Reesor, R J..... 14 Apr 11

## Adjutant.

~~W~~Dunham, F H (capt)..... 1 June 08

## Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A (bt major)..... 10 May 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

~~W~~Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06  
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (maj)..... 18 May 94  
(hon l; 18 May 04)

## Paymaster.

Knox, J E..... 13 Nov 06  
(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

~~W~~(D) Wayling, J..... 6 July 11  
23 June 03

## Captains (8).

~~W~~Agnew, J..... 19 May 06  
21 Dec 99  
Hobbs, J H..... 30 Sept 11  
22 Mar 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10  
21 June 07  
~~W~~Dayton, B J (s s)..... 15 May 12  
15 Dec 09

**13th ROYAL REGIMENT.**

[Allied with "Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry.")]

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$ (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— $\infty$ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Mowburn, S C (m s c)..... 3 Jan 10

*Majors (2).*

(D) Ross, F B (m s c)..... 9 Mar 05

(l c 31 Mar 11)

$\infty$ (D) Labatt, R H (m s c)..... 3 Jan 10

13 Jan 05

*Captains (8).*

(D) Fearnan, G D..... 7 Feb 98

(maj 9 Oct 08)

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 93

Zimmerman, A F (s m)..... 16 Sept 03

(D) Donville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09

Sey, I C (s m)..... 18 Nov 09

(D) Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09

Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Meakins, W G..... 3 Sept 03

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Gibson, A H (r m c) (s s)..... 27 June 08

26 June 08

Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09

Young, A V..... 18 Nov 09

20 Oct 08

Morrison, T (sm)..... 17 Sept 10

Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10

Macdonald, S B..... 1 July 11

Gibson, C W G (r m c)..... 4 Mar 12

Young, J V (r m c)..... 14 Mar 12

Wright, G C..... 13 Apr 12

Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12

\*Leslie, N V..... 2 Jan 12

\*Stinson, T H..... 8 Feb 12

\*Ballard, G W M..... 19 Feb 12

*Adjutant.*

Healey, F P (capt)..... 13 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Gibson, A H (lt) (s s)..... 1 Sept 08

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 08

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Carter, C..... 24 June 05

(maj 5 Feb 10)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

*Chaplain.*

Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96

(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

(maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09

9 Mar 05

$\infty$ Marshall, W R (s m)..... 18 Nov 09

2 July 03

Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09

16 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12

20 Apr 04

## 14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Licut.-Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 30 Mar., 98.

## Licut.-Colonel.

(D) Cunningham, A B (m s c).....18 Jan 09

## Majors (2).

Low, C A.....1 June 09

~~∞~~Hughes, W St P.....25 Apr 10

(seconded 1 Dec 09)

Dawson, H J (s m h).....25 Apr 10

## Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s).....24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06

Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07

Stimpson, S H.....24 Apr 08

Peters, W (s s).....22 June 10

Birch, G T.....17 May 11

Mahood, F K.....1 Aug 11

Mudie, W B.....1 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06

Steacey, B N.....27 June 07

Livingston, C W.....9 Sept 08

Richardson, G T.....25 Nov 10

Lockett, L C (s s).....25 Nov 10

Guttman, L F.....25 Nov 10

d'Esterre, J C.....25 Nov 10

Swaine, W E.....25 Nov 10

Marshall, H W.....25 Nov 10

Birkett, I H.....16 Mar 11

Pense, H E.....16 Mar 11

Wightman, H D.....25 Nov 10

28 Mar 11

\*Stephen, J M.....25 Nov 10

\*Grant, W L.....27 Apr 11

7 Feb 11

5 Nov 02

Smythe, F A.....16 Apr 12

Winnett, A W.....16 Apr 12

Dolan, G R.....16 Apr 12

\*Bawden, G.....7 Feb 11

\*Coyte, H.....4 July 11

\*McLae, R M.....2 Apr 12

\*Day, C W.....3 Apr 12

\*Cochrane, A W.....29 May 12

## Adjutant.

Birch, G T (capt).....17 May 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Lockett, I C (lt).....9 Feb 11

## Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02

(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

## Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W.....8 July 05

(maj 17 Feb 12)

\*Gardner, Lt. R J., AMC.....22 July 11

## Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90

(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

## Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L.....1 Mar 00

(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10

18 Jan 63

## Captains (8).

Strange, C. M.....16 June 05

17 Aug 03

Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07

3 Aug 04

Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08

28 Jan 07

Mowat, J McD.....25 Apr 10

15 Mar 01

Swaine, H.....1 Aug 11

22 June 10

Dowsley, D J.....1 Apr 12

25 Apr 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W F.....16 Mar 11

21 Apr 06

Maence, F H.....16 Mar 11

21 Apr 06

**15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary-Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D., 25 Aug., 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Marsh, L W..... 19 Oct 11

*Majors (2).*

Barragar, D..... 3 Mar 10  
Brown, W J..... 27 May 12

*Captains (8).*

Allen, A P..... 14 May 07  
Carman, S E..... 14 May 07  
Cook, W J..... 14 May 07  
Wallbridge, C F..... 14 May 07  
McFee, A C..... 8 May 09  
Doyle, J V..... 3 Mar 10  
Hudson, W H..... 10 June 12  
Holton, G H..... 10 June 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

O'Flynn, E D (s s)..... 11 Dec 08  
Duffin, R..... 4 Mar 09  
Wills, P H..... 27 Mar 09  
Orr, R E..... 5 Apr 09  
Geen, P W..... 4 Mar 09  
Wilson, J M..... 27 May 11  
..... 15 Jan 12  
..... 30 May 08  
Vermilyea, S E..... 22 Dec 11  
Barber, J S..... 26 Feb 12  
Ponton, R D..... 27 May 12  
Burrows, S R..... 27 May 12  
\*Hyman, B L..... 11 Dec 09  
\*Middleton, J J..... 4 Feb 11  
\*Phelps, G C..... 4 Mar 11  
\*Proctor, A D..... 16 Jan 12  
\*Ketcheson, P K..... 6 Feb 12  
\*Bird, D A..... 6 Feb 12

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Geen, P W (lt)..... 6 July 12

*Signalling Officer.*

O'Flynn, E D (lt)..... 1 May 09

*Quartermaster.*

Vermilyea, S W..... 7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)

*Medical Officer.*

MacColl, A E..... 17 May 09  
(capt 11 Sept 09)

*Paymaster.*

Morden, W S (hon maj)..... 3 Mar 10

*Chaplain.*

Beamish, Rev G R (hon capt)..... 22 Feb 05

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Hayes, J D..... 7 Mar 10  
..... 19 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Conger, K B..... 15 Apr 09  
..... 5 Apr 07  
Fish, H A..... 25 Jan 12  
..... 30 June 05  
Ostrom, W R..... 5 Feb 12  
..... 15 Apr 09



**16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Picton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 C Co.—Allisonville.  
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.  
 F Co.—Northport.  
 G Co.—Wellington.  
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ferguson, A A.....10 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Adams, M.....1 Mar 08  
 Jarvis, J G.....18 Mar 10

*Captains (8).*

e Russell, S B.....25 Mar 01  
 f Donald, A, jr.....15 Apr 01  
 h Gilmore, J S.....17 Dec 03  
 f Vidler, A G.....18 May 09  
 b Jarvis, C F.....18 Mar 10  
 a Ferguson, K D.....31 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, J N.....12 Jan 98  
 d Wanamaker, P.....24 June 10  
 g \*Morrow, G H.....13 Apr 05  
 h \*Williamson, H C.....7 May 07  
 c \*Ainsworth, D S.....12 July 10  
 a \*Van Dusen, A.....3 May 11  
 b \*Hughes, W N.....6 May 11  
 a \*Allison, W W.....7 Dec 11  
 a \*Croft, E.....8 Feb 12  
 h \*Pickering, E M.....15 Feb 12  
 c \*Peters, W J.....1 May 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*McPaul, H E (*hon lt.*).....1 May 12*Medical Officer.*Currie, M.....28 June 07  
(*capt* 1 Aug 08)*Paymaster.*Pettet, W V.....8 June 99  
(*hon maj* 8 June 09)*Chaplain.*Creegan, Rev A H.....8 Mar 97  
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).*

Wall, A.....1 June 06  
 1 June 99  
 Hamilton, W J.....5 Dec 07  
 14 June 05  
 Black, C F.....18 May 09  
 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

**17th REGIMENT.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St. David.  
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St. Henri.  
F Co.—St. Gervais.  
H Co.—St. Raphael.  
G Co.—Ste. Claire.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Marquis, L J D (s m)..... 21 Sept 10

Arsenault, J M (capt) (s m)..... 3 June 12

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Robitaille, J C J..... 5 Jan 11  
Paquet, E T (m s c)..... 25 Jan 12  
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

\*Dube, J (lt) (ss)..... 1 Feb 11

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

Samson, J E A..... 21 June 10  
(hon capt 1 July 10)

*Medical Officer.*

b Arsenault, J H..... 24 June 07  
c Lemieux, E (s s)..... 8 Apr 09  
Marquis, G E..... 3 Jan 11  
d Guenet, R (s m)..... 5 Jan 11  
g Paré, J E..... 20 Feb 11  
f Goulet, J A (s m)..... 23 Feb 11  
h Paré, O..... 28 Apr 11  
e Bilodeau, T..... 28 Apr 11  
Arsenault, J M (s m)..... 19 Mar 12  
d Turgeon, J N..... 3 June 12

(D) Lord, J P (maj)..... 2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt)..... 14 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

Dubé, J (ss)..... 24 Mar 10  
g Soucy, A..... 30 Nov 10  
g Labrecque, S..... 3 Feb 11  
a Bourassa, A..... 31 Mar 11  
e Dube, J A..... 31 Mar 11  
f Poliot, N..... 8 June 11  
e Bolduc, E..... 8 June 11  
d Connolly, R..... 7 Dec 11  
c Soucy, H..... 2 Mar 12  
h Paquet, C..... 13 Apr 12  
b \*Dion, L T..... 11 Nov 10  
a \*Poitras, J E..... 30 Jan 11  
h \*Labraque, P..... 6 Sept 11  
c \*Demers, R..... 26 July 12  
b \*Francoeur, J G..... 1 Nov 11

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

Marquis, G E (capt)..... 19 Mar 12

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 08  
21 June 07  
Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09  
14 May 05  
Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10  
1 Aug 07  
Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10  
8 July 05  
Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10  
31 Mar 08

## 18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.  
 B Co.—Roberval.  
 C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.  
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.  
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
 G Co.—Laterrière.  
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Girouard, *Brev.*, Colonel Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R. of O.  
 [F] 3 Mar., 03.

| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>                              | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>                     |
|---|--|
| Savard, J E..... 18 July 07<br>(ext'd to 1 Sept 12) | .....  |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>                                  | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                         |
| Tremblay, T L ( <i>r m c</i> )..... 21 June 10      | .....  |
| Villeneuve, T..... 13 Mar 11                        | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                              |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>                                | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                            |
| h Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05                         | $\infty$ Savard, E..... 10 Mar 03                  |
| e Desmeules, D..... 25 May 05                       | ( <i>maj</i> 22 Aug 07)                            |
| f Gendron, C ( <i>s m</i> )..... 6 June 06          | <i>Paymaster.</i>                                  |
| c Bouchard, S ( <i>s s</i> )..... 10 May 08         | Delisle, J H ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... 21 Aug 09    |
| g Martin, G..... 6 Nov 09                           | 6 June 06  |
| a Michaud, M A..... 21 June 10                      | <i>Chaplain.</i>                                   |
| b Guilmette, J N ( <i>s s</i> )..... 26 June 11     | Bergeron, Rev J ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... 30 Dec 05 |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                            | —  |
| h *Gagnon, J M A..... 10 Aug 07                     | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>                              |
| a *Bouchard, E..... 30 Oct 07                       | <i>Majors (2).</i>                                 |
| f *Gauthier, A..... 19 Dec 07                       | .....  |
| d *McIsaac, A J..... 30 Nov 08                      | <i>Captains (8).</i>                               |
| a *Guilmette, J ( <i>s s</i> )..... 8 Dec 08        | Asselin, L A G..... 26 Nov 09                      |
| 2 Nov 07  | 23 May 06  |
| h *Grenon, G H..... 5 Jan 11                        | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                           |
| b *Simard, V J..... 21 Dec 10                       | .....  |
| c *Demers, J T..... 16 Feb 11                       | .....  |
| f *Petit, L H..... 8 May 11                         | .....  |
| e *Thivierge, E..... 26 May 11                      | .....  |
| g *Lapointe, L O..... 31 May 11                     | .....  |
| g *Gagnon, L J..... 1 Sept 11                       | .....  |
| h *LePAGE, P E..... 26 May 11                       | .....  |
| f *Becharad, V..... 18 Dec 11                       | .....  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                                    | .....  |

**19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.**

(Allied with Lincolnshire Regiment).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., (psc Eng.) (R) 25 May, 05.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Burleigh, W W..... 22 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

McCordick, F C (m s c)..... 1 Apr 08  
Trail, W A..... 5 Aug 11

*Captains (8).*

Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08  
Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08  
Begy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09  
Stevens, W A..... 2 May 10  
Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10  
Weller, W H..... 20 Sept 11  
Gander, W J..... 3 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

FitzGerald, J C R..... 15 Dec 09  
Bradley, G R..... 18 May 11  
Coombs, A E..... 18 May 11  
Dyke, S A (s s)..... 18 May 11  
Hubbert, A J..... 18 May 11  
McKinlay, A F..... 18 May 11  
Moors, W W..... 18 May 11  
House, J A..... 18 May 11  
Bradley, A E..... 18 May 11  
Baxter, T A..... 18 May 11  
Currey, D V..... 18 May 11  
Maguire, H C..... 18 May 11  
Cline, G A..... 8 Feb 12  
..... 27 June 08  
Bradt, A (r m c)..... 1 Mar 12  
..... 23 June 04  
\*Cumming, W B..... 9 Sept 11  
\*Doig, M..... 3 Jan 12  
\*Adie, R N..... 22 Apr 12  
\*Heason, L A..... 10 June 12

*Adjutant.*

Belson, B H (capt)..... 2 Feb 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Dyke, S A (lt) (s s)..... 5 Jan 12

*Quartermaster.*

Greenwood, R S (hon lt)..... 3 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (maj)..... 27 Oct 97

*Paymaster.*

Mulock, M J (hon capt)..... 28 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97  
(hon maj 10 Nov 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06  
..... 3 Mar 05  
Lane, W S..... 15 Oct 09  
..... 5 Sept 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07  
..... 21 May 06  
Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07  
..... 30 July 04  
Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09  
..... 25 Apr 08  
Cozzens, H A..... 31 Jan 12  
..... 30 May 08

## "20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.  
B Co.—Norval.  
C Co.—Georgetown.  
D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.  
F Co.—Acton.  
G Co.—Milton.  
H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mann, Sir D. D., Kt., 11 Mar., 08.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Moore, W P. .... 22 Nov 07

## Majors (2).

Noble, A L. .... 1 June 08  
12 June 03

## Captains (8).

a McDonald, W. .... 15 June 98  
∞ Ballantine, J. .... 1 July 06  
e McNair, G O. .... 5 Apr 07  
c Arnold, W. .... 7 Apr 07  
f Gamble, C S. .... 31 May 07  
b Ballantine, N M. .... 1 June 08  
d Mahon, J K. .... 17 Dec 08

## Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M. .... 17 Oct 04  
h Askin, W. .... 22 June 06  
e Waller, H E. .... 28 Mar 07  
McKinlay, J M (s s) .... 27 June 08  
g Bastedo, A C. .... 27 June 08  
h Arnold, R R. .... 29 May 09  
b Reid, G F. .... 25 June 09  
c Bowman, W. .... 22 Nov 09  
a Hannah, W H. .... 8 June 10  
a Cooper, H S. .... 8 June 10  
b Conover, R V. .... 8 June 11  
g Belt, J E D. .... 29 Dec 11  
f \*Smith, A M. .... 15 May 07  
e \*Coates, S. .... 16 Jan 12  
f McPherson, J. .... 25 June 09  
b Brown, G O. .... 15 June 11

## Adjutant.

∞ Ballantine, J (capt) .... 1 July 06  
(Ezt'd to 1 July 13)

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J M (lt) .... 22 Nov 09

## Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt) .... 11 Nov 08

## Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W. .... 17 May 07  
(capt 27 June 08)

## Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt) .... 16 May 05

## Chaplain.

Higginson, Rev A B (hon capt) .... 5 Mar 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Morrison, A. .... 23 Mar 09  
14 Dec 03

## Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J. P. .... 25 May 06  
22 June 06

**21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS."**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., Esq., 24 Jan., 06.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Wigle, E S (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

Robinson, S C (*s m*)..... 17 Nov 02

*Captains (8).*

Kent, C H..... 28 Mar 99  
 Isaacs, W H..... 10 June 05  
 Morton, R M..... 1 Dec 05  
 Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08  
 Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09  
 Emery, G H..... 25 May 11  
 Prince, A C..... 25 May 11  
 Stover, C B..... 25 May 11  
 Wilkinson, G H..... 26 May 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Manning, F W..... 30 Apr 10  
 Bull, H W..... 13 July 10  
 Hertzberg, C S L..... 10 Oct 10  
 Helliwell, J G..... 25 Apr 11  
 Laing, A B..... 6 Oct 11  
 \*Hunter, J L..... 17 Jan 11  
 \*Cole, W F..... 26 May 11  
 \*Lodge, F L..... 26 May 11  
 \*Henderson, E B..... 26 Apr 12  
 \*Meadows, C H..... 26 Apr 12  
 \*Laing, C P..... 26 Apr 12  
 \*Daniels, R L..... 28 May 12

*Adjutant.*

Isaacs, W H (*capt*)..... 25 May 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Hertzberg, C S L (*lt*)..... 20 Mar 11

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Casgrain, H R (*maj*)..... 12 Feb 86  
 (*hon l c* 12 Nov 04)

*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
 (*hon maj* 25 Apr 08)

*Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97  
 (*hon maj* 11 June 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McGregor, W L..... 10 Sept 08  
 31 July 01  
 Gauthier, G H (*s s*)..... 20 Jan 10  
 (*maj* 6 June 08)  
 ∞ Paddon, A. E..... 15 Mar 11  
 31 Jan 06  
 Kenning, E C..... 25 May 11  
 16 May 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Green, A D..... 15 Jan 11  
 20 Apr 04



**23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Parry Sound, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Bracebridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

∞ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09  
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
c Lalor, W J A..... 10 Apr 09  
h Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
f Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
h Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
f Diek, N..... 1 Mar 09  
..... 22 June 06  
c Warriner, F E..... 8 June 10  
a Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10  
f Williams, T J..... 30 June 11  
g Shepherd, E C..... 30 June 11  
c Forrest, W M D..... 30 June 11  
d \*Boyer, S D..... 23 Feb 11  
h \*Limbert, M H..... 12 Apr 11  
d \*Orchard, J W..... 10 May 11  
e \*Creaser, L G G..... 11 June 12  
a Armstrong, J E..... 13 May 11  
..... 22 June 06  
c Code, J E..... 30 June 11  
f \*Boyer, F J..... 4 May 12

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

Stone, J R..... 15 Feb 11  
(*capt* 18 June 11)

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 03

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McBurney, J..... 27 May 08  
1 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*



**24th KENT REGIMENT.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieut-Colonel.</i></p> <p>McLaren, J W..... 19 Feb 12</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Smith, H D..... 19 Feb 12</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p>Lewis, O L..... 30 Nov 08<br/> Smith, G J L..... 30 Nov 08<br/> Gundy, W E..... 1 June 10<br/> Smith, N..... 19 Feb 12<br/> Fremlin, E N (s s)..... 19 Feb 12</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>Pike, J M..... 29 Nov 07<br/> Coate, P S..... 29 Nov 07<br/> Woodward, A C (s s)..... 29 Nov 07<br/> Coltart, W A..... 17 Sept 10<br/> Smythe, F C..... 19 Feb 12<br/> Campbell, H C..... 1 Apr 12<br/> *Morley, P K..... 17 Oct 10<br/> *Pritchard, H S..... 19 Feb 12<br/> McKeough, W S..... 1 May 12</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>Lewis, O L (capt)..... 19 Feb 12</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Instructor of Musketry.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p>*Pike, J M (lt)..... 15 May 09</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>Cornell, G W..... 1 Feb 01<br/> (hon maj 1 Feb 11)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Bell, Capt C C, AMC..... 8 Oct 09</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Hall, W R..... 29 May 01<br/> (hon maj 29 May 11)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>Boyle, Rev T S (hon capt)..... 1 Nov 08</p> <p style="text-align: center;">—</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>CORPS RESERVE.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">.....</p> |
|---|--|

**25th REGIMENT.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

|                                |           |   |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>          |           | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>              |
| ∞*Green, W J.....              | 1 Mar 12  | .....                                   |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>             |           | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                   |
| .....                          |           | Geddes, G ( <i>hon lt</i> ).....        |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>           |           | 15 Apr 12                               |
| Madden, H B.....               | 17 May 04 | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                 |
| Corrie, W H.....               | 17 May 04 | Curtis, J D ( <i>capt</i> ).....        |
| Dowler, R H.....               | 1 Apr 06  | 17 May 04                               |
|                                |           | <i>Paymaster.</i>                       |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |           | ∞Westaway, H N ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... |
| Taylor, C B.....               | 17 May 04 | 6 Mar 07                                |
| Jennings, W A.....             | 31 May 07 | <i>Chaplain.</i>                        |
| *Sandham, J H.....             | 2 Feb 06  | ∞Hill, Rev A C ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... |
| *Stanbury, F G.....            | 29 Mar 09 | 17 May 04                               |
| *Medcalf, A E.....             | 15 Apr 12 |   |
| *Dowler, J.....                | 15 Apr 12 | CORP RESERVE.                           |
| *McDonald, J A.....            | 15 Apr 12 | <i>Majors (2).</i>                      |
| Findlay, J T.....              | 15 Apr 12 | .....                                   |
| *Dundas, W J.....              | 15 Apr 12 | <i>Captains (8).</i>                    |
| *Smith, C H.....               | 15 Apr 12 | .....                                   |
| *Cash, E. P.....               | 15 Apr 12 | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                |
|                                |           | .....                                   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |           |   |
| .....                          |           |   |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |           |   |
| .....                          |           |   |

## 26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.  
B Co.—Muncey.  
C Co.—Moraviantown.  
D Co.—Kettle Point.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
F Co.—Park Hill.  
G Co.—Strathroy.  
H Co.—Pottersburg.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Robson, B. .... 19 May 09

*Majors (2).*McKay, J H (*s m*)..... 16 Apr 08Orr, F W (*s m*)..... 19 May 09*Captains (8).*a Stevenson, H A (*s m*) (*s s*)..... 1 Apr 07

f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07

c McKay, S..... 21 May 08

Milligan, H L (*m s c*)..... 1 Nov 09

g Robinson, F W..... 28 Feb 12

d Fletcher, J C..... 9 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05

b Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07

h Clothier, W E..... 31 Mar 08

d Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08

e McGugan, D F..... 19 June 09

a MacGregor, N W..... 23 June 10

f Forster, C L..... 23 June 10

Chesham, E N..... 31 Mar 11

c Squire, R..... 18 Oct 11

g \*Cuddy, W MacW..... 25 Aug 11

b \*MacKenzie, A..... 12 Jan 12

\*Allan, J R..... 7 Mar 12

c \*Kennedy, H J..... 23 Mar 12

c \*Girvin, W H..... 23 Mar 12

h \*Richardson, T R..... 18 Apr 12

h \*Erskine, H J..... 1 May 12

a \*Robson, W R..... 15 May 11

*Adjutant.*Milligan, H L (*capt*)..... 11 May 10*Instructor of Musketry.*Chesham, E N (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 12*Signalling Officer.*\*Allan, J R (*lt*)..... 7 Mar 12*Quartermaster.*Insley, E M (*hon lt*)..... 23 May 11*Medical Officer.*Berdan, O L (*maj*)..... 15 Dec 04*Paymaster.*Routledge, A R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 07*Chaplain.*Robinson, The Rev F S..... 1 Oct 10  
(*hon maj* 19 Aug 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06

..... 30 Nov 04

..... 1 Apr 07

∞ Garnett, C G..... 22 May 09

McVicar, C S (*s m*)..... 21 May 08

..... 1 Nov 09

Colerick, J..... 1 June 04

Elliott, A..... 19 Aug 11

..... 14 Apr 06

Humphries, E A..... 9 Apr 12

..... 1 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08

..... 20 Apr 04

**27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. '06).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolia.  
B Co.—Forest.  
C Co.—Watford.  
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Sarnia.  
H Co.—Sarnia.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Towers, R I... 1 May 09

*Majors (2).*

∞ Gorman, F... 8 Apr 09

*Captains (8).*

c (D) Bryant, W... 7 Mar 96  
2 June 93  
a Mackenzie, M D (s m)... 10 July 03  
h Jones, L E (smh)... 21 Apr 06  
e Wood, J G... 1 June 08  
d Caldwell, R B (s m)... 1 July 10  
g Mullin, A E... 20 May 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Corey, H E (s m)... 20 Apr 04  
c Coultis, E O... 31 Mar 05  
h Smith, A O... 29 Mar 07  
b Geddes, G G... 14 June 07  
f Kelly, R G C... 19 June 09  
a ∞ Massie, J C... 25 Apr 11  
30 Apr 10  
h Ross, E M... 22 May 11  
d \*Armstrong, R W... 12 May 09  
d \*Laird, H K... 8 May 11  
e \*Swift, T L... 8 May 11  
a \*Hicks, G E R... 8 May 11  
g \*Brown, A R... 8 May 11  
l \*Bentley, A W... 27 Mar 12  
c \*Griffeth, J E... 5 June 12  
q \*Robinson, P S... 20 May 12  
d \*Jack, H D... 13 May 11  
e \*Brown, G H... 13 May 11  
h \*Rumford, F E... 22 May 11

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Clark, P... 4 Dec 99  
(hon maj 4 Dec 09)

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B (hon capt)... 28 Dec 01

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T R... 30 Nov 97  
(hon maj 30 Nov 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Isbister, W B C... 15 Feb 08  
10 July 03

**28th PERTH REGIMENT.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—St. Mary's.  
D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Milverton.  
H Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Cooke, G T.....30 Apr 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Guy, W.....5 Oct 93  
22 Sept 00  
Jameson, D W.....14 May 08  
26 Jan 05

*Captains (8).*

e Money, G L.....28 Apr 99  
g McBeth, A.....13 Apr 07  
b Doyle, J J.....3 June 07  
a Whitworth, G E.....14 May 08  
d Forster, F J R.....25 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Monteith, S W N.....24 Apr 02  
f Guy, J D.....20 Apr 04  
a Waugh, J B.....15 May 06  
f Harding, R T.....15 Mar 07  
d Forbes, D W.....3 June 07  
b Makins, J C.....22 Oct 08  
Coghill, H J.....6 Dec 09  
29 May 09  
e Young, J L.....23 Feb 10  
g \*Naismith, A G.....1 Oct 08  
\*Harris, R H.....15 Oct 08  
d \*Cull, H L.....26 Oct 08  
c \*Jithgow, A F.....12 Dec 08  
h \*Bricker, A C.....7 Apr 10  
d \*Coppin, C E.....25 Feb 11  
g \*Brown, R.....10 Mar 11  
b \*Walsh, A G.....27 Feb 09

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Coghill, H J (lt).....6 Dec 09

*Quartermaster.*

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt).....7 Apr 06

*Medical Officer.*

Rankine, J P (major).....1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Lawrence, W.....15 Sept 82  
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

*Chaplain.*

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt).....7 Apr 06

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Robertson, L F.....15 Oct 08  
15 May 06  
Lang, O A.....22 Oct 08  
4 June 07

**29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—Galt.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Preston.  
G Co.—Elmira.  
H Co.—New Hamburg

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Oliver, A J..... 26 July 07  
(*Ex't'd to 26 July 15*)

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

e Limpert, J..... 2 Jan 99  
a Ziegler, G P..... 10 May 06  
f Rieckert, M..... 1 May 07  
b Fairbairn J J..... 10 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02  
c Fox, C J H..... 29 June 06  
Windell, A J (s s)..... 16 Nov 06  
31 Mar 08  
h Burnet, W N..... 12 Mar 09  
b Eason, F..... 12 Mar 09  
c Plum, R G..... 19 June 09  
c Hahn, J E..... 29 June 09  
d Johnston, L W..... 4 Mar 10  
g Jeanneret, F C A..... 1 May 11  
d Guerre, H W de..... 31 May 11  
f \*Mansfield, C A..... 5 Nov 07  
e \*Shaw, J J..... 24 Feb 11  
c \*Emslie, G W W..... 15 Apr 11

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Windell, A J (lt) (s s)..... 1 Mar 11

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Jardine, P..... 15 June 95  
(*hon maj 15 June 05*)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, R J (maj)..... 15 June 95  
(*hon l c 15 June 05*)  
Ratz, J H (capt)..... 29 June 05

*Paymaster.*

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i lg) (*hon maj*)..... 25 July 04

*Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev J..... 3 Dec 97  
(*hon maj 3 Dec 07*)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Spetz, G T (s m)..... 8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03  
Gavin, P L..... 29 May 08  
28 Mar 06  
Brewster, W..... 10 Apr 08  
3 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1 Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
 B Co.—Guelph.  
 C Co.—Fergus.  
 D Co.—Elora.  
 E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
 G Co.—Erin.  
 H Co.—Drayton.  
 I Co.—Guelph.  
 K Co.—Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

^Craig, J J..... 20 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

(D)Moir, A..... 31 May 05  
 18 June 03  
 b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s)..... 18 Oct 10  
 20 Dec 07

*Captains (10).*

f Head, W M..... 30 Apr 00  
 h Smith, F B..... 13 Apr 01  
 g Justice, J..... 17 May 01  
 e Perry, A R..... 30 Mar 03  
 a Livingstone, C E..... 30 Mar 03  
 c Pritchard, R T..... 16 May 04  
 k & Taylor, J S..... 10 Apr 07  
 i Noice, J C..... 8 May 12

*Lieutenants (20).*

e Campbell, F W..... 3 June 03  
 d Reynolds, G E..... 4 Feb 05  
 g McMillan, A..... 19 May 06  
 f Pick, P W..... 16 July 08  
 b Boehm, M S..... 29 June 11  
 k Fair, J B..... 13 Apr 12  
 e \*Perry, R R..... 1 Mar 08  
 h \*Brown, W..... 10 June 09  
 a \*Wallace, A E..... 14 Apr 10  
 k \*Law, S H..... 20 Apr 10  
 c \*Wissler, S..... 2 May 10  
 \*Berry, A M..... 16 Dec 10  
 \*Hamilton, F S..... 10 Feb 11  
 c \*Steele, M K..... 12 June 11  
 A \*Turner, J W..... 22 Apr 12  
 i \*Torrance, K S..... 8 May 12  
 \*Simpson, J C..... 1 June 12  
 b \*Nelson, E J..... 1 June 12  
 a \*Tarr, W C..... 15 June 12  
 c \*Stephens, J..... 3 June 12  
 f \*Grieve, J B..... 4 June 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Parkinson, G S (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Crowe, C R (hon capt)..... 26 Mar 07

*Chaplain.*

Naftel, Rev L J R (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (10).*

Oliver, W M..... 19 June 07  
 31 Aug 04  
 Potter, J L..... (s m)..... 25 May 12  
 17 May 01  
 & Wideman, M E..... 1 June 12  
 6 Apr 03

*Lieutenants (20).*

McLeay, D..... 18 Mar 08  
 12 May 02  
 Fletcher, W J..... 16 July 08  
 12 June 01  
 Munro, M J..... 9 Dec 08  
 20 Apr 04  
 Grant, J R..... 15 Apr 11  
 31 Mar 06

**31st GREY REGIMENT.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.  
F Co.—Markdale.  
G Co.—Clarksburg.  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

(D) Cleland, H R. . . . . 10 Nov 08

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

(D) Chisholm, W N. . . . . 5 July 06  
(D) Rorke, H V (*s m*) (*s s*) . . . . . 30 Jan 09  
9 Sept 08

*Quartermaster.*

*-Captains (8).*

Pembroke, H E (*hon capt*) . . . . . 1 Apr 12

McFarland, G F (*s m*) . . . . . 27 May 04  
e Eaton, J (*s m*) . . . . . 5 July 06  
h McLauchlan, G D . . . . . 1 June 07  
a Le Pan, A D . . . . . 30 Jan 12

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E (*maj*) . . . . . 9 Mar 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D . . . . . 12 May 99  
(*hon maj* 12 May 09)

c Bannerman, L . . . . . 30 July 04  
d Maclaurin, N W T . . . . . 21 June 07  
c Dobie, D R . . . . . 15 Dec 09  
b Smith, W D M . . . . . 23 Mar 10  
g Ferguson, R C . . . . . 23 Mar 10  
e Fleming, G D . . . . . 8 June 10  
b Cummer, C S . . . . . 8 June 10  
h Brownee, J H . . . . . 16 Jan 11  
8 June 10  
f \*Weber, W A . . . . . 1 Dec 10  
b \*Rumsey, C F . . . . . 8 Mar 11  
f \*Campbell, L G . . . . . 21 Jan 12  
h \*Campbell, J D . . . . . 12 Feb 12  
e \*Sabiston, C A . . . . . 12 Feb 12  
a \*Waterton, W A . . . . . 20 Mar 12  
g \*Polson, H R . . . . . 6 Apr 12  
l \*Malone, W P . . . . . 6 Apr 12  
d \*Jamieson, D B . . . . . 12 Apr 12  
f \*Mercer, W D . . . . . 29 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J (*hon capt*) . . . . . 20 May 01

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Frost, A J . . . . . 26 Aug 08  
10 May 98  
Snider, O M . . . . . 8 May 12  
27 Feb 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Little, H M . . . . . 3 Feb 08  
22 June 06

*Adjutant.*

McFarland, G F (*capt*) . . . . . 19 Sept 07



## 32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.  
 B Co.—Kincairdine.  
 C Co.—Chesley.  
 D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.  
 F Co.—Tara.  
 G Co.—Warton.  
 H Co.—Chesley.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Douglass, W J. .... 12 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*

Hay, T. .... 28 Oct 08  
 Fletcher, D. .... 1 May 12

*Captains (8).*

Nelson, G W (*s m*) ..... 4 May 06  
 b Emmertson, R. .... 15 May 07  
 c Langford, S H. .... 1 May 09  
 e Klein, O E. .... 27 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Mulcolmsen, P A. .... 3 Oct 01  
 Chadwick, H McL (*s s*) ..... 14 June 07  
 a Tranter, J L. .... 27 Oct 07  
 d Eckel, E G. .... 15 Mar 09  
     23 May 08  
 g McNally, A W. .... 23 June 10  
 e Clark, E R. .... 29 June 11  
 f Danard, H. .... 20 Apr 12  
 g \*Dove, H B. .... 1 June 06  
 c \*Collard, G W. .... 14 May 10  
 g \*Tupper, R R. .... 8 June 10  
 e \*Scott, T A. .... 3 June 11  
 b \*McCrimmon, K H. .... 6 June 11  
 c \*Muir, G S. .... 28 May 12  
 h \*Grover, L H. .... 1 June 12  
 h \*Bryant, C E. .... 6 June 12  
 b \*Roper, W H. .... 16 Dec 11  
 h \*Crow, W A. .... 6 June 12

*Adjutant.*Nelson, G W (*s m*) (*capt*) ..... 22 June 12*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*\*Chadwick, H McL (*lt*) (*s s*) ..... 15 Mar 08*Quartermaster.*Martyn, G H D (*hon capt*) ..... 1 Aug 08*Medical Officer.*

Houston, Capt P J F, AMC ..... 1 May 09

*Paymaster.*(D) Henderson, J (*hon maj*) ..... 5 Feb 08*Chaplain.*Hamilton, Rev T J (*hon capt*) ..... 1 Apr 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Liddicoat, J P. .... 1 May 09  
     31 Mar 06

**33rd HURON REGIMENT.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Goderich Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
B Co.—Wingham.  
C Co.—Seaforth.  
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.  
F Co.—Exeter.  
G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
H Co.—Dungannon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Wilson, A.....23 Sept 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Combe, H B.....27 May 09  
(D) Rance, H T.....17 June 09

*Captains (8).*

h Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02  
(D) Mac Vicar, W W.....22 Nov 06  
a Dunlop, H C (s s).....26 May 08  
f Heaman, W J.....27 May 09  
c Sale, C E. (s s).....8 Apr 11  
Rundle, T R (s s).....26 May 11  
d Jordan, H K.....1 Apr 12  
g Naftel, K E.....20 Apr 12  
e Sinclair, N T.....24 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Manning, J W.....14 June 07  
e Dennison, J.....14 June 07  
c Dickson, J A.....22 Sept 09  
f Stanbury, J G S.....29 June 11  
d \*Dowding, C E.....8 Mar 06  
h \*Van Stone, C G.....8 Mar 06  
b \*Campbell, W A.....10 May 09  
f \*Seldon, R G.....4 June 10  
g \*Sloan, R R.....12 June 11  
g \*Town, P C.....14 June 11  
h \*Walter, R A.....1 June 12  
a \*Nisbet, A G.....12 Sept 11

*Adjutant.*

(D) Mac Vicar, W W (capt).....23 Oct 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Rundle, T R (capt) (s s).....1 Mar 12

*Quartermaster.*

McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 06  
(hon maj 9 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Shaw, J W.....28 May 02  
(maj 14 June 07)  
Hunter, A C (ll).....24 July 02

*Paymaster.*

(D) Hays, R S.....9 June 08  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

*Chaplain.*

Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May 09  
(hon maj 5 May 09)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McPhail, G.....28 May 11  
28 May 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.  
B Co.—Greenwood.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Brooklin.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Breachin.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Grierson, J F ..... 16 Dec 10

Majors (2).

McGillivray, T A ..... 1 Dec 06

24 Mar 02

(D) Bick, C F ..... 17 Dec 10

22 Apr 02

Captains (8).

Sharpe, S S ..... 12 Jan 95

(maj 11 Jan 08)

d Birchard, J ..... 28 May 97

a Cockburn, A A ..... 26 Oct 03

e Earchman, A (s m) ..... 10 July 05

e Rainey, C E ..... 8 May 09

Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s) ..... 21 Apr 11

b McCarthy, W E C (s m) ..... 22 May 11

29 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

h Roach, M H ..... 28 Nov 03

f Smith, R B ..... 30 June 05

h Rutherford, N ..... 22 June 06

a Every, G W P ..... 27 June 08

g Parliament, J A ..... 27 June 08

d Cameron, H S ..... 25 June 09

g Glass, J J ..... 15 June 11

a Munro, W G ..... 15 June 11

e Tunstell, G ..... 11 May 11

f Johnston, D M ..... 22 May 12

b \*Tyrell, G ..... 1 Apr 11

d \*Proctor, W W ..... 16 Apr 12

a \*Tanton, J ..... 13 June 12

e \*Boyd, C S ..... 13 June 12

e \*Walt, W B ..... 17 June 12

Adjutant.

Sharpe, S S (capt and brev maj) ..... 22 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Cooke, H P (capt) (s s) ..... 21 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Dillon, R ..... 30 Mar 95

(hon maj 30 Mar 05)

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (maj) ..... 24 Sept 96

(hon l c 24 Sept 06)

Clark, D A ..... 19 Dec 96

(capt 27 June 09)

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A ..... 18 Feb 97

(hon maj 19 Feb 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

**35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS."**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.  
B Co.—Collingwood.  
C Co.—Orillia.  
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.  
F Co.—Midland.  
G Co.—Orillia.  
H Co.—Elmvale.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$ (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., *ret.*, 6 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07

Majors (2).

$\infty$ (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03  
Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

Captains (8).

MacLaren, D H..... 13 Jan 09  
(*maj* 15 Jan 08)  
Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99  
(*maj* 20 Jan 09)  
(*seconded* 2 Mar 10)  
b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99  
g Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05  
c Preece, J..... 8 Jan 09  
(*maj* 20 Jan 09)  
a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 11  
g  $\infty$ Allen, J..... 10 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05  
h Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06  
f Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06  
f Brown, I K..... 22 June 06  
e Smith, S G..... 21 June 07  
a MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07  
d Duguid, J T..... 12 Oct 08  
e Macdonell, C K S..... 17 June 10  
e Biggs, E R J..... 30 June 11  
a Young, N M..... 30 June 11  
b Carmichael, D..... 14 June 12  
c \*Broadway, J A..... 1 June 12

Adjutant.

MacLaren, D H (*maj*)..... 6 May 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07  
(*maj* 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

Scott, W..... 16 Oct 01  
(*hon maj* 16 Oct 11)

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99  
(*hon maj* 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Robinson, M..... 1 Sept 10  
21 Apr 06  
 $\infty$ Munro, G H..... 31 May 11  
5 Mar 03  
Grant, A C..... 1 June 11  
10 Nov 05  
 $\infty$ Thompson, A B..... 1 Apr 12  
14 June 01  
Jebb, T W..... 10 May 12  
1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

**36th PEEL REGIMENT.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Cookstown.  
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., ret., 2 July, 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Windeyer, R C (rsi lg)..... 8 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Graham, H..... 13 July 04

Hamilton, F J..... 9 May 10

5 Apr 09

*Captains (8).*

g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99

(maj 31 Apr 10)

Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 09

a Baldock, T G..... 12 Feb 10

h McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10

b Busby, A A..... 29 May 12

7 May 09

e Phanix, R..... 30 May 12

f Dent, F S..... 25 June 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Knowles, W N..... 10 Dec 04

d Bleakley, W T..... 16 July 07

d Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08

e Sankey, N V..... 27 May 09

d Hayes, R W..... 25 June 09

e Hedges, W H..... 30 May 10

b Richardson, G P..... 25 June 10

f Grant-Suttie, G L P..... 30 Nov 10

h McGuire, H B..... 31 Mar 11

g Keys, G P..... 25 Mar 12

b Thomson, A T..... 6 Apr 12

g \*McGiffin, R B..... 22 May 11

n \*Foy, E A..... 1 June 11

d \*Sutherland G..... 22 Dec 11

b Duncan, G G..... 6 Apr 12

d Graham, J..... 31 May 12

*Adjutant.*

Kempthorne, W J (capt)..... 29 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Stoddart, G W (hon maj)..... 30 May 10

*Medical Officer.*

MacKay, A..... 14 June 04

(maj 11 May 12)

*Paymaster.*

Heron, O (hon maj)..... 30 Mar 09

8 Oct 03

*Chaplain.*

Burch, Rev A L (hon capt)..... 1 May 05

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Dunlop, R..... 13 May 12

11 Mar 10

**37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—∞ (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret., 15 June, 01.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Baxter, E S. .... 1 Jan 09

*Majors (2).*

∞ Gould, H J (s m) ..... 17 Feb 10  
∞ Kelly, E T ..... 1 Mar 10

*Captains (8).*

a Verth, J. .... 28 May 01  
g Roulston, W D ..... 5 Sept 01  
h Johnson, J S ..... 16 May 05  
b Davis, E B ..... 28 Mar 07  
g Smith, A G E ..... 7 Apr 10  
f Haygarth, T L ..... 15 Dec 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Johnson, F L ..... 20 Apr 04  
f Harrison, J P ..... 31 Aug 05  
d Almas, C B ..... 31 Mar 06  
g Holmes, C U ..... 22 May 09  
e Cronk, J ..... 23 Feb 10  
a Baker, F C ..... 8 June 10  
e Chute, V H ..... 8 June 10  
c Smith, C D ..... 8 June 10  
a Martindale, C J ..... 1 Jan 11  
f Hedden, A A ..... 1 June 11  
b \*Hoshul, A J (s g) ..... 7 June 11  
d \*Thompson, A R ..... 28 June 11  
h \*Martin, M ..... 20 May 12  
e \*Atkin, C B ..... 6 June 10

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Vanloon, W C ..... 30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Langrill, A S ..... 1 July 01  
(maj 4 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

∞ Williamson, A (hon maj) ..... 15 Jan 98

*Chaplain.*

Piper, Rev F C ..... 21 Feb 99  
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Haney, B M ..... 15 Dec 10  
16 Oct 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Rogers, J A (r m c) ..... 6 Nov 09  
23 June 04  
Murray, J J ..... 7 June 11  
8 Nov 09

## 38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 28 Oct., 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Howard, F A..... 8 Jan 12

## Majors (2).

Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07  
Ashton, A N..... 8 Jan 12

## Captains (8).

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05  
Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05  
Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07  
Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10  
Cutcliffe, M E B..... 31 Oct 11  
Harris, M E..... 31 Oct 11  
Newman, E H..... 31 Oct 11  
Towers, W C..... 31 Oct 11  
McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04  
Chambers, J L..... 25 Nov 10  
Miller, W..... 18 Feb 11  
Perrott, H E..... 18 Feb 11  
Newman, W F..... 18 Feb 11  
Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11  
Shultis, P A..... 18 Feb 11  
Emmons, A C..... 18 Feb 11  
Hicks, F E..... 1 Mar 11  
Miller, F W..... 1 Mar 11  
Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05  
Jones, T P..... 18 Feb 11  
James, P E..... 13 Apr 12  
Coghill, W H..... 13 Apr 12  
Webster, W G..... 16 Apr 07  
\*Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07  
Fraser, F D..... 13 Apr 12  
\*Duncan, G A..... 31 Oct 11  
\*Brown, R R..... 8 Nov 11  
\*Wallace, S J R..... 7 May 12  
\*Patterson, W M..... 7 May 12

## Adjutant.

Ballachey, P P (capt)..... 13 May 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Dunlop, J S (capt)..... 11 Oct 07

## Quartermaster.

## Medical Officer.

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96  
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)

## Paymaster.

Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11  
(hon capt 19 Mar 12)

## Chaplain.

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08  
10 Sept 03  
Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11  
7 Aug 96  
Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11  
2 Jan 04

## Lieutenants (16).

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 04

**39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Hartford.  
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

*Majors (2).*

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12  
Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

d Mason, F E..... 21 May 04  
a Winter, A A..... 28 May 08  
e Heath, W L..... 6 May 10  
h McDowell, G..... 15 May 11  
f Jackson, W G..... 27 Feb 12  
g Slater, A I..... 24 May 12  
6 May 07

*Lieutenants (18).*

*Teepie, M*..... 30 June 05  
d Slaght, G A..... 22 June 06  
c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06  
g Lockman, L A..... 21 June 07  
f Brown, J H..... 21 June 07  
e Collyer, R P..... 8 June 10  
e Doughty, C F..... 8 June 10  
b Blayney, C L..... 8 June 10  
b Paulin, A H..... 17 Oct 11  
c Dedrick, F B..... 31 Jan 12  
a Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12  
d \*Hotchkiss, H B..... 16 Apr 12  
b \*Burch, E A..... 13 May 12

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Teepie, M (lt)..... Apr 10

*Quartermaster.*

Sihler, A T (*hon lt*)..... 27 May 12

*Medical Officer.*

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07  
(*capt* 22 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Curtis, G A (*hon maj*)..... 4 Dec 09

*Chaplain.*

Bray, Rev H E (*hon capt*)..... 22 Jan 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

Innes, C E..... 28 May 08  
25 May 99

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 0  
17 Sept 0  
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07  
22 June 06  
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07  
30 July 04  
Smith, F D..... 2 Dec 08  
31 Oct 06



**40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
B Co.—Cobourg.  
C Co.—Campbellford.  
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
F Co.—Grafton.  
G Co.—Colborne.  
H Co.—Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 20 May 09

*Majors (2).*(D) Rusell, W H (*m s c*)..... 14 June 04*Captains (8).*

*a* Wolfram, J F..... 31 Aug 98  
*b* Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99  
    (*maj* 2 Feb 12)  
*d* Butler, M L..... 19 May 03  
*b* > McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05  
*e* Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06  
*a* > Bolster, H (*s s*)..... 30 Apr 07  
*f* Bradley, P R..... 1 Mar 10  
*Birdsall, F E*..... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

*c* Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
*h* Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07  
*a* Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07  
*c* Hodge, H E..... 27 June 07  
*c* Donald, A S..... 27 June 07  
*f* Creighton, M..... 9 Sept 08  
*b* Smith, W A..... 11 May 09  
*d* Sauva, H..... 24 June 09  
*b* Craig, H C..... 8 Apr 10  
*g* Thompson, A G..... 13 Apr 12  
*e* \*Sperry, P R..... 14 June 09  
*c* \*Winters, R G (*s s*)..... 1 Apr 11  
*d* \*Nesbitt, E J..... 6 May 11  
*e* \*Duncalf, W C..... 16 June 11  
*a* \*Snelgrove, H P..... 12 Mar 12  
*g* \*Wicks, J B..... 25 Apr 12  
*b* \*Hollingworth, H..... 23 May 12  
*a* \*Abell, T S H..... 1 June 12

*Adjutant.*Birdsall, F E (*capt*)..... 2 Mar 12*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 94  
    (*hon maj* 20 Mar 95)*Medical Officer.*

&gt; Latta, Capt E E, AMC..... 25 Mar 11

*Chaplain.*Beattie, Rev W (*hon capt*)..... 10 Dec 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Mackay, J D..... 15 Apr 07  
    7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (16).*

Fisher, J E..... 8 Oct 08  
    30 Nov 05  
Pearso, R H..... 1 Apr 11  
    9 Sept 08

**41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

|                                |            |  |                                  |
|--------------------------------|------------|--|----------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>          |            | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                  |                                  |
| Buell, W S (s s) (m s c).....  | 7 Mar 10   | Bowie, A G (hon capt).....             | 24 Mar 04                        |
| <i>Major.</i>                  |            | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                |                                  |
| Power, J.....                  | 5 June 06  | Bowie, R A.....                        | 6 Mar 09<br>(capt 28 June 08)    |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>           |            | <i>Paymaster.</i>                      |                                  |
| Wilkinson, C T (s s).....      | 4 Jan 08   | Patterson, A M.....                    | 7 July 06<br>(hon maj 2 June 10) |
| Husband, A J.....              | 4 Jan 08   | <i>Chaplain.</i>                       |                                  |
| Browne, J V.....               | 17 May 10  | Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt)..... | 28 May 09                        |
| Edwards, H H.....              | 26 June 10 | —————                                  |                                  |
| Edwards, W M.....              | 21 Apr 11  | CORPS RESERVE.                         |                                  |
| <i>Lieutenants (8).</i>        |            | <i>Major.</i>                          |                                  |
| Gill, R J.....                 | 10 Mar 10  | .....                                  |                                  |
| Kerfoot, H W.....              | 10 Mar 10  | CORPS RESERVE.                         |                                  |
| Downey, W H.....               | 2 Apr 10   | <i>Major.</i>                          |                                  |
| Curry, F C (s s).....          | 9 May 10   | .....                                  |                                  |
| Bresnan, J A.....              | 21 June 11 | <i>Captains (4).</i>                   |                                  |
| Mainwaring, A G M.....         | 31 July 11 | Jones, E W.....                        | 8 Mar 07<br>23 Apr 04            |
| *Brister, A J.....             | 3 June 11  | Bryan, H W.....                        | 27 Apr 08<br>23 Apr 04           |
| *Carroll, J L.....             | 19 Dec 11  | <i>Lieutenants (8).</i>                |                                  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |            | .....                                  |                                  |
| Wilkinson, C T (capt).....     | 30 June 10 | .....                                  |                                  |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |            | .....                                  |                                  |
| .....                          |            | .....                                  |                                  |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |            | .....                                  |                                  |
| Curry, F C (lt) (s s).....     | 9 May 10   | .....                                  |                                  |

## 42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
B Co.—Carleton Place.  
C Co.—Perth.  
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
F Co.—Pembroke.  
G Co.—Lanark.  
H Co.—Balderson.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Balderson, J M (*s m*)..... 1 Feb 08*Majors (2).*

Dunlop, E A.....16 July 10  
Gillies, A B (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 10

*Captains (8).*

b Edwards, J.....27 Mar 08  
c Wilson, E H.....14 May 08  
g Watt, E J.....18 May 08  
h Bothwell, J F.....18 July 08  
d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08  
e Caldwell, T R.....13 Jan 10  
f White, G V.....16 July 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Mackay, W A.....17 Sept 08  
c Hope, J A.....24 June 10  
d \*McCue, W.....11 Oct 07  
h \*Smith, R J (*s s*).....26 Feb 08  
h \*Noonan, G A.....26 Feb 10  
e \*Airth, J M.....13 May 10  
c \*Milburn, O..... 8 June 10  
g \*Simpson, T L.....10 June 11  
a \*Muirhead, W J.....19 Dec 11  
b \*Bates, J H.....19 Dec 11  
b \*Howson, G A.....20 Dec 11  
c \*Dittrick, G W.....28 Jan 09  
b \*Bates, R W.....20 Dec 11  
g \*O'Brien, W J..... 2 May 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*de Hertel, J E (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07*Medical Officer.*Connolly, B G.....28 June 07  
(*capt* 28 June 08)*Paymaster.*Hale, L (*hon capt*).....21 Sept 01*Chaplain.*McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*).....18 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Ma jors (2).**Captains (8).*

McEwen, H A.....10 May 07  
6 June 04  
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Airth, H J.....13 May 10  
17 Sept 08  
Lees, F W..... 8 June 10  
28 June 06

**43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 28 May, 12.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dewar, J H. .... 18 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*

Stewart, R G ..... 23 Sept 10  
Birdwhistle, R J ..... 11 May 12

*Captains (8).*

Folkins, H A ..... 9 Apr 06  
Pinard, A A (s m h) (s s) ..... 31 Mar 08  
Edwards, C MacP ..... 20 Nov 08  
McNeil, E R ..... 21 Nov 08  
Wood, W S (s s) ..... 17 Feb 10  
Elmitt, T F ..... 31 Mar 10  
Simpson, R S (s m) ..... 10 Apr 11  
Stevenson, S J ..... 10 Apr 11  
Woolsey, E C (s s) ..... 1 Apr 12  
Gibson, O K ..... 11 May 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Booth, C J ..... 30 Apr 06  
Horwood, E L ..... 30 Apr 06  
Meiklejohn, A J ..... 24 Mar 09  
..... 17 Sept 08  
Parkinson, R F ..... 24 Mar 09  
..... 4 May 07  
MacLaren, J A ..... 29 Apr 09  
Watterson, T A ..... 1 Apr 10  
McLennan, A G ..... 1 Apr 10  
Whelen, O G ..... 10 Apr 11  
Denison, W Y ..... 10 Apr 11  
Eastcott, W M ..... 10 Apr 11  
Crawley, A A ..... 11 Apr 11  
\*Anderson, H B ..... 6 May 11  
\*Rea, J R ..... 16 Mar 12  
\*Esdale, M ..... 1 Apr 12  
\*Burns, C ..... 11 June 12

*Adjutant.*

Edwards, C MacP (capt) ..... 30 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Simpson, R M (capt) (s m) ..... 11 May 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Wood, W S (capt) ..... 2 Apr 07  
(Ext'd to 2 Apr 14)

*Quartermaster.*

Olver, E A ..... 11 Apr 11  
(hon capt 21 June 12)

*Medical Officer.*

Argue, J F ..... 14 May 10  
(maj 15 Mar 12)

*Paymaster.*

Blackburn, R (hon capt) ..... 7 Apr 07

*Chaplain.*

Capp, Rev E H ..... 16 Mar 12  
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, A E ..... 7 Apr 06  
Cameron, W A ..... 7 Apr 06  
Ewart, J A ..... 10 Mar 08  
..... 7 Aug 02  
Blatch, G L (s m) ..... 20 Nov 08  
..... 17 Sept 04  
Bell, G A ..... 20 Nov 08  
..... 1 Sept 06  
Cameron, R G ..... 11 Mar 10  
..... 11 Mar 03  
Armstrong, J A ..... 9 Apr 10  
..... 17 Sept 04  
Matthewman, J P ..... 10 Apr 11  
..... 9 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hilliard, T (s s) ..... 7 Apr 06  
..... 29 July 05  
Fraser, W H A ..... 6 Jan 09  
..... 29 July 05  
Gilmour, A U ..... 1 Apr 09  
..... 12 Apr 01  
Ogilvie, A L ..... 11 Apr 11  
..... 20 Apr 04

## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.  
 B Co.—Bridgeburg.  
 C Co.—Thorold.  
 D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.  
 F Co.—Niagara Falls.  
 G Co.—Niagara Falls.  
 H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. (temp. colonel) E. A., D.O.C., M.D., No. 13, 23 Mar, 05

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (rsi lg) (m s c)..... 25 Aug 09

## Majors (2).

Rose, H A..... 25 Aug 09  
 31 May 09  
 Munro, D J C..... 27 Apr 10

## Captains (8).

b Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01  
 a Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03  
 h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04  
 Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05  
 f Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08  
 d Fite, N G..... 3 Mar 10  
 c Ingles, C J..... 2 May 10

## Lieutenants (16).

g Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06  
 f Cameron, D A R..... 27 May 08  
 e Ross, G B..... 30 May 08  
 a Wynn, J S M..... 23 Dec 09  
 h Moxley, R..... 31 Mar 10  
 f Scott, R A..... 8 June 10  
 e Reilly, J R..... 8 June 10  
 b Strickland, J C..... 8 June 10  
 d Howe, F E..... 8 June 10  
 g Sanders, F A..... 30 June 11  
 c Walton, W N..... 30 June 11  
 h Chambers, G S..... 30 June 11  
 g Clifton, W P..... 30 June 11  
 a C Bottomley, J W..... 18 May 12  
 e Cohee, D H..... 18 May 12  
 b Ribstock, C L..... 9 Apr 12

## Adjutant.

Vandersluys, C H (capt)..... 6 May 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Bartle, J C (hon lt)..... 29 Apr 12

## Medical Officer.

McGarry, Capt J H, AMC..... 18 June 10

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 08  
 25 Feb 04  
 White, D B..... 26 May 08  
 23 Oct 03  
 Andrewes, W..... 3 May 10  
 26 Feb 08  
 Krafft, W R..... 19 May 11  
 9 May 07

## Lieutenants (16)

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06  
 31 Mar 04  
 Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07  
 27 Mar 01  
 Schwab, W C..... 24 Mar 08  
 20 Apr 04  
 Cowper, G C (s m)..... 30 Apr 09  
 20 Apr 04

**45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omamee.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Woodville.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

∞ (D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03  
(Extd to 6 Sept 12)

Germain, M A. (capt)..... 3 June 08

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Henley, W..... 3 June 08  
Hopkins, F H (s m)..... 5 June 08

Porter, R E (s m) (lt)..... 1 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

\*Hopkins, B H (lt)..... 10 Sept 07

Quartermaster.

h Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04  
e Le Crow, E..... 21 May 06  
g Coad, J (s m)..... 26 May 06  
    *Germain, M A (s m)..... 3 June 07*  
d Fee, J J H..... 3 June 08  
c Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08  
b Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 09

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Gillespie, A..... 25 May 05  
(maj 25 May 10)

Paymaster.

Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04  
b Duck, J A..... 27 June 07  
a Carew, F J..... 27 June 07  
d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07  
    *Hopkins, B H..... 10 Sept 07*  
c Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08  
    27 June 07  
e Wakelin, A R..... 9 Sept 08  
f Allen, R M..... 9 Sept 08  
f Short, W F G..... 9 Sept 08  
d Henry, C A..... 31 Mar 10  
b Webster, L O..... 24 June 10  
h Humphries, J H..... 31 Mar 11  
h \*Van Walkenburg, W..... 11 May 09  
e \*Ryan, M J..... 16 May 11  
e \*Hopkins, L W..... 1 June 12  
g \*Warren, W..... 3 June 12  
d \*Sherin, O M..... 24 June 12  
f Finlay, J E..... 21 May 11  
c \*Crawford, G..... 4 June 10  
a \*Ingram, J H..... 1 June 12  
g \*Kennedy, F W..... 1 June 12

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08  
12 June 05  
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09  
4 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

Coad, H O..... 25 Jan 12  
27 June 07

**46th DURHAM REGIMENT.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.  
B Co.—Lakefield.  
C Co.—Orono.  
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.  
F Co.—Campbellcroft.  
G Co.—Janetville.  
H. Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—∞(D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Preston, J A V..... 2 Jan 12  
8 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

∞(D) Smart, R W (s s)..... 29 Mar 10

*Captains (8).*

c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02  
e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03  
d ∞ Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
∞ Read, H (c o)..... 10 Apr 06  
(seconded 20 Oct 08)  
h McLaughlin, L T..... 24 Mar 10  
a Long, A H C (s s)..... 21 May 10  
b Philp, F H..... 21 May 10  
f Zealand, E..... 3 June 10  
Hume, J A (s s)..... 17 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02  
e White, W J..... 24 June 10  
a Wallace, E D..... 21 June 11  
Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12  
h \*Hoar, W G..... 20 Apr 04  
g \*Naismith, J..... 30 June 05  
c \*McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06  
h \*Morris, F H..... 11 Aug 08  
e \*Rowe, G J..... 12 Aug 08  
b \*Oland, H D R..... 23 Mar 09  
a \*Tuer, T..... 21 Dec 10  
g \*Paul, J A..... 9 May 11  
f \*Nimmo, T J..... 8 Mar 12  
d \*Miller, T..... 23 Mar 12  
a \*McCaul, L F..... 24 Apr 12  
f \*Gist, H R..... 20 June 12  
e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11

*Adjutant.*

Hume, J A (s s) (capt)..... 17 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Watson, H C D (lt)..... 26 Feb 12

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 90  
21 Sept 95  
(hon l c 19 May 09)

*Paymaster.*

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97  
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

*Chaplain.*

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 09

*Corps Reserv**Majors (2)**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
B Co.—Sydenham.  
C Co.—Fermoy.  
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.  
F Co.—Tamworth.  
G Co.—Odessa.  
H Co.—Arden.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ferguson, F S..... 7 Jan 11

*Majors (2).*

(D) Sharp, A..... 28 Dec 10  
1 June 07  
Knight, S..... 1 Apr 11

*Captains (8).*

Gray, C H..... 1 June 00  
(maj 1 June 10)  
c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07  
f Hannah, J V..... 18 Apr 07  
h Pringle, W G..... 30 Apr 07  
e Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09  
b Tronsdale, T..... 3 Apr 11  
g Oswald, B J..... 15 Apr 11  
Partridge, F..... 1 Nov 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07  
f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07  
d McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08  
h Mouck, E..... 9 Sept 08  
c Adams, W B..... 24 June 09  
Boyle, H E..... 24 June 10  
c Ashby, J M..... 1 Oct 10  
d Knight, C H..... 21 June 11  
f Bush, W C..... 21 June 11  
b Stewart, J H..... 7 Feb 12  
h \*Pringle, A S..... 8 Apr 09  
a \*Gibson, J N..... 5 Aug 11  
g \*Lemmon, J C..... 1 Nov 11  
e \*Love, E J..... 26 Feb 12

*Adjutant.*

Gray, C H (brev maj)..... 8 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Boyle, H E (lt)..... 9 May 11

*Quartermaster.*

Redden, C H (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

Wilson, Capt C E, AMC..... 28 Jan 11

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Jones, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 05

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07  
17 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Reynolds, J W..... 10 Apr 11  
19 Feb 03



**48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."**

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*— $\infty$  Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., *G.C.B., D.S.O.*, 14 Mar., 11.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., *M.V.O., R.O.*, 24 Apr., 11.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Hendric, W. .... 24 Apr 11

*Majors (2).*

Currie, J. A. .... 4 Aug 08

(D) Donald, D. .... 13 Aug 02

24 Apr 11

13 Oct 03

*Captains (8).*

Darling, C. W. .... 5 Apr 05

Wilson, R. S. .... 12 July 06

Osborne, J. E. K. .... 7 May 07

Miller, A. A. .... 5 Dec 07

 $\infty$  McGregor, A. R. .... 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G. T. .... 24 Apr 09

Marshall, K. R. .... 10 May 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Alexander, G. M. (s s) .... 30 June 05

Wright, J. J. .... 5 Jan 06

Beal, W. A. .... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F. S. .... 12 Sept 06

Cochrane, W. C. .... 30 Apr 07

Darling, R. C. (r c m) .... 19 Nov 07

27 June 07

Bohan, J. A. .... 30 May 08

Godfrey, M. P. .... 27 Apr 09

Warren, T. .... 3 Dec 10

9 Sept 09

McLaren, G. H. .... 3 Dec 10

15 Dec 09

Case, A. .... 20 Jan 11

Fisher, A. M. .... 27 Jan 11

20 Jan 11

Barwick, H. A. .... 16 Jan 12

\* Davidson, R. H. .... 21 May 12

\* Greey, J. W. G. .... 21 May 12

\* Gzowski, N. G. .... 21 May 12

\* Bund, P. C. .... 23 May 12

\* Cory, R. Y. .... 27 May 12

\* Macdonald, F. W. .... 22 June 12

*Adjutant.*

Darling, R. C. (lt) .... 24 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Alexander, G. M. (lt) .... 16 Apr 07

*Quartermaster.*

McVittie, J. (hon capt) .... 18 Nov 07

*Medical Officer.*

Mackenzie, A. J. .... 8 June 08

(capt 22 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Michie, J. F. (hon maj) .... 29 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Brown, Rev T. C. (hon capt) .... 1 Feb 07

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2)**Captains (8).* $\infty$  Cosby, N. W. .... 14 Aug 08

26 Feb 03

Perry, N. D. .... 10 Apr 12

4 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Macdonald, F. H. C. .... 12 Sept 06

20 Apr 04

Hees, H. L. .... 8 Apr 12

12 Sept 06

*Medical Officer.*

Smith, D. K. (capt) .... 8 June 06

1 Apr 06

**49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).


Regimental Headquarters.—Trenton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
B Co.—Stirling.  
C Co.—Sidney.  
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
F Co.—Trenton.  
G Co.—Bancroft.  
H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret., 19 Mar., 03

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

(D) Ketcheson, W G..... 1 June 12

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Ketcheson, W H..... 1 Jan 12  
Wallbridge, C M (s m)..... 15 June 12

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

f Bywater, A E (m s c)..... 27 Apr 04  
b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05  
a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07  
h Bleecker, C A..... 27 Mar 08  
c Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09  
g McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10  
e Wilson, H R..... 10 June 12  
..... 23 Apr 10  
d Wright, C E..... 15 June 12

Nugent, J A (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Alger, H H (maj)..... 24 July 05

*Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00  
(hon maj 10 Jan 10)

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07  
Sills, J H (r m c)..... 2 Mar 08  
..... 23 June 04  
b Danford, S..... 24 June 10  
f James, E..... 12 May 11  
g McConnell, H B..... 13 Apr 12  
e Chandler, W M..... 4 Jan 09  
a Wilson, D D..... 1 Jan 11  
d Wright, H V..... 25 May 12  
b Garrison, F McK..... 17 Feb 12  
\*Hicks, N W..... 2 June 11

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Sills, J H (lt)..... 2 Mar 08

Louttit, A M..... 2 June 10  
..... 30 Nov 05

## 53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Somers, T S.....31 Oct 10

*Majors (2).*

Bowen, F C.....15 Feb 11

*Captains (8).*

∞Fraser, C K.....2 Aug 98

Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05

Fletcher, H B.....25 Apr 06

Maelver, G A.....20 Apr 08

26 May 98

Spearing, V R C.....2 Apr 09

\*Bayley, L A.....20 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05

Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05

Sampson, H A.....8 Mar 09

Adams, M K (s s).....8 Mar 09

Hogg, R W.....8 Mar 09

Fry, W S.....8 Mar 09

Irvine, E C (s s).....21 Feb 10

Mackenzie, T R.....20 Apr 11

(capt 18 Jan 01)

Francis, S. E.....25 Nov 11

Shelley, F E S.....15 Dec 11

Pilcher, N C.....15 Dec 11

\*Dinning, G.....27 Mar 07

\*Hyland, H H (s s).....27 Mar 09

\*Shirreffs, H W.....17 Mar 10

\*Buchan, A S.....20 Apr 11

\*Woodyatt, J B.....9 Feb 12

\*Macgowan, H B H (s s).....4 Mar 12

\*Forbes, J McN.....12 June 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Adams, M K (lt) (s s).....20 Oct 09

*Quartermaster.*

Bray, H B (hon lt).....1 Jan 12

*Medical Officer.*Farwell, W A.....9 July 02  
(maj 9 July 06)*Paymaster.*

Duncan, J R (hon capt).....18 Apr 08

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05

18 Nov 04

Farwell, E W.....10 Aug 11

3 May 89

Elliott, W R.....7 Feb 12

21 Apr 08

∞Fraser, C K.....26 Apr 12

2 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (16).*



**56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Apr., 11).

(Re-organized, G.O. 118-11).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.  
B Co.—Metcalfe.  
C Co.—Lyn.  
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.  
F Co.—Billings Bridge.  
G Co.—Spencerville.  
H Co.—Algonquin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rankin, H..... 8 June 11

*Majors (2).*

Bedell, T C D..... 8 June 11  
\*Kerfoot, H W..... 10 June 11

*Captains (8).*

Newman, J L..... 8 June 11  
a Elliot, G W..... 8 June 11  
g Kingston, J..... 19 June 11  
c Fullford, C C..... 2 Aug 11  
d \*Inglis, W J..... 9 June 11  
e \*Bald, T J..... 10 June 11  
b \*Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11  
h Shepherd, L E..... 1 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, T A..... 16 Mar 12  
\*Saunders, G D..... 8 June 11  
d \*Kyle, E J..... 9 June 11  
g \*Robinson, W T I..... 20 June 11  
a \*Baker, A E..... 30 June 11  
f \*Warren, D F..... 26 July 11  
c \*Sykes, A G..... 2 Aug 11  
c \*McLean, H L..... 3 Aug 11  
e \*Nieforth, S..... 28 Aug 11  
b \*Mackman, R J M..... 1 Nov 11  
h \*McBratney, G A..... 14 May 12  
e \*Young, W J..... 1 June 12  
d \*Dell, G H..... 15 June 12  
a \*Bain, A A..... 6 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

Newman, J L (capt)..... 8 June 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*\*Saunders, G D (*lt.*)..... 8 June 11*Quartermaster.*Hunter, A S (*hon capt.*)..... 8 June 11*Medical Officer.*

Kerfoot, Capt W J, AMC..... 20 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*Swayne, Rev W G (*hon capt.*)..... 5 Oct 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*



## 59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
 B Co.—Morrisburg.  
 C Co.—Alexandria.  
 D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabrock Centre.  
 F Co.—Williamstown.  
 G Co.—Lancaster.  
 H Co.—Maxville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Macdonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

Cameron, H A.....21 May 08

McLean, D N.....31 May 10

31 May 09

*Captains (8).*

Ferguson, C.....5 May 04

a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06

c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07

b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08

e McLean, C E.....5 May 09

d McNaughton, G A.....1 June 10

h Glasgow, E J.....22 Nov 10

Sears, A A.....20 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06

g Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08

b Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08

c Morrison, W A.....8 June 09

a Raymond, F D.....24 June 10

Shepherd, M L (s s).....27 May 11

a Windeler, H S (r m c).....15 Apr 12

b \*Nash, K.....23 May 08

c \*Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09

h \*Mansell, S.....29 Apr 11

h \*Dousett, W H.....1 May 11

e \*Robb, W A.....19 Dec 11

d \*McLean, D J.....1 Apr 12

e \*Shaver, R R.....1 Apr 12

f \*McInnis, A D.....1 Apr 12

d \*Gray, S M.....9 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

Ferguson, C (capt).....21 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Sears, A A (capt).....1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Shepherd, M L (lt).....20 Nov 11

*Quartermaster.*

Chisholm, J A (hon lt).....15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03  
(maj 16 Mar 07)*Paymaster.*(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81  
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)*Chaplain.*Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 90  
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07

.....1 May 01

McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07

.....27 May 03

Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08

.....1 June 00

Moffatt, J F.....20 Feb 12

.....13 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Leitch, J S (r m c).....1 Oct 07

.....19 June 02

White, P R.....1 May 11

.....30 Apr. 06

O'Reilly, J (r m c).....15 May 12

.....22 June 11

**61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montmagny, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—St. Thomas.  
 B Co.—St. Pierre (Rivière du Sud.)  
 C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.  
 D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—L'Islet.  
 F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
 G Co.—Kamouraska.  
 H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~ (D) Landry, Colonel, The Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.  
*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel*—Amyot, G. E., Esq., 11 June, 09.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bacon, L T (s m) (m s c).....11 Mar 07

*Majors (2).*

(D) Rossignol, J E.....28 May 03  
 (li col 15 Mar 10)  
 Begin, J N.....1 July 12

*Captains (8).*

Roy, J N (m s c).....3 June 04  
 (maj 17 May 10)  
 (seconded 22 May 07)  
 g Hamel, E.....7 Mar 05  
 e Blais, G N (s m).....19 June 05  
 a Manseau, E.....13 Sept 06  
 f Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h).....4 May 09  
 b Lavergne, R.....2 June 09  
 Lavergne, A R.....7 Mar 11  
 h Leclerc, J A (s m).....1 Apr 11  
 c Demers, J A.....23 May 11  
 2 Aug 04  
 d Houde, J L (s m).....1 July 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Bender, A M.....19 Nov 02  
 b Labrecque, J R.....18 June 08  
 e Lavoie, L J B.....4 May 09  
 Leclerc, J V.....2 June 09  
 7 Sept 08  
 h Perrault, J E (s m).....24 Mar 10  
 h Savoie, A M.....15 June 10  
 Blagdon, J H A.....15 June 10  
 e Rhodes, M C K.....30 Nov 10  
 g Shee, J D.....8 June 11  
 b Beaudry, R.....8 June 11  
 f Trudelle, J B.....8 June 11  
 g Lizotte, L.....8 June 11  
 b Routier, A G.....22 Dec 11  
 a Gingras, O J L D.....13 June 12  
 c \*Carrier, L A.....15 May 11  
 c \*Bouchard, C.....13 June 12  
 a \*Dussault, P L.....13 June 12

*Adjutant.*

Lavergne, A R (capt).....1 July 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Blagdon, J H A (lt).....1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Leclerc, J V (lt).....12 Apr 10

*Quartermaster.*

Caron, I P P (hon capt).....17 June 05

*Medical Officer.*

LaRue, R.....15 June 05  
 (maj 10 Mar 09)

*Paymaster.*

Chalout, P V (hon capt).....19 Aug 02

*Chaplain.*

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt).....13 Feb 02

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

(D) Bourgault, C E.....1 July 12  
 9 Oct 06

*Captains (8).*

Potvin, A.....19 June 05  
 28 May 03  
 ∞ Dawson, A.....13 Sept 06  
 28 May 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

Drouin, A.....1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Laroche, W.....1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Bernier, J A (s s).....27 Feb 08  
 1 Sept 06  
 Moreau, F P (s s).....3 Aug 09  
 16 Mar 07  
 Fournier, J E.....10 Feb 10  
 21 June 07  
 Maguire, F.....15 May 11  
 30 Nov 07  
 Maguire, J D.....23 May 11  
 30 Nov 00



**62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., '72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., ret., 1 Oct., '97.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McAvity, J L..... 31 Dec 09

*Majors (2).*Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08  
(D) Frost, J S..... 31 Dec 09*Captains (8).*Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03  
Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07  
Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 08  
McArthur, D D..... 19 Feb 10  
May, F F..... 23 Feb 10  
Dunfield, C I (s s)..... 11 Feb 11  
Sturdee, H E C..... 1 May 11  
McAvity, T M (r m c)..... 15 May 11  
Clark, D G..... 1 Sept 11*Lieutenants (16).*Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06  
Burnett, M L (s m)..... 16 June 08  
Donald, R P..... 12 Dec 10  
Willett, J G..... 12 Dec 10  
Keeffe, G..... 22 Apr 11  
McAvity, P D..... 7 May 11  
Dawson, A O (ss)..... 11 Sept 11  
\*Warren, C A..... 4 June 09  
\*Black, G P..... 5 Nov 09  
\*Potzenham, E J..... 8 May 11  
\*Thompson, W G..... 2 Jan 12  
\*Simms, S..... 1 Apr 12  
\*Day, A E..... 22 Apr 12  
\*Knowlton, C D..... 27 May 12*Adjutant.*

Miller J R (capt)..... 7 Mar 08

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Dawson, A O (lt) (ss)..... 10 Jan 12

*Quartermaster.*

McAvity, R A (hon lt)..... 2 Sept 11

*Medical Officer.*Anglin, J V..... 2 May 08  
(capt 2 May 09)*Paymaster.*

McMillan, A (hon capt)..... 27 Apr 09

*Chaplain.*

Hooper, Rev E B (hon capt)..... 30 Mar 07

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Clarke, D A (s m)..... 26 June 05  
28 Apr 03  
Sipprell, R L..... 29 Apr 07  
26 June 05  
Smith, H J..... 23 Dec 09  
26 June 05  
Sancton, F G..... 22 Feb 10  
12 June 09  
McKay, E K..... 23 May 10  
29 Apr 07  
Hanson, P R..... 1 May 11  
28 Feb 10  
Elliott, F H..... 15 May 11  
9 Mar 08*Lieutenants (16).*Pickett, H D..... 20 July 05  
1 June 03



## 64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Disbanded with a view to its re-organization).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.  
 B Co.—Valleyfield.  
 C Co.—Beauharnois.  
 D Co.—Ste. Marte.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.  
 F Co.—Laprairie.  
 G Co.—St. Remi.  
 H Co.—St. Jean.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Labelle, A M..... 18 Sept 11

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Therien, E H..... 18 Sept 11  
 10 Feb 09  
*g* Delorme, H..... 18 Sept 11  
*b* Darche, A R..... 18 Sept 11  
*e* D'Amour, J B..... 18 Sept 11  
*c* Gadbois, G H (*s m*)..... 18 Sept 11  
*h* Guimond, G..... 18 Sept 11  
*a* Chaballe, E..... 18 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

*f* Sperber, M M..... 18 Sept 11  
*g* Senecal, L R..... 18 Sept 11  
*e* Labelle, R A..... 18 Sept 11  
*d* Hebert, G J..... 18 Sept 11  
*f* Etches, C T W..... 13 Dec 11  
*a* DeVreese, D R..... 13 May 12  
*h* \*Therien, O..... 18 Sept 11  
*c* \*Darche, O A..... 18 Sept 11  
*d* \*Delorme, L..... 18 Sept 11  
*e* \*Dubois, O..... 18 Sept 11  
*b* \*Black, J D M..... 18 Sept 11  
*a* \*Penverne, J J..... 14 May 12  
*e* \*Dion, E..... 20 June 12  
*f* Faithful, G C..... 24 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*Therien, E H (*capt*)..... 18 Sept 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Rousseau, E (*hon t*)..... 27 Apr 12*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Forget, J. D. R., Esq., M. P., 6 Sept., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 12

Majors (2).

de Tonnancour, L G..... 11 May 08  
Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

Captains (8).

Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04  
(seconded 12 Mar 09)  
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04  
Barre, H..... 11 May 08  
Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08  
Archambault, H E..... 28 May 09  
de Tonnancour, A G..... 8 Sept 09  
Garand, H..... 15 Dec 10  
Tardiff, A V..... 15 Dec 10  
LaRose, A L..... 15 Dec 11  
Loranger, J H..... 15 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06  
Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07  
Saint-Pierre, A A..... 25 Nov 08  
DeSerres, R..... 24 June 09  
25 Nov 08  
Mackay, F..... 1 July 09  
25 Nov 08  
Clereq, G A de..... 15 Nov 09  
Garand, E..... 22 Mar 10  
Pauzé, F..... 22 Mar 10  
Perodeau, A..... 22 Mar 10  
Roy, R (s m)..... 22 Mar 10  
Brunet, P..... 15 Dec 10  
22 Mar 10  
Chrétien-Zaugg, A..... 18 Dec 10  
Terrault, G A..... 18 Dec 10  
deKappelle, W J C..... 1 May 12  
Bedard, R..... 9 May 12  
\*Lemire, J E L..... 17 July 12  
Quintal, H (s s)..... 24 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt)..... 11 May 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H (lt) (ss)..... 24 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

∞Barre, J W..... 11 May 08  
(hon\_maj 19 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Mignault, (capt) A, AMC..... 30 July 09  
Dupont, Lt J G, AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt)..... 21 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05  
27 Oct 00  
Molleur, G O..... 19 Nov 06  
26 June 04  
Brosseau, B L..... 23 May 07  
4 June 02  
Merrill, H..... 15 Dec 10  
4 June 07  
Labelle, J G..... 10 Mar 11  
5 Jan 04

Lieutenants (16).

Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07  
15 Apr 07  
Léveillé, E..... 7 Mar 11  
25 Nov 08

**66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., i/c Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Whitman, A.....17 Nov 05  
 17 Apr 99  
 ∞ King, A.....4 May 10  
 26 Sept 98

*Captains (8).*

Simmonds, R B.....11 Apr 01  
 Weston, A W P.....21 Apr 02  
 Murray, G W.....1 May 07  
 McFtridge, J.....18 Nov 07  
 Bauld, D S.....1 Aug 09  
 Blois, A O.....4 May 10  
 Dwyer, E J.....2 Sept 11  
 Bligh, H H.....27 May 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Medcalfe, W B.....24 Jan 09  
 Frost, R W.....15 May 09  
 Williams, E.....15 May 09  
 Stairs, G W.....14 May 10  
 Dowden, C E.....29 Dec 10  
 30 June 08  
 Glazebrook, J R.....31 Mar 11  
 Annandale, F N.....10 May 11  
 Liddell, G H.....13 May 11  
 McClure, J H S.....23 May 11  
 Fages, C A.....10 July 11  
 Francklyn, G E.....27 Apr 12  
 \*Gorham, C H.....30 Jan 11  
 \*Scott, D H.....18 Oct 11  
 \*Davie, J S.....3 Jan 11  
 \*Dwyer, G.....1 Apr 12  
 \*Stairs, J C.....1 Apr 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*(D) Curry, M A (maj).....24 Apr 91  
(hon l c 14 Dec 04)*Paymaster.*∞ (D) Humphrey, R H.....24 Apr 91  
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)*Chaplain.*Armitage, Rev W J.....4 Oct 99  
(hon maj 5 Oct 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Eager, R F.....4 June 06  
 3 Oct 04  
 ∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i l g).....1 May 07  
 31 Dec 06  
 Wetherby, W H.....18 Nov 07  
 20 July 04  
 ∞ Mackinlay, C H.....28 Feb 08  
 18 Apr 90  
 Salter, F.....3 Apr 08  
 20 July 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Thorne, C R.....12 May 08  
 20 Sept 06  
 Harrington, G S.....23 June 09  
 21 Apr 02  
 Fraser, W K.....29 Dec 10  
 29 June 07  
 Ritchie, J N.....29 Dec 10  
 18 Sept 07  
 Morrison, T F.....27 Mar 11  
 18 Sept 08

**67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Woodstock, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston.  
H Co.—Wilmot.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

(D) Perkins, G D.....31 Dec 08

Margison, A A II (*bt maj*).....25 Oct 09

*Majors (2).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Kirkpatrick, J R.....1 Oct 03

12 July 99

Kennedy, L L.....1 June 10

*Signalling Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

\*Ross, F (*lt*).....1 June 12

*Quartermaster.*

a Bull, J J (*s m*).....30 Nov 99

(*maj* 30 Nov 09)

Margison, A A H.....24 July 00

(*maj* 21 July 10)

e Taylor, C H.....24 July 00

(*maj* 27 July 10)

d Wetmore, J S C.....4 July 04

c Kirkpatrick, J G.....7 Apr 06

f Hopkins, H H.....27 Apr 08

g Cormier, M D (*s m*).....19 Oct 09

h Williams, G F.....25 Oct 09

b White, W P.....1 June 10

Carvell, H.....1 Oct 97

(*hon maj* 4 Oct, 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Feat, Capt G B, AMC.....1 June 09

*Paymaster*

Lawson, A (*hon capt*).....6 Apr 09

*Chaplain.*

Schurman, Rev S W (*hon capt*).....2 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Ridout, C M (*s s*).....20 Apr 04

h Adams, H E.....20 Apr 04

a McLauchlan, C G.....16 Apr 08

d Draper, I.....31 July 09

c McMullin, T.....1 June 10

b Smith, S W.....29 June 10

f Anderson, M.....30 June 11

g Powers, J B.....30 June 11

d Shaw, A J.....1 Sept 11

Ross, F.....1 June 12

c Estey, C A.....23 May 12

h Williams, C E.....17 Feb 12

\*Currie, A R.....3 Oct 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.  
B Co.—Nictaux South.  
C Co.—Williamston.  
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
F Co.—Belleisle.  
G Co.—Deep Brook.  
H Co.—Bear River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) McNeil, E F.....16 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Riteey, D G.....4 Mar 05  
(D) Purdy, W.....2 May 10  
7 Apr 03

*Captains (8).*

f Bustin, A J.....24 Nov 97  
c Bishop, A H.....24 Dec 97  
(maj 24 Dec 08)  
e Whitman, J A.....24 Dec 97  
(maj 24 Dec 08)  
d Gillis, A W.....23 Apr 00  
c Morse, J E.....22 Aug 04  
e Harris, J E.....2 Sept 04  
b Parker, M S.....2 Sept 04  
h Warren, J L.....2 Sept 04  
c Vroom, G H.....2 Sept 04  
g Ditmars, J C W.....7 June 10  
a Marshall, J S.....8 Dec 10  
Schaffner, E C.....21 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Phinney, J C.....20 Apr 04  
∞ Miller, C B.....20 Apr 04  
e Tupper, J H.....7 Sept 04  
c Young, J C.....7 Sept 04  
h Morgan, E.....16 Sept 04  
d Leonard, V B.....31 Mar 05  
g Harris, G W.....31 Mar 05  
f Milner, F L.....20 Sept 06  
a McNeil, S L.....29 Mar 07  
b Gates, H L.....31 Mar 10  
f Longley, H G.....31 Mar 11  
Spidle, G.....31 Mar 11  
b Spinney, T H.....1 July 11  
g \*Clarke, R G.....20 July 11  
h \*Langley, J E.....14 Sept 11  
a \*Bishop, B.....1 Mar 12

*Adjutant.*

Schaffner, E C (capt).....21 Feb 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*∞ Miller, C B (lt).....2 July 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Spidle, G (lt).....12 Apr 11

*Quartermaster.*

Bishop, F W.....11 Nov 97  
(hon maj 11 Nov 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Morse, L R.....14 Sept 02  
(maj 14 Sept 06)

*Paymaster.*

Morse, F B.....24 Sept 06  
(hon maj 24 Sept 06)

*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt).....24 Feb 02

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McPhee, A.....24 June 07  
2 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

**71st YORK REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.  
B Co.—Burt's Corners.  
C Co.—Stanley.  
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.  
F Co.—St. Stephen.  
G Co.—Fredericton  
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Gray, W H..... 15 May 07

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

\*Van Wart, H H (lt) (ss)..... 11 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00

h Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02

g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04

c Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07

a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07

e Good, F A (s m) (s s)..... 7 June 10

d McPeake, J P..... 1 June 11

∞ Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S F A..... 20 Nov 05  
(maj 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89

h Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03

h Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04

b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04

b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07

c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07

g Woodbridge, H F G..... 13 May 08

g Fenety, G E..... 19 June 08

c Sansom, E W..... 8 May 09

e MacDonald, E W..... 29 June 10

a Wade, B H..... 16 Dec 10

Van Wart, H H (s s)..... 11 Feb 11

d ∞ Deedes, H G..... 19 June 08

e McFarlane, A S..... 6 May 11

f \*Ryder, G S..... 23 Apr 12

g McNally, T R..... 24 June 09

h Laughlin, H S..... 30 June 11

b Kelly, A C..... 30 June 11

c \*Hood, R..... 26 Apr 11

MacDonald, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 20 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G..... 16 Dec 10  
24 Apr 07



**"72nd SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."**

(Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., Esquire, 31 Mar., 11.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p align="center"><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>∞ Leckie, R G E (<i>r m c</i>)..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p align="center"><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>Tait, J S..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p align="center"><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>∞ Tobin, H S (<i>r m c</i>)..... 24 Nov 10<br/>(<i>maj</i> 12 Mar 07)</p> <p>∞ Leckie, J E, <i>D S O</i>, (<i>r m c</i>)..... 24 Nov 10<br/>17 June 09</p> <p>∞ Kirkpatrick, G H (<i>r m c</i>)..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>∞ Godson, G G..... 24 Nov 10<br/>23 Mar 09</p> <p>Moore, M..... 24 Nov 10<br/>26 June 02</p> <p>Rae, W..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>∞ Markham, R F..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Merritt, C M..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>*Hamber, E W..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>Kemp, W F..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>∞ (D) Mellish, A J B (<i>s s</i>)..... 24 Feb 11<br/>(<i>capt</i> 26 May 03)</p> <p>Bell-Irving, R O..... 8 Mar 11</p> <p>Wilson, A D..... 15 May 11</p> <p>Clark, J A..... 9 June 11</p> <p>Picton-Ward, E M..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Reid, A L G..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Gorst, H P..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Hope, J A..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Goodall, S H..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Fleming, H M..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Marshall, C J..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Bell-Irving, R..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>*Wilson, H G M..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>*Gillies, G E..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>*Jukes, A E..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>*Olipphant, F M..... 2 Nov 11</p> <p>Maggs, A B..... 2 Jan 12<br/>18 Feb 08</p> <p>Davis, G H..... 15 Jan 12</p> <p>*Blair, R M..... 10 Dec 11</p> <p>*Williams, E M W..... 24 Apr 12</p> <p>*Tupper, R H..... 13 May 12</p> <p align="center"><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>∞ *Godson, G G (<i>capt</i>)..... 24 Nov 10</p> | <p align="center"><i>Instructor of Musketry.</i></p> <p align="center"><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p align="center"><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>McGregor, D C (<i>hon lt</i>)..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p align="center"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>*Gillies, Lt B W D, AMC..... 15 Apr 11</p> <p align="center"><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>MacIver-Campbell, F M (<i>hon lt</i>)..... 24 Aug 11</p> <p align="center"><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>MacKay, Rev J (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p align="center"><i>Attached.</i></p> <p>∞ Dugmore, Capt W F B R, DSO..... 5 Sept 11<br/>(N Staff R) (<i>temp maj</i>) CM..... 24 June 03</p> <p align="center">CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p align="center"><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p align="center"><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> |
|---|---|

**73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Doaktown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Richibucto.  
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Irving, H'(s m)..... 21 June 04  
McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

*Captains (8)*

e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98  
g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04  
h Donald, C..... 6 June 04  
f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07  
b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09  
c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10  
Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01  
c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
b Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08  
c Attridge, H..... 7 May 08  
d McNaughton, A S..... 29 June 10  
h Mackenzie, F A..... 29 June 10  
f LeBlanc, A T..... 29 June 10  
f Lockhart, F E..... 29 June 10  
h Dunphy, V..... 8 July 10  
e McKnight, G..... 8 July 10  
g Jones, L D..... 22 Aug 10  
d Weldon, R W..... 28 Feb 11  
a Gallant, F L..... 14 July 11  
a McNairn, A L..... 14 July 11  
g Steeves, R P..... 16 Dec 11  
b \*Snowball, W H..... 20 June 11  
e \*McKnight, J G..... 21 May 12  
e \*Fowlie, F F..... 8 June 12  
c \*O'Donnell, J W..... 1 July 11

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Fair, H F (capt)..... 1 Jan 10

*Quartermaster.*

∞∞ Pond, H R (hon lt)..... 9 Aug 10

*Medical Officer.*

Loggie, W S..... 30 July 09  
(capt 6 July 08)  
Losier, Lt A J, AMC..... 1 Mar 12

*Paymaster.*

McNaughton, J D F (hon lt)..... 31 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Wood, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 Jan 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05  
8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H..... 31 May 05  
20 Apr 04  
McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04  
Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07  
1 Mar 06

## 74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A'Co.—Clifton.  
B Co.—Hampton.  
C Co.—Sussex.  
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
F Co.—Baie Verte.  
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
H Co.—Moncton.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fairweather, C H..... 1 Jan 08

## Majors (2).

Wetmore, O W..... 15 Nov 05

31 Jan 04

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08

14 June 07

## Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02

b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03

a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04

f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04

c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04

b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04

h Rowe, F H (s s)..... 16 June 07

g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09

Weyman, E C (s s)..... 31 Aug 10

e Carey, L C..... 12 June 12

## Lieutenants (16).

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04

a Titus, H D..... 25 June 06

a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06

d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08

h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08

c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09

b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11

f Carter, A D..... 18 Apr 12

f \*Carter, G M..... 18 July 11

a \*Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12

d \*Ardiff, J H..... 15 June 12

c Pearson, A E..... 29 June 10

## Adjutant.

Weyman, E C (capt)..... 1 Oct 09

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98

(hon maj 15 June 08)

## Medical Officer.

Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12

(major 8 July 10)

## Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj)..... 31 May 05

## Chaplain.

Neales, Rev S (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10

25 Nov 04

## Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07

31 Mar 04

Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09

30 Apr 04

Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09

28 Feb 05



## 76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.  
B Co.—Truro.  
C Co.—Truro.  
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewinacke.  
F Co.—Shubenacadie.  
G Co.—Tatamagouche.  
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., Esq., M.P.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Coleman, C R. .... 1 June 11

## Majors (2).

Blair, H C. .... 1 Aug 10

Smith, J R. .... 1 Apr 12

## Captains (8).

Dickie, H A. .... 12 Sept 10

a Kent, C G. .... 12 Sept 10

c Bartheaux, J E. .... 30 June 11

d Moxsom, W J H. .... 30 June 11

b \*Killam, O J. .... 1 Aug 10

g \*Cunningham, H S. .... 1 Aug 10

h \*Smith, P G. .... 1 Aug 10

e Allen, W H. .... 1 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G. .... 1 Aug 10

g Cutten, L R. .... 1 Aug 10

c Archibald, G G. .... 22 Aug 10

h Joy, E W. .... 12 Sept 10

a McArthur, C S. .... 12 Sept 10

b Semple, W H. .... 12 Sept 10

h Christie, L M. .... 15 Sept 11

f Harlow, L C. .... 15 Sept 11

c \*Steck, F A (s s). .... 1 Aug 10

e \*Taylor, C C. .... 1 Aug 10

e \*Coulson, J C. .... 6 May 11

g \*Ross, A M. .... 20 Feb 12

d \*Archibald, H C. .... 1 May 12

d \*Christie, J E. .... 1 May 12

\*Groggett, C J. .... 1 June 12

c Archibald, C B (r m c). .... 23 June 10

h \*Connolly, E W. .... 3 Apr 11

e \*Ambrose, H F. .... 1 Apr 12

## Adjutant.

\*Dickie, H A (capt). .... 1 Aug 10

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Black, A S. .... 1 Aug 10  
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

## Medical Officer.

Cock, Capt J L, AMC. .... 18 Nov 11

## Paymaster.

Creelman, J C. .... 1 Aug 10  
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

**77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—North Glanford.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freeton.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar., 06.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
Kimmins, A E..... 17 June 11

Moss, H S (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
(maj 25 Apr 05)  
j Clifford, E. W. (s m)..... 16 July 04  
d Stevenson, L..... 1 June 08  
g Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 1 Oct 10  
e Carpenter, G H..... 18 June 11  
a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11  
b Mallett, W G..... 9 June 11  
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Knowles, R S (hon lt)..... 1 May 10

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

c ~~∞~~ Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
g ~~∞~~ Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
g Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08  
d Rous, P F..... 25 June 09  
Moss, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09  
f Smith, A A..... 30 Dec 09  
b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10  
Lennard, F E..... 30 June 11  
b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11  
f \*Wilson, A B..... 6 May 11  
h \*Robinson, G R..... 10 June 11  
a \*Greenwood, E H..... 11 July 11  
b Bawtinheimer, D G..... 30 June 11  
b \*Drummond, W H..... 3 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

~~∞~~ Clark, F..... 9 June 11  
23 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Leather, E R..... 17 June 12  
8 June 10

*Adjutant.*

## 78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

[Allied with "The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's").]

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.  
B Co.—Stellarton.  
C Co.—Westville.  
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.  
F Co.—Salt Springs.  
G Co.—Thorburn.  
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, 12 Mar., 10.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

## Majors (2).

Robertson, S G (m s c)..... 3 May 10  
Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

## Captains (8).

McKenzie, L H (m s c)..... 5 Oct 04  
f Proudfoot, G A..... 16 June 06  
d Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10  
e Sutherland, H..... 3 May 10  
h McArthur, A..... 3 May 10  
c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10  
g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10  
a \*Macdonald, J W..... 3 May 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Benzie, R L..... 31 Jan 05  
Murray, W..... 3 May 10  
g Fraser, J G..... 3 May 10  
g Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10  
h Neily, B L..... 3 May 10  
d Carthew, E J..... 3 May 10  
b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10  
e McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10  
a MacDonald, F G..... 25 Aug 10  
a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10  
c Roy, A..... 25 July 11  
d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11  
b \*McIntosh, G A..... 3 May 10  
e \*Mackay, M A..... 4 July 11  
j \*Cameron, I..... 4 Sept 11  
c Bowron, E H..... 15 Sept 11  
g \*Chisholm, R C..... 13 Aug 12

## Adjutant.

McKenzie, I H (capt) (m s c)..... 3 May 10  
19 Mar 06

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10  
(hon capt 28 July 11)

## Medical Officer.

Murray, Capt A J, AMC..... 20 Apr 12

## Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt)..... 8 Aug 03

## Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev A H (hon capt)..... 3 May 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Mackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11  
3 May 10

## Lieutenants (16).

**79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.**

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 10.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C., Esquire, 21 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

∞ Thomson, R M (m s c)..... 28 Apr 10

Geddes, J (lt)..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Bell, W G..... 29 Oct 10

Collum, W H (lt)..... 18 May 10

Cantlie, J A..... 8 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Seroggie, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Osler, H F..... 1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

∞ Davidson, H J A..... 12 Mar 10

Gardner, Lt W A, AMC..... 1 Feb 10

Mackay, D S..... 31 Mar 10

Grassie, W..... 31 Mar 10

Reid, J Y..... 31 Mar 10

Afflock, R G (m s c)..... 31 Mar 10

Pennoek, H P..... 31 Mar 10

Gillespie, J C..... 31 Mar 10

Stewart, F H..... 10 May 11

Paymaster.

McEachern, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Sinclair, W H..... 31 Mar 10

Gordon, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Collum, W H (s s)..... 31 Mar 10

Ross, G H..... 31 Mar 10

MacLean, N B..... 31 Mar 10

Geddes, J..... 31 Mar 10

MacLeod, R M..... 31 Mar 10

Stoddart, K B..... 31 Mar 10

Hossie, W A..... 31 Mar 10

Sinclair, J D..... 28 Apr 10

MacAlpine, C D H..... 28 Apr 10

Hastings, V J..... 28 Apr 10

Gordon, C E..... 28 Apr 10

Crowe, J A..... 18 May 10

Cameron, D L..... 10 Dec 10

Jameson, G W..... 10 Jan 11

Mackay, J..... 10 Jan 11

Nixon, S..... 17 Feb 12

Meredith, A P O..... 30 Mar 11

Ainslee, G M..... 2 Feb 12

\*Gunn, C S..... 20 Jan 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

∞ Davidson, H J A (capt)..... 12 Mar 10



## 80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
 B Co.—Nicolet.  
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.  
 F Co.—St. Pierre les Becquets.  
 G Co.—Bécancour.  
 H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bourk, I P H ..... 24 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Trudel, I H. .... 7 June 00  
 Turcotte, I H. .... 25 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E. .... 20 Sept 98  
 d Perrault, W. .... 20 Sept 98  
 c Lavigne, C B. .... 15 June 99  
 b Beauchemin, A. .... 20 June 09  
 q Blondin, J M. .... 27 Apr 10  
 f Lincourt, J E V. .... 20 June 10  
 h Tousignant, J A. .... 6 Sept 11  
 e Comire, J H. .... 20 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Methot, L D (s s) ..... 18 Dec 06  
 a Poirier, J A C. .... 16 June 10  
 b DesRochers, H. .... 30 Nov 10  
 b Proulx, R. .... 30 Nov 10  
 e Garceau, J M. .... 31 Mar 11  
 h Monfette, G. .... 31 Mar 11  
 d Desrochers, A. .... 8 June 11  
 e Saint-Germain, M. .... 8 June 11  
 a McCaffrey, H. .... 8 June 11  
 a \*Dubé, D A. .... 20 Apr 10  
 h \*Johnston, J A. .... 8 Dec 19  
 f \*Béubé, L A. .... 20 Dec 10  
 f \*Dubé, H N. .... 18 Apr 11  
 e \*Monfette, J E. .... 23 Aug 11  
 c \*Lavigne, B J H. .... 20 Feb 12  
 c \*Morgan, W J W. .... 20 Feb 12  
 g \*Lucroix, L. .... 13 June 12  
 d \*Comiré, W. .... 16 Aug 11  
 b \*des Trois Maisons, L. .... 12 June 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Methot, L D (lt) ..... 6 June 07

*Quartermaster.*

Beauchemin, L J A ('on lt) ..... 16 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

Noel, Lt J O, AMC ..... 2 Mar 11

*Paymaster.*

Trahan, S (hon lt) ..... 7 June 10

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
B Co.—Pownal.  
C Co.—Summerside.  
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
F Co.—Covehead.  
G Co.—Alberton.  
H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., 21 Jan., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Allan, J R..... 13 Jan 11

Duck, A R B (*capt*)..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Jones J M..... 27 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Brennan, A R (*lt*)..... 11 June 12

Goodwill, V L..... 3 May 11

18 Jan 09

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R (*lt*)..... 15 May '07  
(ext'd to 15 May 13)

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

*h* (D) Boulter, F..... 15 May 99

(*maj* 15 May 09)

Allan, M A..... 23 May '00  
(*hon maj* 23 May 10)

*g* Leard, L B..... 17 June 01

(*maj* 31 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

*d* Hardy, W E F..... 12 Mar 02

Warburton, J (*maj*)..... 28 Sept 83  
(*hon l c* 1 Nov 04)

*f* Shaw, M A..... 20 May 04

*b* Smith, W E..... 22 June 04

*e* Darke, W G..... 3 Mar 05

*c* Inman, T H E..... 10 May 05

*a* MacNutt, T E..... 1 Apr 11

*a* Duck, A R B..... 1 June 11

MacNutt, Lt L W, AMC..... 15 June 12  
*Paymaster.*

Shaw, D E (*hon lt*)..... 5 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

*h* Wood, A..... 15 May 99

*Brennan, A R*..... 20 Apr 04

*Crockett, A R (s s)*..... 6 June 04

*g* Metherall, V..... 28 Feb 05

*c* Squarebriggs, A C..... 28 Feb 05

*c* Brennan, C V..... 21 June 05

*f* MacMillan, J..... 16 Apr 06

*f* Blue, G S..... 4 July 07

*h* Martin, C..... 4 July 07

*e* McLeod, A..... 4 July 07

*d* Gill, W J N..... 4 July 07

*b* MacRae, F B..... 26 June 09

*g* Maxfield, W R..... 31 Mar 11

*b* Beers, G W..... 11 Aug 11

*a* McEwen, D..... 13 Apr 12

*a* Full, G E..... 13 Apr 12

*e* \*Noy, J P..... 1 May 08

Fullerton, Rev T F..... 20 Mar 12  
(*hon maj* 10 Apr 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (*s m h*)..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W H..... 29 July 09  
31 Aug 03

## 83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.  
 B Co.—L'Assomption.  
 C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.  
 D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Rawdon.  
 F Co.—Louisville.  
 G Co.—Yamachiche.  
 H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Desaulniers, C J J L..... 28 Aug 10

## Majors (2).

de la Naudière, C T..... 15 Jan 09

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s)..... 31 Oct 11

## Captains (8).

e (D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91

b Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05

Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08

f Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08

h Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09

g Pellerin, J R..... 18 Oct 09

c Beaudry, J W..... 1 Jan 12

## Licutenants (16).

d Menard, G..... 27 Mar 05

Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05

d Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08

f Martin, L..... 23 June 09

c Marsan, G A M..... 30 Nov 10

c Gagnon, H A..... 7 Dec 11

a Trudeau, J A H..... 15 Apr 12

g \*Beauchemin, G..... 17 Jan 11

g \*Juneau, W..... 1 Sept 11

h \*Vermette, J E..... 6 Feb 12

h \*Vermette, E..... 6 Feb 12

a \*Gaudet, P A..... 15 Apr 12

a \*Lupien, P A..... 15 Apr 12

b \*Prevost, E..... 15 Apr 12

b Grenier, J A..... 15 Apr 12

c \*Lachapelle, J H R..... 15 Apr 12

e \*Boucher, A L..... 15 Apr 12

e \*Daly, H T..... 15 Apr 12

f \*Milot, A A..... 15 Apr 12

a \*Duckett, P H..... 15 Apr 12

b \*Perrault, J R C..... 15 Apr 12

c \*Leveille, J E A..... 15 Apr 12

## Adjutant.

Bastien, J P L. (capt)..... 1 Jan 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Normandeau, J B R (lt)..... 1 Sept 09

## Quartermaster.

Chaput, J E (hon lt)..... 5 July 12

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Chapelaine, E M (hon maj)..... 8 Sept 09

## Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Licutenants (16).

Olivier, J A..... 15 May 08  
31 Aug 05

**84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08

*Major.*

Simard, J N (s m)..... 30 Nov 11

*Captains (4).*

Rouleau, J C..... 15 Jan 10

Brennan, D J..... 7 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (8).*

Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06

Masse, J L N..... 15 May 10

Lalime, E J..... 15 May 10

Lalumière, H..... 15 May 10

\*Chagnon, J A..... 31 Mar 11

\*Raymond, R P..... 31 Mar 12

\*St. Onge E D..... 30 Mar 12

\*Cote, A A..... 31 Mar 12

\*Brunelle, E..... 31 Mar 12

\*Lussier, A..... 31 Mar 12

\*St. Onge, A R..... 31 Mar 12

\*Lajramboise, C J..... 31 Mar 12

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Turcot, G H (*hon capt.*)..... 6 Feb 0

*Medical Officer.*

Lapierre, Capt G A, AMC..... 29 Jan 10

*Paymaster.*

Jodoin, A (*hon lt.*)..... 12 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L O (*hon capt.*)..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 July 10

15 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Rieher, P L..... 15 Feb 09

31 Mar 06

Jewell, J F..... 31 Mar 12

16 May 10

Watson, R M..... 31 Mar 12

15 May 10

## 85th REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
 H Co.—Delorimier.

## Lieut-Colonel.

La Rochelle, M. . . . . 31 Mar 12

## Majors (2).

(D)  $\infty$  Patterson, C E A (s m) . . . . . 30 Apr 10  
 19 Mar 08  
 Bisaillon, P R . . . . . 14 May 12

## Captains (8).

a Bisailon, H R . . . . . 4 June 01  
 c Bisailon, P . . . . . 30 Dec 02  
 h  $\infty$  Charest, J C B . . . . . 7 May 04  
 d Bourassa, E . . . . . 23 May 04  
 Millette, N A . . . . . 23 May 04  
 g Ouimet, J A . . . . . 2 June 04  
 e Lareau, J E E (s m) . . . . . 1 June 08  
 b Poliquin, E L . . . . . 30 Apr 10  
 McDonald, H (s m) . . . . . 30 Nov 11  
 b Patterson, A E . . . . . 1 June 12

## Lieutenants (16).

d Bourassa, R . . . . . 25 Nov 08  
 d Lemieux, V . . . . . 22 Mar 10  
 f Trudeau, G A H . . . . . 22 Mar 10  
 f Ouimet, E A . . . . . 3 June 10  
 a Scott, H T . . . . . 18 Dec 10  
 g Archambault, J P U . . . . . 15 June 11  
 30 Nov 10  
 h Bertrand, G . . . . . 26 June 11  
 a Blondin, J G . . . . . 11 July 11  
 Foisy, T . . . . . 11 May 12  
 c Cousineau, J B . . . . . 14 May 12  
 c Grothé, A P . . . . . 7 Mar 12  
 b Grothé, R C . . . . . 8 Mar 12  
 b Girouard, E C . . . . . 11 June 12  
 c Mackay, M . . . . . 5 July 12  
 e \*Lefebvre, H . . . . . 20 June 10  
 e \*Sylvestre, C J . . . . . 9 Mar 12  
 g \*Marcil, T . . . . . 11 June 12  
 h Taylor, F K . . . . . 21 June 12  
 f \*St Pere, E C . . . . . 24 June 12  
 d Brosseau, C A . . . . . 6 June 12  
 d \*Bourassa, E . . . . . 26 Oct 09

## Adjutant.

Millette, M A (capt) . . . . . 4 June 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

McDonald, H, (s m) (capt) . . . . . 24 June 12

## Signalling Officer.

Foisy, T (lt) . . . . . 11 May 12

## Quartermaster.

Rainville, G R . . . . . 27 June 98  
 (hon maj 27 June 08)

## Medical Officer.

Peltier, E . . . . . 7 May 04  
 (maj 29 Aug 08)  
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)  
 \*Renaud, Lt L H, AMC . . . . . 5 Aug 11

## Paymaster.

Grothé, T C . . . . . 3 Apr 06  
 (hon maj 27 June 10)

## Chaplain.

Rosconi, Rev C (hon capt) . . . . . 13 June 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Aubry, W J C (s m) . . . . . 2 June 10  
 24 Aug 09

## Captains (8).

Barnabé, J E . . . . . 2 June 10  
 31 July 04

## Lieutenants (16).

**88th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 16 April, 12).

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mercier, I. P. .... 17 Apr 12

*Major.*

\*Louthood, R. W. .... 17 Apr 12

*Captains (4).*

Giroux, F. X. .... 17 Apr 12

Lafond, C. .... 17 Apr 12

Dugal, S. .... 17 Apr 12

Beliveau, A. .... 17 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (8).*

Pelletier, J. A. .... 17 Apr 12

5 June 11

Bouchard, G. R. .... 17 Apr 12

18 Nov 09

Poliquin, J. B. .... 17 Apr 12

5 June 11

Lacoursiere, F. X. .... 17 Apr 12

5 June 11

Jourdain, T. .... 17 Apr 12

5 June 11

Moineau, C. H. .... 17 Apr 12

\*Morrisette, A. .... 14 Apr 12

Pontbriand, F. D. .... 17 Apr 12

\*Chagnon, A. N. .... 17 Apr 12

Comeau, J. A. .... 17 Apr 12

9 May 04

\*Cooke, A. .... 17 Apr 12

\*Lebrun, A. .... 17 Apr 12

St Pierre, G. .... 17 Apr 12

\*Dube, A. .... 2 May 12

*Adjutant.*

\*Pelletier, J. A. (lt). .... 17 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Poliquin, J. B. (lt) .... 17 Apr 12

*Quartermaster.*

Dallaire, L. P. (hon capt) .... 17 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Thibodeau, J. E. (hon lt) .... 17 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E. L. (hon capt) .... 17 Apr 12  
1 May 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.  
 F Co.—Sillery.  
 G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11  
 16 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06  
 (seconded 1 May 09)  
 Montreuil, Y (m s c) (s m h)..... 28 June 09

Captains (8).

g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
 h Tremblay, J U II..... 22 May 05  
 b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jun 06  
*Laurin, C H*..... 16 June 10  
 e Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11  
 d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11  
 c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11  
 f Cloutier, J B..... 18 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07  
 h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09  
 f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09  
 d de Lory, G C..... 22 Nov 09  
 18 June 08  
*Gauvin, J F R (s s)*..... 24 Mar 10  
 e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11  
 g \*Lavoire, J E..... 3 Sept 10  
 c \*Neilson, R M..... 8 Mar 11  
 d \*Perrault, P W..... 10 Nov 11  
 e \*Bousquet, D..... 1 Feb 12  
 c \*Leclerc, I H..... 3 Feb 12  
 a \*Drolet, A..... 23 Nov 09  
 f \*Mathieu, V..... 19 June 11

Adjutant.

Laurin, C H (capt)..... 7 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Gauvin, J F R (lt) (s s)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

\*Belleau, Lt J F, AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Boyce, G J..... 18 June 12  
 23 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

**88th REGIMENT VICTORIA FUSILIERS.**

Military District No. 11.  
 (Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).  
 Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.  
 1 Battalion (8 Companies).

|                             |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>      | <i>Quartermaster.</i>    |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>          | <i>Medical Officer.</i>  |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>        | <i>Paymaster.</i>        |
|                             | <i>Chaplain.</i>         |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>    | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |
|                             | <i>Majors (8).</i>       |
|                             | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>            |                          |
| <i>Musketry Instructor.</i> | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>  |                          |



**89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.  
 B Co.—St. Arsène.  
 C Co.—St. Eloi.  
 D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.  
 F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.  
 G Co.—Rimouski.  
 H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Chauveau, C A.....17 June 07  
 (ext'd to 17 June 13)

*Majors (2).*

Chauveau, A J.....17 June 07  
 Rioux, L I.....16 May 08

*Captains (8).*

*Fecteau, J A*.....11 Jan 04  
*d Bégin, J W (s m h)*.....20 Apr 06  
*a Piuze, P A*.....1 Dec 06  
*e Fortin, A (s s) (s m)*.....16 May 08  
*g Aubé, F E*.....19 June 08  
*c Michaud, J H*.....7 Sept 10  
*h Corneau, C*.....7 Jan 11  
*f Chasse, H (s s)*.....15 Mar 12  
*b Piuze, L J*.....9 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

*g Lepage, J (s m)*.....31 Mar 08  
*e Morais, J A (s s)*.....8 Oct 08  
 18 June 08  
*d Parent, C E*.....29 Jan 09  
*b Falardau, S*.....29 Jan 09  
*c Lavoie, E*.....1 Mar 09  
 18 June 08  
*f Coulombe, J F*.....10 Nov 09  
 18 June 08  
*d Piuze, A*.....24 Mar 10  
*b Gauvin, J C*.....24 Mar 10  
*e Lavoie, M*.....15 June 10  
*h Rioux, E*.....15 June 10  
*g Bellavance, J P*.....31 Mar 11  
*f Matte, A*.....8 June 11  
*a Beaulieu, J M*.....8 June 11  
*c Lavallée, E*.....8 June 11  
*h Pinault, J*.....7 June 11  
*g \*Plamondon, O*.....26 June 11

*Adjutant.*

Fecteau, J A (*capt*).....1 Mar 09

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*).....10 Jan 05

*Medical Officer.*

Bossé, J F X.....1 June 04  
 (*maj* 1 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Gagnon, P (*hon capt*).....25 May 08

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt*).....10 Aug 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Moreault, I. (*s m*).....15fMar 12  
 5 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Flynn, F J.....10 Dec 06  
 LeBel, J A.....21 Sept 07  
 20 Apr 04  
 Tessier, E L.....13 Nov 07  
 20 Apr 04  
 Pinault, L A.....3 Dec 07  
 21 Mar 06  
 Parisault, G E.....11 Feb 08  
 13 June 05  
 Bernier, E.....30 Dec 09  
 30 Nov 08

**90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."**

"Batoche and Fish Creek, 1885."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~The Rt., Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., F] 1 Feb., 99.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., Esq., 21 Dec., 10.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

O'Grady, J W de C. (m s c) ..... 1 Feb 11

*Majors (2).*

Munro, W A ..... 21 Dec 05  
Blanchard, C F ..... 15 Feb 12

*Captains (8).*

Morley, A W ..... 5 Nov 07  
Phillips, H ..... 8 Jan 08  
Brown, R R J (s m h) ..... 1 Feb 11  
Horwood, V W ..... 1 Mar 11  
Hansford, J E ..... 30 Mar 11  
McMeans, E D (s m) ..... 11 Nov 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Watson, G K W (s m) ..... 1 June 08  
Scott, J N ..... 21 May 09  
Leyland, J B ..... 31 Mar 10  
Eadie, S ..... 31 Mar 10  
Weld, G H ..... 31 Mar 10  
Black, N J ..... 14 July 10  
Holland, H R ..... 1 Feb 11  
Clark, F A ..... 25 Nov 08  
Stuart, J M ..... 8 Mar 11  
Maguire, D A ..... 21 Feb 12  
Blake, C ..... 1 June 08  
O'Grady, G F de C ..... 2 Feb 12  
Harris, G M ..... 2 Feb 12  
Gemmill, H S ..... 2 Feb 12  
Blackburn, A M ..... 17 May 12  
\*Sheard, A ..... 4 Feb 11  
Ruttan, A C ..... 2 Feb 12  
\*Murphy, W A ..... 2 Feb 12  
\*Porlong, J A ..... 6 Nov 11  
\*McKay, W A ..... 23 Nov 11  
\*Bury, G A E ..... 27 Dec 11  
\*Sundahl, O W ..... 1 June 12

*Adjutant.*

McMeans, E D (capt) (s m) ..... 1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Parrish, W L (hon lt) ..... 27 Mar 11

*Medical Officer.*

Mothersill, G S ..... 8 May 08  
(capt 8 May 09)

*Paymaster.*

Andrews, G W (hon capt) ..... 1 Feb 10

*Chaplain.*

Matheson, The most Rev S P (hon capt) ..... 1 Jan 08  
Murray, Rev J O (hon capt) ..... 1 Jan 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

Jackson, H ..... 3 Apr 11  
28 June 01

*Captains (8).*

Baker, E S ..... 24 Apr 07  
17 Oct 03  
Killam, G K ..... 1 Oct 07  
12 Dec 01  
Sisler, W J ..... 1 Oct 07  
9 Apr 07  
Muttlebury, C R ..... 29 Oct 07  
1 Apr 06  
Northwood, G W ..... 21 Jan 10  
10 June 08  
Durrand, G ..... 8 Mar 11  
21 Jan 10  
Page, E N ..... 11 Nov 11  
1 Apr 06  
Thomson, C M ..... 26 July 12  
1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Foote, W L ..... 23 Apr 06  
20 Aug 02  
Hill, C R ..... 16 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04  
Hughes, E F ..... 5 Dec 07  
9 May 05  
Bletcher, H E J ..... 10 May 09  
1 June 08  
Mills, C J ..... 13 Jan 10  
1 June 08

**91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.**

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~×~~Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald, *K.C.V.O.*  
C.B., [R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., *Esq.*, 15 Sept., 03.

*Lieut.-Colonel*

McLaren, J I (*s m.*)..... 2 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

Roberts, H L (*m s c*) (*s s*)..... 1 Nov 04  
Turnbull, W R..... 21 June 10  
Bell, J W..... 2 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04  
Moodie, R (*s s*)..... 30 June 05  
Lazier, H L (*s m*)..... 29 Nov 06  
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07  
Dulley, F M..... 8 Jan 07  
Moodie, J D (*s s*)..... 15 June 09  
Linton, H W (*s m*)..... 1 May 10  
Millen, L H..... 21 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Seymour, W H (*s m*)..... 12 Oct 05  
Evel, H B (*s m*)..... 30 Nov 05  
Morison, F..... 27 Mar 07  
Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07  
Webber, R C (*s s*)..... 27 Mar 07  
Stephen, J (*s s*)..... 27 Mar 07  
Burrill, W S..... 29 May 09  
Watkins, E De L..... 29 May 09  
Tait, J G..... 30 July 09  
Taylor, A J..... 15 Dec 06  
Russell, H C..... 24 Sept 10  
Scarlett, E..... 24 Sept 10  
Linton, N S (*s s*)..... 27 May 11  
Fraser, G K..... 17 Feb 12  
Denny, W M..... 17 Feb 12  
\*Wilson, DuB L..... 20 Feb 12  
\*McLaren, W H..... 17 Feb 12  
\*Dixon, E G..... 24 Feb 12  
\*Turner, A B..... 26 June 12  
\*Mackay, E G..... 24 July 12

*Adjutant.*

Linton, H W (*capt*)..... 28 Nov 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Seymour, W H (*s m*) (*lt*)..... 28 May 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Webber, R C (*lt*) (*s s*) ..... 15 June

*Quartermaster.*

Somerville, J (*hon capt*)..... 28 Mar 06

*Medical Officer.*

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05  
(*maj* 29 Mar 11)

*Paymaster.*

Chisholm, J (*hon capt*)..... 16 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Drummond, Rev D R (*hon capt*)..... 2 Oct 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09  
31 May 04



## 93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
 B Co.—Spring Hill.  
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
 F Co.—Spring Hill.  
 G Co.—Parrsborough.  
 H Co.—Pugwash.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Potter, E A ..... 28 Aug 07  
 (ext'd to 1 Jan 13)

## Majors (2).

Murray, D ..... 11 Sept 06  
 Fillmore, W A ..... 14 Sept 11

## Captains (8).

f Munro, J A ..... 12 Jan 03  
 d Oulton, G R ..... 9 Sept 03  
 e McIntosh, G ..... 17 Aug 04  
 c Carter, E O ..... 7 Sept 04  
 h Bent, C E ..... 7 Sept 04  
 b McDonald, J M ..... 25 June 06  
 a Holt, C W ..... 1 Jan 12

## Lieutenants (16).

h McPherson, J A ..... 22 Aug 04  
 c O'Rourke, C ..... 22 June 06  
 g Choiset, T C ..... 22 June 06  
 g Bentley, L O ..... 22 June 06  
 Anderson, D ..... 22 Aug 06  
 f Chase, B F ..... 20 Sept 06  
 d Letcher, W T ..... 20 Sept 06  
 f Bentley, F M ..... 30 June 10  
 h Whidden, G L ..... 13 Apr 12  
 a \*Grant, J W ..... 6 Aug 10  
 a \*MacDonald, F J T ..... 15 Aug 11  
 b \*Sheppard, D C ..... 1 May 12  
 b \*Potter, H B ..... 30 July 12  
 g \*Elderkin, V M ..... 8 Mar 12  
 f \*Fraser, A D ..... 1 May 12  
 d \*Boucher, P ..... 13 Aug 12

## Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*) ..... 14 Aug 03

## Medical Officer.

Wardrope, Capt M J, AMC ..... 18 Nov 11

## Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J ..... 14 Aug 03  
 (*hon maj* 26 July 97)

## Chaplain.

∞ Lane, Rev W G ..... 11 Dec 99  
 (*hon maj* 11 Dec 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).



**95th REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

|                                |            |  |
|--------------------------------|------------|--|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>          |            | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                   |
| Smith, D T.....                | 11 Mar 11  |  |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>             |            | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                        |
| Embury, J F L.....             | 11 Mar 11  | Hemmans, G W ( <i>hon lt</i> ).....          |
| Shannon, E G.....              | 8 June 11  | 10 May 11                                    |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>           |            | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                      |
| Wayne, J G.....                | 14 July 10 | Meek, Lt E E, A M C.....                     |
| Campbell, A R.....             | 14 July 10 | 9 Oct 09                                     |
| Ross, A.....                   | 7 Nov 10   | <i>Paymaster.</i>                            |
| Perrett, T E.....              | 11 Mar 11  | Hodgkins, C O ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....       |
| Cross, J A.....                | 1 Apr 11   | 16 May 08                                    |
| Logan, F W.....                | 25 Apr 11  | <i>Chaplain.</i>                             |
| Snell, H.....                  | 17 Feb 12  | Hill, Rev Canon G C ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |            | 31 Mar 10                                    |
| Dulmage, A.....                | 20 June 08 |  |
| Blackstock, G G.....           | 26 Sept 08 | —  |
| McCausland, M.....             | 2 July 10  | CORPS RESERVE.                               |
| Jordan, H L.....               | 2 July 10  | <i>Majors (2).</i>                           |
| Clinkskill, J T.....           | 2 July 10  |  |
| Holmes, J H.....               | 15 Apr 11  | <i>Captains (8).</i>                         |
| Laurie, R P.....               | 15 Apr 11  | Neiles, S B.....                             |
| Davidson, R B.....             | 20 Apr 11  | 1 Apr 11                                     |
| Murray, T J.....               | 20 Apr 11  | 29 Mar 02                                    |
| Lindsay, J H.....              | 2 Oct 11   | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                     |
| Loney, R.....                  | 17 Feb 12  |  |
| *Willoughby, J G.....          | 10 Jan 10  |  |
| *Clarke, S G.....              | 25 Apr 11  |  |
| *Bell, C H.....                | 1 May 11   |  |
| *O'Brien, M J.....             | 4 May 11   |  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |            |  |
| Ross, A ( <i>capt</i> ).....   | 16 Apr 11  |  |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |            |  |

**96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Little, J A. .... 31 Aug 11

*Majors (2).*

Wayland, E R. .... 31 Aug 06  
Young, S C. .... 31 Aug 11

*Captains (8).*

Dawson, H B. .... 31 Aug 06  
Kelly, M G. .... 23 Oct 08  
Dow, T. .... 23 Oct 08  
Duncan, G R. .... 1 Mar 09  
Ruttan, H A. .... 1 Apr 11  
Swinburne, J E. .... 1 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Francis, M. .... 15 Mar 10  
King, J P. .... 9 Mar 11  
Wilcox, E A C. .... 1 Apr 11  
Dear, L S. .... 21 Apr 11  
Bingay, L W. .... 21 Apr 11  
\*Milne, J C. .... 20 July 09  
\*Moffatt, I. G. .... 6 Aug 10  
\*Troostwyk, O. .... 30 Mar 11  
\*King, C J. .... 1 Apr 11  
\*Price, H J. .... 1 Apr 11  
\*Wood, E E. .... 1 Apr 11

*Adjutant.*

Wayland, E R (maj)..... 1 Oct 09

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Stewart, A D (hon capt)..... 21 Jan 07

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, G W. .... 31 Aug 06  
(major 31 Aug 11)

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Hedley, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 14 July 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Tucker, J R G..... 25 Jan 12  
23 Oct 08  
Cauchon, J E..... 29 Jan 12  
23 Oct 08



**97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.  
B Co.—Sudbury.  
C Co.—Thessalon.  
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.  
F Co.—Haileybury.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A. E., Esquire, 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

McKee, H E..... 17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Campbell, C V..... 17 Mar 09

Gillespie, W G..... 1 June 11

Captains (8).

Cressey, W J..... 13 May 03

Hanley, W J..... 26 Apr 10

..... 14 Mar 07

∞ Robinson, R S..... 6 Mar 12

b McKessock, R R..... 24 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Johnston, R C..... 30 Apr 06

f Spencer, E P S..... 31 May 06

Young, W H..... 27 June 07

h Morgan, A N..... 17 Sept 08

e Lidstone, J..... 28 May 10

e Robb, J M..... 8 June 10

h Taylor, A T H..... 17 June 10

a Reid, G A..... 17 June 10

d Daniels, A M..... 24 Feb 11

f Ferguson, P G..... 30 June 11

g Brady, G R..... 30 June 11

e Wallace, C C..... 30 June 11

c Rothera, C F..... 30 June 11

d \*Skill, A T..... 26 May 10

b Handley, J..... 28 June 12

c \*Grant, W..... 17 June 11

d Glover, J D..... 3 June 12

f Petermann, W F..... 17 June 12

g \*Doucet, J J..... 3 June 11

g \*Kinsella, M..... 17 June 11

Adjutant.

Cressey, W J (capt)..... 17 Apr 07

(ext'd to 15 July 12)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Young, W H (lt)..... 2 May 10

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J..... 13 Feb 01

(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H..... 27 Apr 02

(maj 29 June 06)

Cockburn, Lt G L, AMC..... 7 Oct 11

Captain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Johnston, G W..... 15 May 10

20 Apr 04

**98th REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kenora, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.  
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Emo.  
D Co.—Rainy River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

McKenzie, D C..... 23 June 11

Roberts, P T (*hon lt*)..... 26 May 11

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

Schnarr, C N..... 13 June 11

*Captains (4).*

*Paymaster.*

d Robertson, D..... 30 May 11

b Fife, A J..... 15 May 11

a Stethem, G A..... 15 May 11

d McGregor, D K..... 1 June 11

c \*Christie, L..... 15 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

McKim, Rev C W..... 14 July 10  
(*hon capt* 21 May 07)

b McMurdie, E A..... 15 May 11

a Johnston, H W..... 30 May 11

a Elliott, W H..... 30 May 11

b Kinney, J A..... 13 June 11

c \*Macaulay, F G..... 18 Mar 11

d \*McDonald, A P..... 23 Mar 11

c \*Sanderson, A J K..... 15 Apr 12

d \*McBain, D..... 9 May 12

a George, A D..... 30 May 11

c \*Russel, C..... 5 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (4).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

**99th REGIMENT "MANITOBA RANGERS."**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1 Battalion (6 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.  
B Co.—Brandon.  
C Co.—Brandon.D Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
F Co.—Souris.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., Esq., 1 Nov. 11.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

∞ Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10

\*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (6).*

Kirkcaldy, J..... 14 June 10

d Kitson, A..... 14 June 10

f Henderson, G..... 14 June 10

c Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10

e Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10

a McIntosh, J M..... 14 June 10

b Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (12).*

a Scott, J F..... 14 June 10

e Neale, W..... 14 June 10

d Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10

c Donaldson, W W..... 14 June 10

d Duff, J R..... 14 June 10

Kellett, F..... 14 June 10

b Smith, E..... 20 Mar 12

b \*Mathison, C H..... 8 Feb 11

a \*McWhirter, C W..... 3 Apr 11

f \*Cowan, W P..... 1 May 11

e \*Schweitzer, V E..... 1 Apr 12

\*Hudson E A..... 16 May 12

f \*Sutherland, J..... 1 Mar 11

*Adjutant.*

\*Kirkcaldy, J (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Kellett, F (lt)..... 0 May 12

*Quartermaster.*

Creelman, W J (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Sykes, F..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 1 Jun 11)*Chaplain.*

Fraser, Rev T (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (6).**Lieutenants (12).*

**100th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG GREINADIERS."**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, E., Esquire, 26 May 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Ruttan, H N..... 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

∞ Mitchell, J B..... 27 Apr 11

*Captains (8).*

Burritt, R (m s c)..... 1 Apr 10

16 Dec 98

Alexander, G S..... 1 Apr 10

27 June 96

Barry, F D (m s c)..... 28 May 10

9 Aug 10

McClelland, S..... 9 Aug 10

1 Feb 11

Stead, A H S..... 1 Feb 11

5 Mar 11

Howell, E L..... 27 Apr 11

7 June 12

Blair, M P..... 27 Apr 11

Bedson K C..... 7 June 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Heaton, S..... 9 Aug 10

Lindsay, C D..... 9 Aug 10

Weldon, E A..... 1 Jan 11

∞ Parker F E..... 9 Aug 10

∞ Parker F E..... 1 Feb 11

∞ Parker F E..... 9 Aug 10

Wingood, A C..... 1 Feb 11

Brady, T W..... 1 Feb 11

Carey, L J..... 1 Feb 11

Hawkey, A W..... 5 Mar 11

∞ Stoneham, F W..... 5 Mar 11

∞ Stoneham, F W..... 5 Mar 11

Spry D W B..... 19 Apr 11

(capt 8 Aug 04)

Taylor, F..... 2 Feb 12

\* Hutchings, E F..... 1 Feb 11

\* Wood, A T..... 1 Feb 11

\* Walker, P..... 1 Aug 11

\* Munahan, C H..... 1 Aug 11

\* Dalziel, C J A..... 1 Aug 11

Cameron, A P..... 2 Feb 12

Tidmus, R..... 2 Feb 12

\* Ruttan J D..... 26 Oct 11

\* Fairbrother, R F..... 20 May 12

*Adjutant.*

Barry, F D (capt)..... 27 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Leslie, J..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 5 Oct 11)

*Medical Officer.*

Webster, Maj W, AMC..... 3 Sept 10  
Fortin, Lt C E F, AMC..... 29 Apr 11

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain*

Hcency, Rev W B (hon capt)..... 2 May 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10  
10 Apr 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

**101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."**

(Allied with the Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lt.-Colonel*—~~∞~~Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.*~~∞~~Carstairs, W F W.....24 Oct 11*Majors (2).*Osborne, F A.....25 Feb 11  
Weeks, W S.....24 Oct 11*Captains (8).*Harwood, R de L.....15 Feb 09  
Anderson, P.....15 Feb 09  
McLeod, G B.....15 Feb 09  
Gillespie, A C.....25 Apr 10  
Mackenzie, K B.....16 Dec 10  
Flint, C K.....21 Mar 11  
Keffler, C P A (s s).....26 Ap 12*Lieutenants (16).*Stewart R H.....15 Feb 09  
Bellamy, R V.....8 May 09  
Brown, E A (s s).....15 Mar 10  
Foz, F G (s s).....9 Mar 11  
MacInnis, C W.....21 Mar 11  
Adams, W H.....16 Dec 10  
Crisley, A T.....27 Mar 11  
Owen, F B.....16 Dec 10  
•Wilson, H L.....30 Sept 11  
•Emerson, H H.....20 Apr 04  
•Shortreed, W J.....12 Dec 11  
•B Idwin, C Y.....26 Sept 11  
•Botes D H.....26 Sept 11  
•Howland, G.....2 Oct 11  
•Hyndman J D.....1 Apr 12  
•Inglis, W C.....2 Apr 12  
•Dickey, H A.....9 Apr 12  
•Wells, R B.....9 Apr 12  
•Peeps, B H.....1 May 12  
•Day, G S.....1 May 12  
.....1 June 12  
.....2 May 12  
.....1 June 12  
.....1 June 12*Adjutant.*

Brown, E A (lt).....25 Mar 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Stewart, R H (lt).....17 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Fox, F G (lt).....9 Mar 11

*Quartermaster.*

Watts, W H (hon capt).....22 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*

\*Farquharson, Lt W O AMC.....22 May 12

*Pa master.*

Morris, J H (hon lt).....1 Jan 12

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev D G (hon capt).....1 Sept 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Strong, O F.....4 Aug 10  
.....15 Feb 09  
~~∞~~Carpenter, J V E.....10 Apr 11  
.....15 Feb 09  
Whittaker, H F.....27 May 12  
.....10 Apr 11*Lieutenants (16).*Spratt, H B.....27 Mar 11  
.....15 Feb 09  
Powley, A B.....27 July 11  
.....19 June 09  
Delavault, E E.....2 Oct 11  
.....19 June 09  
Mulvey, V C.....8 Apr 12  
.....15 Apr 09

**102nd REGIMENT, "ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kamloops, B.C.

1 Battalion (7 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.  
B Co.—Kamloops.  
C Co.—

D Co.—Revelstoke.  
E Co.—  
F Co.—

G Co.—Armstrong, B.C.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

Vicars, J R..... 19 July 11

\*Rose, W O (*lt.*)..... 4 May 08

*Captains (7).*

*Chaplain.*

*g* Wolfenden, F C..... 7 June 09  
*a* Fisher, E..... 19 July 11

Graham, *Rev* F H (*hon capt.*)..... 4 May 08

*Lieutenants (14).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*

*a* Wain, C..... 1 Apr 08  
..... 19 Feb 07  
*a* Counter F E..... 19 July 11  
*g* \*Petar, E T..... 8 Dec 11  
*g* \*Scott, G E..... 8 Dec 11

*Captains (7).*

*Adjutant.*

Partington, C T..... 26 Nov 09  
..... 7 May 08  
Cole, L H..... 20 Dec 10  
..... 1 Feb 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (14).*

Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 09  
..... 9 Mar 07  
Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 09  
..... 20 July 09  
McKibbin, R S..... 25 Oct 10  
..... 24 June 09

*Quartermaster.*

Steel, R J (*hon capt.*)..... 4 May 08

## 103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>                      | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>                            |
| Armstrong, W C G.....11 Nov 10             | .....   |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>                         | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                                |
| Mason, E G..... 5 Apr 11                   | Armstrong, W F..... 1 June 10                             |
| Bell, R A G.....17 June 11                 | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                                     |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>                       | Sales, E S ( <i>hon lt</i> )..... 1 Apr 10                |
| <i>Peacock, M B</i> .....11 Nov 10         | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                                   |
| Robie, H J.....11 Nov 10                   | Moshier, Lt H H, AMC.....30 Dec 11                        |
| Linton, A T.....11 Nov 10                  | <i>Paymaster.</i>   |
| Mapson, F W.....11 Nov 10                  | Egbert, W ( <i>hon lt</i> )..... 1 Apr 10                 |
| Stewart, R.....11 Nov 10                   | <i>Chaplain.</i>  |
| Exham F R.....11 Nov 10                    | Horne, <i>Rev</i> C W E ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... 1 Apr 10 |
| Hutton, B P.....11 Nov 10                  | -----   |
| Morfit, G W..... 1 Apr 11                  | CORPS RESERVE.  |
| Whitaker, G S..... 8 June 12               | <i>Majors (2).</i>  |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                   | .....   |
| Clark, W J..... 1 June 10                  | <i>Captains (6).</i>                                      |
| Curlette, E B.....11 Nov 10                | .....   |
| <i>Armstrong, W F (s s)</i> .....11 Nov 10 | <i>Lieutenants (12.)</i>                                  |
| Arthur, C G.....11 Nov 10                  | .....   |
| Doughty, F S.....11 Nov 10                 | .....   |
| Gilker, J S..... 1 Sept 11                 | .....   |
| .....23 Oct 08                             | .....   |
| Redman, D L.....10 Nov 11                  | .....   |
| Birney, J A.....10 Nov 11                  | .....   |
| Lanz, G W.....10 Nov 11                    | .....   |
| Crawford, J W.....10 Nov 11                | .....   |
| *Splane, H M..... 1 Apr 11                 | .....   |
| *Martin, F R..... 1 Apr 12                 | .....   |
| *Lyle, H..... 1 Apr 12                     | .....   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                           | .....   |
| Peacock, M B ( <i>capt</i> )..... 1 Apr 10 | .....   |

**104th REGIMENT.**

(Allied to the Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>Johnson, W A.....10 Apr 11</p>  | <p><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p>   |
| <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p>  | <p><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>.....</p>  |
| <p><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p>Cunningham, T.....10 Apr 11<br/>                     Smith, P H.....10 Apr 11<br/>                     ..18 Apr 00<br/>                     *Coote, A L.....10 Apr 11<br/>                     *Bose, H.....10 Apr 11</p>   | <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Manchester, Lt G H, AMC.....10 Apr 11</p> <p><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>Henderson, Rev J S (<i>hon capt</i>).....19 Mar 12</p>    |
| <p><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>Goodland, H T.....16 June 11<br/>                     Meredith, W J E.....16 June 11<br/>                     Caskey, T E.....9 Feb 12<br/>                     McGilivray, P C.....22 Mar 12<br/>                     Air h H C.....22 Mar 12<br/>                     Sangster H W.....22 Mar 12<br/>                     Dowding, I W.....20 May 12</p> | <p>—————</p> <p><b>CORPS RESERVE.</b></p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>.....</p> |
| <p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>.....</p>   | <p>.....</p>   |
| <p><i>Instructor of Musketry.</i></p> <p>Dowding, I W (<i>lt</i>).....20 May 12</p>  | <p>.....</p>   |



**105th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

|                                |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>         | <i>Quartermaster.</i>    |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>             | <i>Medical Officer.</i>  |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>           | <i>Chaplain.</i>         |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |
|                                | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |                          |

**106th REGIMENT WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.**

Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).  
 Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.  
 1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\*McLean, D ..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

\*Leitch, J S ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Clare, H J ..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

\*Gillespie, R A ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Lyttle, A ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*McCord, G ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Lightfoot, J ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Forbes, W ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Attridge, J B ..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Morrow, T P ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Hutchinson, N S ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Achland, C M ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Reynolds, W F ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Scammell, H W ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Reid, D ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Cousins, B A ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Alexander, J F ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Kimmell, J G ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Restall, S A ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Levinson, E R ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Brenon, C St J ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Knowlton, E ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*M'Donogh, G A ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Willis, W ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Erb, E E ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Skaletar, J R ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Peckless, A N ..... 1 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Mitchell, J F (*hon lt*) ..... Apr 12

*Paymaster*

Reynolds, E J (*hon lt*) ..... 1 Apr 12

*Quartermaster.*

\*Blake, Lt M R, AMC ..... 22 June 12

*Medical Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

---

**EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Headquarters*—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

*Captain.*

Stork, A..... 1 Apr. 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

McMordie, S P..... 9 Feb 12

\*Agnew, A W..... 1 Apr. 10

---

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

---

**SIGNALLING CORPS.**

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

13 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

|                            |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| No. 1 Section—London, Ont. | No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B.    |
| No. 2 “ —Toronto, Ont.     | No. 9 “ —Salt Springs, N.S.     |
| No. 3 “ —Kingston, Ont.    | No. 10 “ —Winnipeg, Man.        |
| No. 4 “ —Ottawa, Ont.      | No. 11 “ —Victoria, B.C.        |
| No. 5 “ —Montreal, P.Q.    | No. 12 “ —Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| No. 6 “ —Sherbrooke, P.Q.  | No. 13 “ —Calgary, Alta.        |
| No. 7 “ —Quebec, P.Q.      |                                 |

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Major.

Divisional Area No. 3—Mundell, D E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 3 DA)..... 14 May 06  
(maj 3 Jun 08)

Captains (3).

Divisional Area No. 6—Powers, T E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 6 DA)..... (capt) 1 June 06  
 “ 2—Ford, E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 2 DA)..... (capt) 20 Apr 10  
 “ 4—Germain, J A A (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 4 DA)..... 1 Nov 10  
 (capt 10 Mar 02)

Lieutenants (13).

“ 6—Proudfoot, W C (s s) (Sec No ix)..... (lt) 18 May 06  
 (capt 30 Mar 95)  
 “ 1—~~W~~Hennessy, J T (s s) (Sec No 1) (Div'l Sig Off 1 DA)..... (lt) 28 May 06  
 “ 3—~~W~~Stroud, A (s s) (Sec No iii)..... (lt) 1 Aug 06  
 “ 6—Rogers, W K (s s) (Sec No xii)..... (lt) 11 May 07  
 “ 5—Lefebvre, J E (s s) Sec No vii) (Div'l Sig Off 5 DA)..... (lt) 5 Aug 09  
 14 Mar 05

Military District No. 10—Schofield, J (Sec No x) (Dist Sig MD No 10)..... (lt) 24 Sept 09  
 “ 11—~~W~~Selfe, H R (s s Eng) (Sec No xi) (Dist Sig MD No 11)..... (lt) 19 Sept 10  
 5 Mar 10  
 “ 13—Bruce G B (s s) (Sec No xiii) (Dist Sig MD 13)..... (lt) 30 Nov 10  
 2 Apr 08

Divisional Area No. 3—Babin, G E (s s) (Sec No iv)..... (lt) 28 July 11  
 (capt 1 May 11)  
 “ 4—MacFarlane, D H (s s) (Sec No. vi)..... (lt) 15 Dec 11  
 “ 6—\*Leavitt, A (Sec No viii)..... (lt) 18 May 06  
 “ 6—\*Rogers, K S (s s) (Sec No xii)..... (lt) 10 July 11

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

Lieut.-Colonels (6).

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Langton, J G.....                 | 1 Oct 06  |
| Stewart, W J.....                 | 13 Dec 06 |
|                                   | 15 Aug 04 |
| <del>W</del> (D) Swinford, H..... | 1 Apr 11  |
| Cowan, W.....                     | 1 Apr 11  |
| Guay, J N R (m s c).....          | 1 Apr 11  |

Majors (6).

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Deacon, F H..... | 31 May 07 |
|------------------|-----------|

## COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

## No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

O'Brien, E C (s s)..... 1 Apr 11

Captain.

Coghlan, J P..... 31 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Booth, W A H..... | 1 May 11 |
| Steele, J A.....  | 1 Aug 11 |
| Gwynne, J N.....  | 1 Aug 12 |

Veterinary Officer.

|                |                      |
|----------------|----------------------|
| Harvey, G..... | 22 Feb 05            |
|                | (ret capt 23 Jan 08) |

## No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J C..... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Stringer, C H..... | 18 Mar 11 |
| Hearne, F G.....   | 18 Mar 11 |
| Robinson W H.....  | 23 Feb 12 |
| *Larter, A C.....  | 1 June 12 |

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Gillespie, G H..... 9 Jan 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Welch, J H..... 1 Feb 12  
 \*Driver, G O..... 1 Feb 12  
 \*Crawford, K R..... 1 Feb 12  
 \*Shaw, W LeR..... 31 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

DesRosiers, L J..... 1 June 11

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A W..... 30 Apr 11  
 \*Matthew, A S..... 23 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Murphy, G P..... 26 May 11

Captain.

Sparks, N C..... 26 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Wood, E E..... 26 May 11  
 Spittal, C D..... 26 May 11  
 \*Mortimer G..... 1 Mar 12

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

\*Keating J B..... 26 Mar 12

Captain.

\*Waterman, A J..... 23 Mar 12

Lieutenants (3).

\*Keating H J B..... 26 Mar 12

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A E..... 5 June 05

No. 7 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*

McKean, F T..... 19 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

Gunter, H R..... 17 June 11

\*Hooper G A B..... 23 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*Edgett, C E (*vet (lt)*)..... 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

*Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.**Major.*

Wickwire, H H..... 31 Aug 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Wickwire, F W..... 24 Sept 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

Hatch, A F..... 1 Apr 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Beckett, H L..... 18 Mar 11

MacLennan, J A..... 15 Mar 12

Trenaman, H C..... 15 Mar 12

Hatch, H C..... 26 May 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

Pasberry, Lt S J, C A V C..... 11 Mar 12

## No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08

*(capt 7 June 00)*

\*Frémont, C..... 15 Dec 08

\*Chartre, C F..... 24 Apr 12

13 June 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Major.*

Pousette, G F C..... 1 Apr 10

*Captain.*

Scott, C M..... 1 May 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Freeman, H J..... 9 Jun 12

Alderson, W F..... 10 Mar 11

4 June 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

Shaw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY--*Con.*

*Captain.*

Greer, W D..... 13 May 10

*Lieutenants (3).*

Corrigan, C A..... 18 Mar 11

Warren, J D..... 18 Mar 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hay, Lt A H, C A V C..... 1 Apr 12

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

*Major.*

Gillis, H E..... 7 Apr 11

*Captain.*

Aitken, R T D..... 7 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Macparland, J F (r m c)..... 2 Feb 11

4 Sept 01

Newton, W S..... 7 Apr 11

\*Stirrett, A N..... 30 Nov 11

McLeod, J W..... 11 Dec 11

Wood, P J E..... 1 Feb 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

*Major.*

Sadler, W J..... 28 Jan 11

21 May 07

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Adams, C..... 21 May 12

\*Hensley, H J..... 25 May 12

\*Storer, J C H..... 1 June 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

*Major.*

\*Coles, W G..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Williams, E E..... 11 July 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Kearney, J M..... 1 June 12

\*Muxworthy, O R..... 1 June 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—St. Raymond, Que.*

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

*Veterinary Officer.*



|   |  |
|---|--|
| No. 18 COMPANY.<br>Military District No. 10.<br>(Authorized 1 Apr 12).<br>Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.<br>Major. | No. 19 COMPANY.<br>Military District No. 13.<br>(Authorized 1 Apr 12).<br>Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.<br>Major. |
| *Corelli, A H..... 1 Apr 12   | .....  |
| <i>Captain.</i>   | <i>Captain.</i>  |
| Baker, L S..... 1 Apr 12  | .....  |
| <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>   | <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>  |
| *Short, J A..... 1 Apr 12   | .....  |
| *Morison, J B..... 1 Apr 12   | .....  |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>  | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>   |
| .....   | .....  |

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—∞ (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D.*, Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

|                     |  |            |
|---------------------|--|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Fotheringham, J T (D A D M S, 2nd Div) | 8 Sept 04  |
| "                   | 6—(D) Sponagle, J A, (No 2 G H)          | 8 Sept 04  |
| "                   | 2—(D) Rennie, G S (No xii F A)           | 10 Feb 06  |
| "                   | 6—(D) Maclaren, M                        | 1 May 06   |
| "                   | 2—Thompson, W W                          | 15 Apr 07  |
| "                   | 4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div)        | 15 Apr 07  |
| "                   | 2—Fenton, F                              | 27 Sept 07 |
| "                   | 6—Schaffner, A A                         | 14 Nov 10  |
| "                   | 3—Shillington, A T                       | 26 Nov 10  |
| "                   | 2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A)             | 11 Feb 11  |
| "                   | 2—∞ Roberts, J A (No xiii F A)           | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                   | 4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A)                 | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                   | 3—∞ Ross, A E (No iii F A)               | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                   | 6—∞ Ross, J (No I F A)                   | 20 June 11 |

Majors (40).

|                       |  |            |
|-----------------------|--|------------|
| "                     | 5—Turcot, G G                          | 10 Feb 06  |
| "                     | 3—Hodgetts, C A                        | 10 Feb 06  |
| "                     | 5—Dekney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div)     | 10 Feb 06  |
| "                     | 4—Peters, C A                          | 10 Feb 06  |
| "                     | 6—Walker, T D (No viii F A)            | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 3—∞ Whitton, D. A.                     | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 2—Marlow, F W (No I G H)               | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 3—Shillington, J W (No ii F A)         | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A)             | 28 June 07 |
| "                     | 3—Williamson, A R B                    | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 4—Williams, J A                        | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div..)     | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 2—Richardson, T B (No x F A)           | 27 Sept 07 |
| "                     | 2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A)             | 20 Aug 08  |
| "                     | 1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A)            | 1 Apr 10   |
| "                     | 4—Hill, W H P (No iv F A)              | 1 Apr 10   |
| "                     | 10—Watt, W L (No xvi F A)              | 1 Apr 10   |
| Military District No. | 2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)            | 1 Apr 10   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 10—Webster, W (100 Regt)               | 1 Apr 10   |
| Military District No. | 2—Parry R Y (No xix F A)               | 1 Apr 10   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Law, R. (No ii F A)                  | 7 June 10  |
| "                     | 2—∞ McTavish, F C (No xviii F A)       | 1 Apr 10   |
| Military District No. | 11—Hewetson, S W                       | 22 June 10 |
| "                     | 13—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div) | 6 July 10  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div)  | 25 July 10 |
| "                     | 6—Kent, H V                            |            |

## Majors—Con.

|                          |                                |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 5    | —Lebel, E A (No vii F A)       | 16 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A)   | 15 Sept 07 |
| "                        | 1—Cruikshank, G R (No xiv F A) | 1 Dec 10   |
| "                        | 2—Scott, W A (No xiii F A)     | 1 Apr 11   |
| Military District No. 13 | —Mackid, L S                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—Hendry, W B                  | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                        | 2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)      | 2 May 11   |
| "                        | 6—Macdonald, T H (No 2 G H)    | 15 May 11  |
| "                        | 4—Ostigny, P (No xx F A)       | 9 June 11  |
| "                        | 2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A)       | 18 July 11 |
| "                        | 2—Davey, J E (No xix F A)      | 10 Aug 11  |
| "                        | 2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)     | 10 Aug 11  |
| "                        | 2—Winters, G A (No x F A)      | 7 Feb 12   |
| "                        | 4—McKee, S H (No iv F A)       | 17 Feb 12  |
| "                        | 3—Leggett, T H (No ii F A)     | 20 May 12  |

## Captains (65).

|                          |                                  |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Divisional Area No.      | 5—Gilbert, J L                   | 1 Jan 07             |
| "                        | 2—Hendrick, A C                  | 5 Sept 09            |
| Military District No. 11 | —Cumming, W G                    | 28 Oct 09            |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—Fraleigh, A J                  | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 3—Caskey, J C (No ii F A)        | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 3—Dillon, W P (No ii F A)        | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. 13 | —McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A)     | 1 Apr 10             |
| Divisional Area No.      | 1—Cowan, T C (No xv F A)         | (temp maj) 1 Apr 10  |
| "                        | 1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)         | (temp maj) 24 Apr 12 |
| "                        | 4—Campbell, R P (No v F A)       | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 5—Lagueux, P                     | (temp maj) 15 Apr 12 |
| "                        | 6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 5—Cloutier, G L                  | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 6—Curren, L M (No viii F A)      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 6—Ford, F S L (No 2 G H)         | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 6—Moore, E F (14 Hrs)            | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 1—Buecke, E P (No xv F A)        | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 1—Guest, F (No xv F A)           | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)     | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. 11 | —Borden, J E                     | 1 Apr 10             |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—Lowry, W H (No x F A)          | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. 10 | —Cadhams, F T                    | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 10—Young, F A                    | 1 Apr 10             |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—Greenway, G E (No xix F A)     | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 4—Burnett, P (No iv F A)         | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 4—Patch, F S (No v F A)          | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 3—Genge, T S (No iii F A)        | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. 10 | —Vesey, E M                      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 13—Girvin, A W                   | 1 Sept 10            |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—Murray, J A (78 Regt)          | 1 Sept 10            |
| "                        | 6—Morris, C H (No i F A)         | 1 Sept 10            |
| "                        | 6—Duval J L (No viii F A)        | 1 Sept 10            |
| Military District No. 10 | —Reilly, W H (18 M R)            | 19 Sept 10           |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—Hyland, G (No x F A)           | 1 Nov 10             |
| "                        | 2—Kapele, D T (No xii F A)       | 1 Nov 10             |
| "                        | 2—Munn, F J (No i G H)           | 1 Apr 11             |
| Military District No. 13 | —Nyblett, H G (No xvii F A)      | 1 Apr 11             |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—Maculav, M A                   | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)           | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 4—Wright, R P (No v F A)         | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 4—Williams, E J (No vi F A)      | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 5—Vaillancourt, J (No vii C F A) | (temp maj) 6 June 11 |
| "                        | 4—Forbes, A M                    | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 2—Pentecost, R S (No 13 F A)     | 1 Apr 11             |

Captains—Con.

|                           |                                     |                       |    |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----|
| Divisional Area No.       | 2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A)          | 1 Apr                 | 11 |
| "                         | 2—Rice, A G (No xi F A)             | 1 Apr                 | 11 |
| "                         | 3—McLeod, N (No ii F A)             | 1 Apr                 | 11 |
| "                         | 3—Young, C A (No ii F A)            | 1 Apr                 | 11 |
| "                         | 3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt)             | 1 Apr                 | 11 |
| "                         | 4—Macdonald, A (No vi F A)          | 1 Apr                 | 11 |
| Military District No.     | 10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A)     | 1 Apr                 | 11 |
| "                         | 10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt C F A)     | 1 Apr                 | 11 |
| Divisional Area No.       | 4—Aubry, H (No xx F A)              | 1 Apr                 | 11 |
| "                         | 4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt)           | 1 Apr                 | 11 |
| "                         | 4—Howell, W B (No iv F A)           | 1 Apr                 | 11 |
| "                         | 4—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A)      | 20 Apr                | 11 |
| "                         | 5—Stevenson, J (10 Hrs)             | 3 Apr                 | 06 |
| "                         |                                     | 4 May                 | 11 |
| "                         | 4—Mignault, A (65 Regt)             | 1 July                | 11 |
| Military District No.     | 11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A)         | 16 Aug                | 11 |
| Divisional Area No.       | 5—Mayrand, R (5 Bde C F A)          | 30 Nov                | 11 |
| "                         | 6—McDonald, J C (No xi F A)         | 7 Feb                 | 12 |
| Military District No.     | 11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A)       | 23 Feb                | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.       | 6—Morton, A M, (No i F A)           | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt)            | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 2—Millichamp, G E (No x F A)        | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 2—Holme, H R (No xi F A)            | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt)          | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 6—Peat, G B (67 Regt)               | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 6—McKay, V N                        | 15 May                | 12 |
| Military District No.     | 13—Gunn, J N (No xvii F A)          | 15 May                | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.       | 1—Turnbull, W S (No xv F A)         | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 1—Morin, J H G (No xx F A)          | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A)           | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 1—Bell, C C (24 Regt)               | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag)             | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A)           | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 3—Latta, E E (40 Regt)              | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 2—Cole, E C (No i GH)               | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 2—Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii F A)   | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 1—Musson, G (No xiv F A)            | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 6—Holden, C P (No viii F A)         | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 6—Proudfoot, J A (No i F A)         | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 2—Mellwraith, D G (No xii F A)      | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 2—Bethune, W (No xii F A)           | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 6—Cock, J L (76 Regt)               | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 6—Woodbury, F V (D A D M S 6th Div) | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt)           | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 6—Carrick, W (No xii F A)           | 15 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 6—Gaudet, A J (No. viii F A)        | 20 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 6—MacDonald, H K (63 Regt)          | 31 May                | 12 |
| "                         | 6—MacDonald, W H                    |                       |    |
| <i>Lieutenants (145).</i> |                                     |                       |    |
| Military District No.     | 11—McDiarmid, C                     | 1 Apr                 | 10 |
| "                         | 11—Draescke, G C (No xviii F A)     | 1 Apr                 | 10 |
| "                         | 11—Bapty, W                         | 1 Apr                 | 10 |
| "                         | 10—Hill, J T (22 S L H)             | 2 June                | 10 |
| "                         | 10—Coles, W R                       | 2 June                | 10 |
| "                         | 10—Munroe, H E                      | 2 June                | 10 |
| "                         | 10—Stewart, P D (29 L H)            | 2 June                | 10 |
| "                         | 10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt)           | 18 June               | 10 |
| "                         | 10—Meek, E E (95 Regt)              | 24 Sept               | 10 |
| Divisional Area No.       | 6—Millar, J R (No 2 G H)            | 1 Dec                 | 10 |
| Military District No.     | 10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A)         | 2 June                | 10 |
| "                         |                                     | 1 Dec                 | 10 |
| "                         | 10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A)    | (temp capt 1 June 12) |    |
| "                         |                                     | 2 June                | 10 |
| Divisional Area No.       | 2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt)            | 1 Dec                 | 10 |
|                           |                                     | 18 June               | 10 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| Military District No.13—Moshier, H H (103 Regt).....         | 1 Dec 10               |
| Divisional Area No. 4—Brown, C L (No vi F A).....            | 18 June 10<br>1 Dec 10 |
| “ 2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A).....                            | 22 June 10<br>1 Dec 10 |
| “ 4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....                               | 22 June 10<br>3 Jan 11 |
| Military District No.13—Johnson, G R (15 L H).....           | 24 June 10             |
| “ 13—Learn, C R (23 A R).....                                | 3 Jan 11               |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Cockburn, G L (97 Regt “Alg. R.”)..... | 3 Jan 11               |
| Military District No.10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt).....        | 9 Jan 11               |
| “ 10—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A).....                         | 27 Mar 11              |
| “ 11—Burriss, H L.....                                       | 22 Apr 11              |
| “ 11—Anderson, W H K.....                                    | 16 June 11             |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Menzies, P K.....                      | 16 June 11             |
| “ 2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....                                | 17 June 11             |
| “ 2—Embree, M H (No x F A).....                              | 17 June 11             |
| “ 2—Boyd, J S (No x F A).....                                | 19 June 11             |
| Military District No.10—Kerr, C.....                         | 20 June 11             |
| Divisional Area No. 3—Gardiner, R J (14 Regt).....           | 23 June 11             |
| “ 3—Sparks, J F.....   | 23 June 11             |
| “ 4—Shanks, G (No v F A).....                                | 23 June 11             |
| “ 4—McNaughton, M W A (6 Bde C F A).....                     | 24 June 11             |
| “ 4—Baird, W S.....  | 14 June 11             |
| “ 4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....                            | 24 June 11             |
| “ 4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt).....                                | 24 June 11             |
| “ 3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A).....                            | 24 June 11             |
| “ 6—Folkins, C G (No i Fd Co, R E).....                      | 28 June 11             |
| “ 1—Walsh, F.....  | 28 June 11             |
| “ 1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A).....                               | 30 June 11             |
| “ 2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G).....                            | 30 June 11             |
| “ 2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse).....                            | 30 June 11             |
| “ 1—Poisson, P.....  | 30 June 11             |
| “ 1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A).....                             | 30 June 11             |
| “ 4—Noel, J O (80 Regt).....                                 | 7 July 11              |
| “ 4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt).....                               | 7 July 11              |
| “ 4—Renaud, I H (85 Regt).....                               | 7 July 11              |
| “ 6—Ledwell, R J (No ix F A).....                            | 8 July 11              |
| “ 6—Ralph, A J (xi F A).....                                 | 8 July 11              |
| “ 6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A).....                             | 8 July 11              |
| “ 6—MacMilland, W J P (No ix F A).....                       | 8 July 11              |
| “ 6—Corbet, G G (28 Drag).....                               | 15 July 11             |
| “ 6—Cunningham, A R (No i F A).....                          | 15 July 11             |
| Military District No. 11—Paulin, S (No xviii F A).....       | 2 Sept 11              |
| Divisional Area No. 6—MacKinnon, W T M (No. 2 G H).....      | 8 Sept 11              |
| Military District No.11—Morell, H (No xvi C F A).....        | 18 Jan 12              |
| “ 11—Hubbard, A R F.....                                     | 17 Jan 12              |
| “ 10—Nickle, M A (20 Border Horse).....                      | 31 Jan 12              |
| “ 13—Tutill, G H (31 B C H).....                             | 3 Feb 12               |
| Divisional Area No. 4—Ower, J J (No V F A).....              | 5 Feb 12               |
| Military District No.11—Gibson, G H R (No xviii F A).....    | 9 Feb 12               |
| “ 11—Thomson, J J (6 Fd Co R E).....                         | 18 Feb 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Losier, A J (73 Regt).....             | 1 Mar 12               |
| “ 3—Tennent, R W (15 Regt).....                              | 14 Mar 12              |
| “ 5—Geggie, R C G (No vii C F A).....                        | 30 Apr 12              |
| “ 6—Sutherland, R H.....                                     | 31 May 12              |
| “ 4—Fyshe, J C (No v F A).....                               | 15 Mar 12              |
| “ 3—Laidlaw, C (G G F G).....                                | 16 June 12             |
| Military District No.10—Black, J C.....                      | 2 July 12              |
| “ 11—Manchester, G H (104 Regt).....                         | 2 July 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 3—*Tandy J H.....                        | 1 Apr 10               |
| “ 5—*Lambert, M P.....                                       | 1 Apr 10               |
| “ 4—*Hume, G M (No vi F A).....                              | 1 Apr 10               |
| Military District No.13—*Greene, E.....                      | 1 Apr 10               |
| Divisional Area No. 3—*Sufton, N H.....                      | 1 Apr 10               |
| Military District No.11—*Gillies, B W D (72 Regt).....       | 1 Jan 11               |
| “ 11—*Buller, F J (No xviii F A).....                        | 3 Jan 11               |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                                  |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—*Wood, J H (No xi F A)         | 3 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 4—*Ledoux, J O O (54 Regt)       | 3 Jan 11   |
| Military District No. 13 | 1—*Estey, A S                    | 3 Jan 11   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 3—*McKinnon, F W                 | 3 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 4—*Winder, J B (No vi F A)       | 3 Jan 11   |
| Military District No. 13 | *Gillespie, J J                  | 3 Jan 11   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—*Burns, H S (No xix F A)       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                        | 5—*Stevenson, R H (11 Hrs)       | 24 Apr 11  |
| "                        | 5—*Belleau, J F (87 Regt)        | 1 May 11   |
| Military District No. 10 | *McIvor, N K (No xvi (Cav) F A)  | 30 May 11  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 4—*Crutchlow, C F (4 Pd Coy C E) | 5 June 11  |
| "                        | 3—*Daley, T V                    | 11 June 11 |
| "                        | 4—*McGibbon, R H (D C R C Hrs)   | 19 July 11 |
| Military District No. 10 | *Bell, F C (No xvi (Cav) F A)    | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Hall, G A B                  | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Gibson, A J                  | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Houghton, L F                | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Wasson, H J                  | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Sinclair, A C                | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Raynor, M                    | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Miller, T                    | 19 Aug 11  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—*McClenahan, D A (No xii F A)  | 8 Oct 11   |
| "                        | 6—*McNally, H H (No viii F A)    | 7 Nov 11   |
| Military District No. 11 | *Macdonald, J A (6 Regt)         | 8 Nov 11   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—*Killam, H E (68 Regt)         | 23 Nov 11  |
| "                        | 6—*Maclellan, E K (75 Regt)      | 28 Nov 11  |
| "                        | 6—*Lindsay, M A (No i F A)       | 1 Dec 11   |
| "                        | 6—*Muir, W L (No i F A)          | 16 Dec 11  |
| "                        | *Smith, C F                      | 27 Dec 11  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—*Biggs, G M (No x F A)         | 29 Dec 11  |
| "                        | 3—*Davis, J J                    | 20 Jan 12  |
| Military District No.    | *Bromley, J E                    | 12 Feb 12  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 1—*Black, H H                    | 27 Feb 12  |
| "                        | 4—*Tessier, R T (No xx F A)      | 1 Mar 12   |
| "                        | 6—*Dunlop, F T (No viii F A)     | 1 Mar 12   |
| "                        | 1—*Burgess, W A (No. xiv F A)    | 3 Mar 12   |
| "                        | 4—*Scrimger, F A C (2 Bde C G A) | 1 Apr 12   |
| "                        | 6—*Rice, W H                     | 1 Apr 12   |
| "                        | 6—*Donovan, O G (75 Regt)        | 29 Apr 12  |
| Military District No. 11 | *Woollard, C                     | 30 May 12  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—*Connor, V P                   | 31 May 12  |
| "                        | 4—*Nelson, W E (1 Regt)          | 31 May 12  |
| "                        | 4—*Gilday, A I, C (1 Regt)       | 8 June 12  |
| "                        | 2—*Dickson, C H (No. 2 G H)      | 15 June 12 |
| "                        | 6—*MacNutt, L W (82 Regt)        | 1 Apr 12   |
| "                        | *Steele, E E                     | 1 Apr 12   |
| Military District No. 10 | *Blake, M R (106 Regt)           | 1 Apr 12   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—*McKee, W R (No ix F A)        | 1 Apr 12   |
| "                        | 6—*Macdonald, D J (No ix F A)    | 1 Apr 12   |
| Military District No. 13 | *Mayhoad, F H (No xvii F A)      | 9 Apr 12   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—*Orr, H (No. xi F A)           | 8 June 10  |
| "                        | 3—*Keyes, S J (No 3 C F A)       | 11 Apr 12  |
| "                        | 2—*McBeth, W L C (No xi F A)     | 16 Apr 12  |
| "                        | 1—*Stephens, H J                 | 16 Apr 12  |
| Military District No. 10 | *Longley, I F (22 S L H)         | 18 Apr 12  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 1—*Bice, E                       | 18 Apr 12  |
| "                        | 1—*Ross, S                       | 24 Apr 12  |
| Military District No. 10 | *Hewson, R W D                   | 26 Apr 12  |
| "                        | 10—*Laurendeau, A (36 By C F A)  | 29 Apr 12  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 1—*Stead, J H                    | 30 Apr 12  |
| "                        | 1—*Ellis, S (No xiv F A)         | 1 May 12   |
| "                        | 2—*Campbell, A (No 1 G H)        | 1 May 12   |
| "                        | 2—*Jones, H (No xii F A)         | 8 May 12   |
| "                        | 4—*Durand, C J (7 Bde C F A)     | 22 May 12  |
| Military District No. 13 | *Farquharson, W O (101 Regt)     | 27 May 12  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 1—*Crawford, W                   | 23 May 12  |
| "                        | 4—*Macdonald, R St J             | 23 May 12  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                               |            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 1—*Bradley, T P               | 27 May 12  |
| Military District No. | 11—*Morris, O                 | 30 May 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—*Peabody, H S (13 Dns)      | 4 June 12  |
| "                     | 6—*Maclean, W L               | 10 June 12 |
| "                     | 6—*MacCuish, K A              | 10 June 12 |
| "                     | 6—*Morton, C S                | 15 June 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—*Reid, E H (No xvii C F A) | 1 May 12   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—*Constitt, E C V            | 10 June 12 |
| "                     | 6—*Bruce, J (No ix F A)       | 28 May 12  |

## Quartermasters (26).

|                       |  |   |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| Divisional Area No.   | 6— <del>Walker</del> Walker, J S (No ix F A) | 1 Apr 10                                    |
| "                     | 2— <del>World</del> World, T A E (No x F A)  | (hon capt 1 Feb 06)<br>1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 1—Johnston, A (No xiv F A)                   | (hon capt 17 Apr 06)<br>1 Apr 10            |
| "                     | 3—Lockett, W F (No iii C F A)                | (hon capt 3 May 06)<br>1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A)                    | (hon capt 9 May 06)<br>1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 2—Fox, W H (No xi F A)                       | (hon capt 16 Apr 07)<br>1 Apr 10            |
| "                     | 5—Evanturel, A (No vii C F A)                | (hon capt 1 Mar 08)<br>1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A)                    | (hon maj 20 Apr 11)<br>1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. | 11—Dalby, W S (No xviii F A)                 | 1 Apr 10                                    |
| "                     | 13—Currey, F E (No xvii F A)                 | (hon capt 13 July 09)<br>(hon lt 1 Apr 10)  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Hamilton, J W (No xix F A)                 | (hon lt 5 Apr 10)                           |
| "                     | 2—Bentley, W H (No i G H)                    | (hon lt 2 May 10)                           |
| "                     | 2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A)                 | 11 May 10                                   |
| Military District No. | 10—Alston, R (No xxi C F A)                  | (hon capt 15 June 11)<br>(hon lt 19 Apr 11) |
| "                     | 10—Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi Cav F A)           | 27 Apr 11                                   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Bromfield, H W (No viii F A)               | (hon capt 25 Nov 10)<br>(hon lt 2 June 11)  |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A)             | (hon lt 10 June 11)                         |
| "                     | 4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A)                   | (hon lt 20 Feb 12)                          |
| "                     | 6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A)                   | (hon lt 1 Mar 12)                           |
| "                     | 3—Story, E D (No 2 F A)                      | (hon lt 1 June 12)                          |
| "                     | 6—Pickup, W (No 2 G H)                       | (hon lt 1 June 12)                          |

## Dental Surgeons (26).

|                       |                                  |                                   |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Military District No. | 10—Hackett, W T                  | 10 Sept 04                        |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Bower, I                       | (hon capt 10 Sept 09)<br>9 Nov 04 |
| "                     | 3— <del>Baird</del> Baird, D H   | 12 Nov 04                         |
| "                     | 6—Beckwith, W H H                | (hon capt 12 Nov 09)<br>24 Nov 04 |
| "                     | 4—Fournier, J N P                | (hon capt 24 Nov 09)<br>30 Dec 04 |
| "                     | 4— <del>Lemieux</del> Lemieux, E | (hon capt 30 Dec 09)<br>24 Feb 05 |
| "                     | 5—Chambers, E J C                | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)<br>23 Mar 05 |
| "                     | 1—Bentley, W J                   | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)<br>3 Apr 05  |
| "                     | 6—Magee, J M                     | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)<br>23 Mar 06 |
|                       |                                  | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)              |

Dental Surgeons—Con.

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 2—Thompson, W G.....  | 25 Apr 06            |
|   | (hon capt 12 Feb 10) |
| Military District No. 10—Curry, B J.....  | 1 Apr 07             |
|   | (hon capt 12 Feb 10) |
| “ 13—Piper, W A.....                      | 13 May 07            |
|   | (hon capt 13 May 10) |
| Divisional Area No. 5—Lantier, A A.....   | 29 Apr 09            |
| “ 6—Thomson, G K.....                     | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. 13—Mills, G S.....  | 20 July 10           |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Mitchener, H L..... | 1 Jan 12             |

Nursing Sisters (26).

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 11— <del>X</del> Affleck, Miss Mary..... | 1 Aug 01              |
| Divisional Area No. 3— <del>X</del> Richardson, Miss M P.....  | 1 Aug 01              |
| “ 3— <del>X</del> Smith, Miss Margaret.....                    | 1 Feb 02              |
| “ 2— <del>X</del> Scott, Miss Amy W.....                       | 1 Feb 02              |
| “ 2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....                          | 16 Apr 07             |
|  | (temp capt 12 Feb 10) |
| “ 3—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....                            | 14 June 07            |
| “ 3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....                             | 1 July 07             |
| “ 3—Godwin, Miss Alice Maud.....                               | 1 Nov 07              |
| “ 3—Russel, Miss Mima.....                                     | 23 Dec 07             |
| “ 6—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude (No 2 G H).....           | 5 Oct 08              |
| Divisional Area No. 3—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....    | 28 Jan 09             |
| “ 3—Pugh, Miss Murney May.....                                 | 1 July 09             |
| “ 4—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa.....                             | 13 Aug 09             |
| “ 2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann.....                                | 19 Aug 09             |
| “ 3—Brock, Miss Louise.....                                    | 2 Sept 09             |
| “ 3—Geen, Miss Celestina.....                                  | 1 Jan 10              |
| “ 3—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn.....                           | 1 Jan 10              |
| “ 2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 G H).....                     | 6 May 10              |
| “ 2—Leishman, Miss Jean (No 1 G H).....                        | 6 May 10              |
| “ 2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred (No 1 G H).....                | 16 Sept 11            |
| “ 2—Dayman, Miss Pauline (No 1 G H).....                       | 20 Oct 11             |
| “ 2—McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes.....                             | 25 May 10             |
| “ 3—Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane.....                          | 4 June 10             |
| “ 6—Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead (No 2 G H).....              | 22 Aug 10             |
| “ 6—Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa (No 2 G H).....                    | 1 Sept 10             |
| “ 3—Macalister, Miss Charlotte.....                            | 20 Sept 10            |
| “ 4—Rose, Miss Mary Simpson.....                               | 21 Sept 10            |
| “ 6—MacLean, Miss Carrie (No 2 G H).....                       | 1 Oct 10              |
| “ 4—Clint, Miss Mabel.....                                     | 10 Oct 10             |
| “ 4—Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet.....                             | 12 Oct 10             |
| “ 6—Hubley, Miss Laura May (No 2 G H).....                     | 15 Oct 10             |
| “ 1—Kennedy, Miss Marguret C.....                              | 11 May 11             |
| “ 1—Johnston, Miss Jean.....                                   | 11 May 11             |
| “ 1—Norton, Miss Lydia.....                                    | 16 May 11             |
| “ 3—Halpenny, Miss Gertrude Ellinor.....                       | 30 Aug 11             |
| “ 6—Pollette, Miss Minnie Ascenath (No 2 G H).....             | 1 Nov 11              |



Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### General Hospitals.

#### No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W (*maj*).

Other Officers (3).

Munn, F J (*capt*).

Cole, E C (*capt*).

\*Campbell A (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H (*hon lt*)..... 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Morris, Miss E  
Leishman, Miss J  
Hammell, Miss A W  
Dayman, Miss P

#### No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Sponagle, J A (*lt c*)

Other Officers (3).

MacDonald, T H (*maj*)

Ford, F S L (*capt*)

Millar, J R (*lt*)

MacKinnon, W T M (*lt*)

Dickson, C H (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Pickup, W (*hon lt*)

Nursing Sisters (6).

Ellis, Miss M M  
Hubley, Miss L M  
Williams, Miss M G  
Lynch, Miss M T  
MacLean, Miss C  
Follette, Miss M A

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

**Cavalry Field Ambulances.**

No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E (*l c.*)

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S (*capt.*)  
\*Keyes, S J (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (*hon capt.*)

No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*capt and temp major.*)

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A (*capt.*)  
Brown C L (*lt.*)  
\*Winder, J B (*lt.*)  
\*Hume, G M (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M (*hon lt.*)

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Lebel, E A (*major.*)

Other Officers (4).

Vaillancourt, J (*capt.*)  
\*Geggie, R C G (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (*hon maj.*)

No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Roberts, J A (*l c.*)

Other Officers (4).

Scott, W A (*maj.*)  
Pentecost, R S (*capt.*)  
Philp, G R (*capt.*)  
Yellowlees, N S L (*capt.*)

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H (*hon capt.*)

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj.*)

Other Officers (4).

Gunn, J A (*lt.*)  
Campbell, S (*lt.*)  
\*Melvor, N K (*lt.*)  
\*Bell, F C (*lt.*)  
Morell, H (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Woodiwiss, E S (*hon capt.*)

No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (*capt (temp maj.)*)  
Nyblett, H G M (*capt.*)  
Gunn, J N (*capt.*)  
\*Mayhood, F H (*lt.*)  
\*Reed, E H (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E (*hon lt.*)

No. XXI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C F (*lt (temp capt.)*)

Quartermaster.

Alston, R (*hon lt.*)

Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

## Field Ambulances.

## No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, J (lt-col)

Other Officers (8).

Morris, C H (capt).  
Morton, A M (capt).  
Proudfoot, J A (capt).  
\*Cunningham, A R (lt).  
\*Lindsay, M A (lt).  
\*Muir, W L (lt).

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, W E (hon lt).

## No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, J W (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Gardner, R L (maj).  
Law, R (maj).  
Loggett, T H (maj).  
Caskoy, J C (capt).  
Dillon, W P (capt).  
McLeod, N (capt).  
Young, C A (capt).  
Wilson, O M (capt).  
Howlett, G P (lt).

Quartermaster.

Story, E D (hon lt).

## No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F (lt-col).

Other Officers (8).

Hill, W H P (maj).  
McKee, S H (maj).  
Burnett, F S (capt).  
Mucklestone, H S (capt).  
Howell, W B (capt).

Quartermaster.

## No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P (capt) (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

Patch, F S (capt).  
Wright, R P (capt).  
Shanks, G (lt).  
Fyshe, J C (lt).  
Ower, J J (lt).

Quartermaster.

## No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. VII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Bishop, T E (capt).  
Curren, L M (capt).  
Duval, J L (capt).  
Holden, C P (capt).  
Gaudet, A J (capt).  
\*McNally, H H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Bromfield, H W (hon lt)..... 12 Aug 11  
\*Dunlop, F T (lt).

## No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

Yeo, I J (capt).

Other Officers (8).

Ledwell, R J (lt).  
Ralph, A J (lt).  
Dorsey, J W (lt).  
MacMillan, W J P (lt).  
\*McRae, W R (lt).  
\*Macdonald, D J (lt).  
\*Bruce, J (lt).

Quartermaster.

∞ Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 06

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Winters G A (maj).  
 Lowry, W H (capt).  
 Hyland, G (capt).  
 Millichamp, G E (capt).  
 Embree, M H (lt).  
 Boyd, J S (lt).  
 \*Biggs, G M (lt).

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (hon capt).....17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (maj).  
 Warren, C A A (maj)  
 Currie, C J (maj).  
 Hardy, E B (maj).  
 Rice, A G (capt).  
 Holme, H R (capt).  
 \*Wood, J H (lt).  
 \*McBeth, W L C (l.).  
 \*Orr, H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (hon capt).....1 Mar 08

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Farmer, G D (maj).  
 Kappele, D P (capt).  
 Tytler, W H (lt).  
 McIlwraith, D G (capt).  
 Bethune, W (capt).  
 Carrick, W (capt).  
 \*McClenahan, D A (lt).  
 \*Jones, H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (hon capt).....1 June 09

No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Cruikshank, G R (maj).  
 Ashbaugh, J A (capt).  
 Musson, G (capt).  
 Fraser, J J (lt).  
 \*Burgess, W A (lt).  
 \*Ellis, S (lt).

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (hon capt)..... May 08

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Cowan, T C (capt) (temp major).

Other Officers (8).

Davis, E G (capt).  
 Bucke, E P (capt).  
 Guest, F (capt).  
 Turnbull, W S (capt).  
 Gallows, W F (lt)

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (hon capt).....16 Apr] 07

No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (capt).  
 Panton, K D (capt).  
 Draeseke, G C (lt).  
 Paulin, S (lt).  
 Buller, F J (lt).  
 Gibson, G H R (lt).

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (hon capt).....13 July 09

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIX.

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Officer Commanding.*Parry, R Y (*maj.*).*Other Officers (8).*

Davey, J E (*maj.*)  
 Greenway, G E (*capt.*)  
 Ross, V (*lt.*)  
 \*Burns, H S (*lt.*)

*Quartermaster.*Hamilton, J W (*hon lt.*)..... 5 Apr 10

No. XX.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Officer Commanding.*Peltier, E (*Major 85 Regt.*).*Other Officers (8).*

Beauchamp, G E (*maj.*)  
 Ostigny, P (*maj.*)  
 Aubry, H (*capt.*)  
 Chabot, L A (*capt.*)  
 Morin, J H G (*capt.*)  
 \*Tessier, R (*lt.*)

*Quartermaster.*Laurier, J R (*hon lt.*).

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 " —Montreal P. Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P. Q.  
 No. 6 " —Halifax, N. S.  
 No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 " —Victoria, B. C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta

*Lieut-Colonels* (6).

(D) Harris, A W ..... 29 June 11  
 (D) Ming, E ..... 30 June 11  
 Piche, M A ..... 1 July 11

*Majors* (12).

Fisher, J W ..... 12 Aug 11  
 \*Duchêne, J D ..... 2 Sept 06  
 ..... 1 July 11

*Captains* (24).

Tracey, A W ..... 1 Apr 11  
 ..... 3 Apr 10  
 Smith, H D ..... 1 July 11  
 ..... 26 Apr 09  
 Wilson, J H ..... 29 July 11  
 ..... 1 Apr 03  
 Poulin, L ..... 1 Aug 11  
 ..... 27 June 03  
 Poole, B R ..... 1 Aug 11  
 ..... 16 May 06  
 Macdonald, C S (9 Miss Horse) ..... 1 Jan 12  
 ..... 1 Apr 08  
 (D) Tamlin, C S (6 By C F A) ..... 11 Nov 11  
 Campbell, J A ..... 12 Feb 12  
 Gilpin, W G ..... 2 Apr 12  
 ..... 20 Apr 10  
 Riddell, R ..... 15 Apr 12  
 ..... 23 Aug 05

*Lieutenants* (58).

Watson, E A ..... 1 Apr 11  
 Higgins, C H ..... 1 Apr 11  
 Evans, T C ..... 1 June 11  
 Hall, A H ..... 5 June 11

*Lieutenants* (58)—Con.

Halsey, A B ..... 14 June 11  
 Cowan, A ..... 15 June 11  
 Woods, T Z ..... 10 July 11  
 ..... 4 Apr 07  
 Gauvin, C J H ..... 31 July 11  
 ..... 5 June 11  
 Lyster, A T ..... 1 Aug 11  
 Titus, R C ..... 1 Aug 11  
 Fortier, J A ..... 4 Aug 11  
 Rogers, W T ..... 11 Aug 11  
 ..... 27 Apr 09  
 Post, H H ..... 15 Aug 11  
 Saunders, C G (2 Bde C F A) ..... 1 Nov 11  
 ..... 4 May 08  
 Elliott, H J ..... 13 Nov 11  
 ..... 4 June 08  
 Marquis, N L ..... 12 Dec 11  
 Maguire, H E ..... 1 Feb 12  
 ..... 28 June 04  
 Cutcliffe, A B (25 Dns) ..... 6 Feb 12  
 ..... 5 Apr 09  
 McPatridge, H S ..... 10 Mar 12  
 ..... 1 May 07  
 Raspberry, S J ..... 11 Mar 12  
 ..... 31 Mar 09  
 Richmond, A R B ..... 12 Mar 12  
 Gaw, E C ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Murphy, H ..... 12 Apr 12  
 Brun, C E ..... 1 May 12  
 Harrington, J ..... 1 May 12  
 Duchene, H D J ..... 2 May 12  
 Nyblett, R M (15 L H) ..... 4 May 12  
 ..... 3 May 10  
 Laberge, N ..... 16 May 12  
 Hayes, C E ..... 6 Apr 12  
 Murray, J G ..... 12 Apr 12  
 James, W H ..... 10 May 12  
 Cober, A ..... 3 June 12  
 Alexander, J G ..... 17 June 12

**CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS** (Non-permanent).

Uniform Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Authorized 1 April 1912).

*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieutenants* (3).

.....

.....

## THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Authorized G. O. 3 May 1911).

*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Base Post Office*—Toronto, Ont.*Director of Postal Services*—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

## 8 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

*Major.*

Ross, G. I S O ..... 1 July 11

*Captain.*

Gaboury, L J ..... 1 July 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Murray, K A .....     | 1 July 11 |
| Verville, J T F ..... | 1 July 11 |
| Ecclestone, W R ..... | 1 Jan 12  |
| Verrett, E A .....    | 1 Jan 12  |
| Gow, W J .....        | 12 Mar 12 |
| Sharman, F D .....    | 19 Mar 12 |
| Toye, W T .....       | 20 Apr 12 |
| Sullivan, E A .....   | 24 Apr 12 |



## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Captains (50).

Lieutenants (300).

|                          |                                 |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 11 | Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC)     | 1 May      |
| Military District No. 11 | Bundy, A C                      | 1 May 09   |
| "                        | 11-Davey, R N (No 101 CC)       | 1 May 09   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6-Higgins, G M (No 206 CC)      | 1 May 09   |
| "                        | 6-Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)    | 1 May 09   |
| "                        | 6-Mack, R T (No 204 CC)         | 1 May 09   |
| Military District No. 11 | Harvey, R V (No 170 CC)         | 1 May 09   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2-Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)      | 1 May 09   |
| "                        | 6-Phinney, E C (No 249 CC)      | 1 Aug 09   |
| "                        | 2-McGill, G W (No 51 CC)        | 14 Aug 09  |
| "                        | 1-Adams, W A (No 223 CC)        | 1 Sept 09  |
| "                        | 6-Lawley, J H (No 202 CC)       | 1 Oct 09   |
| "                        | 2-Adams, J H (No 166 CC)        | 23 Oct 09  |
| "                        | 1-Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC)       | 16 Nov 09  |
| "                        | 1-Day, J W (No 223 CC)          | 2 Dec 09   |
| "                        | 3-Snyder, E E (No 192 CC)       | 15 Dec 10  |
| "                        | 6-Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)     | 2 Apr 10   |
| "                        | 6-Morton, R F (No 232 CC)       | 27 Apr 10  |
| "                        | 3-Clark, H G (No 236 CC)        | 3 May 10   |
| "                        | 6-Phillips, F S (No 94 CC) (ss) | 13 May 10  |
| "                        | 6-Tibert, W K (No 124 CC)       | 13 May 10  |
| "                        | 2-Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)        | 1 June 10  |
| "                        | 6-Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)         | 1 June 10  |
| "                        | 6-Horner, A W (No 233 CC)       | 2 July 10  |
| "                        | 6-Morton, S A (No 35 CC)        | 2 July 10  |
| "                        | 6-Trefry, J H (No 35 CC)        | 2 July 10  |
| "                        | 6-Harding, M K (No 201 CC)      | 2 July 10  |
| "                        | 6-Ross, E J (No 206 CC)         | 2 July 10  |
| "                        | 2-Kirk, W F (No 55 CC)          | 20 July 10 |
| "                        | 6-Ruggles, L (No 251 CC)        | 30 July 10 |
| "                        | 2-Syme, J J (No 62 CC)          | 1 Sept 10  |
| "                        | 3-O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC)      | 6 Sept 10  |
| "                        | 6-Phelan, F J (No 35 CC)        | 16 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6-Parker, E T (No 35 CC)        | 16 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6-Wood, C L (No 117 CC)         | 21 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6-Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)     | 21 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 2-Reid, T E (No 48 CC)          | 6 Sept 10  |
| "                        | 6-Morse, E P (No 124 CC)        | 10 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6-Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)     | 28 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6-Oulton, M (No 237 CC)         | 30 Sept 10 |
| Military District No. 13 | Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)      | 5 Nov 10   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6-Swanson, P J (No 266 CC)      | 19 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 6-Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)      | 21 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 13-Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)   | 26 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 3-Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)      | 26 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 6-Davis, D G (No 174 CC)        | 30 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 13-LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)     | 1 Dec 10   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2-Woodward, J A (No 55 CC)      | 1 Dec 10   |
| Military District No. 13 | Bailey, P S (No 180 CC)         | 3 Dec 10   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6-Foster, A D (No 267 CC)       | 24 Dec 10  |
| "                        | 6-Morse, W H (No 257 CC)        | 24 Dec 10  |
| "                        | 6-Ford, R W (No 268 CC)         | 24 Dec 10  |
| "                        | 6-Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)      | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 6-Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)       | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 6-Muise, J B (No 277 CC)        | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 6-Martin, O MacN (No 276 CC)    | 7 Jan 11   |
| Military District No. 10 | Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)     | 30 Jun 11  |
| Military District No. 13 | Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)         | 4 Mar 11   |
| "                        | 13-Dyer, W R (No 134 CC)        | 11 Mar 11  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                                   |            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Fennell, T H (No 51 CC)         | 18 Mar 11  |
| Military District No. | 13—McKenzie, G W (No 189 CC)      | 1 Apr 11   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Archibald, J T (No 297 CC)      | 15 Apr 11  |
| "                     | 6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC)        | 15 Apr 11  |
| Military District     | 13—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC)         | 28 Apr 11  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Creelman, W A (No 306 CC)       | 13 May 11  |
| "                     | 6—Trask, J L (No 308 CC)          | 13 May 11  |
| "                     | 6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC)            | 23 May 11  |
| "                     | 6—Titus, L L (No 261 CC)          | 3 July 11  |
| "                     | 6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC)     | 13 May 11  |
| "                     | 6—Finck, C W (No 167 CC)          | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC)          | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 6—Ruggles, A J (No 237 CC)        | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 6—DeRoche, J S (No 255 CC)        | 1 Sept 11  |
| "                     | 6—Landrigan, J (No 148 CC)        | 1 Sept 11  |
| "                     | 3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC)       | 5 Sept 11  |
| "                     | 6—Green, J A (No 267 CC)          | 6 Sept 11  |
| "                     | 2—McKinlay, A S (No 55 CC)        | 15 Sept 11 |
| "                     | 6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC)       | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC)           | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC)         | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC)       | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC)      | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC)           | 8 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 1—Kersey, R R (No 21 CC)          | 13 Nov 11  |
| Military District     | 13—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC)    | 1 Dec 11   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Howe, J E (No 267 CC)           | 6 Sept 11  |
| "                     | 2—Leary, J I, (No 55 CC)          | 8 Dec 11   |
| Military District No. | 13—Filmer, F S (No 304 CC) (s.s.) | 5 Jan 12   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Clark, I E (No 159 CC)          | 12 Jan 12  |
| "                     | 6—Geo, H (No 27 CC)               | 1 Dec 11   |
| "                     | 6—Marshall (No 319 CC)            | 1 Jan 12   |
| "                     | 6—Campbell G H (No 20 CC)         | 15 Feb 12  |
| "                     | 6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC)        | 7 Mar 12   |
| Military District No. | 13—Drader, R E (No 180 CC)        | 14 Mar 12  |
| "                     | 13—Pedley, W H (No 180 CC)        | 14 Mar 12  |
| "                     | 13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC)        | 14 Mar 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 1—Warner, G L                     | 21 Mar 12  |
| "                     | 4—Stephen, F N                    | 31 May 12  |

## UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

*Lieutenants.*

|                 |                        |          |
|-----------------|------------------------|----------|
| *Forman, E G H  | McGill University..... | 4 May 09 |
| *Duguid, A F... | " " .....              | 7 May 10 |
| *Popham, J F W  | " " .....              | 7 May 10 |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

| Name.                             | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.             | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>           |                |  |                      |
| ✓ Medhurst, N, St. Jean, P.Q..... | 21 Jan 72      | 16 yrs 278 dys                             | 25 Jan 11            |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.</b> |                |  |                      |
| ✓ Leblond, T, St-Jean.....        | 16 Oct 67      | C S C 5 yrs 280 dys<br>R C D 12 yrs 15 dys | 30 Nov 06            |
| ✓ Steer, E A, Toronto.....        | 9 May 78       | 14 yrs 314 dys                             | 1 May 12             |

## LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

| Name.                             | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>           |                |                                |                      |
| ✓ Docherty, M, Winnipeg.....      | 1 May 77       | 13 yrs 108 dys                 | 10 Nov 09            |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.</b> |                |                                |                      |
| ✓ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....      | 16 Dec 68      | 15 yrs 143 dys                 | 11 Nov 09            |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

| Name.                              | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                | Date of Appointment.  |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|
| <b>MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).</b> |                |   |                       |
| ✓ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....  | 13 Aug 40      | Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d                    | 11 Aug 05<br>2 Feb 09 |
| ✓ Simmons, S, Halifax.....         | 11 Dec 57      | R G A 30 yrs<br>R C A 1 yr 211 dys            | 10 May 11<br>6 Aug 11 |
| Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....        | 3 Aug 75       | 8 yrs 1 83 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 183 dys         | 6 Aug 11<br>1 Aug 07  |
| ✓ Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....         | 30 Mar 76      | R C A 10 yrs 334 dys                          | 6 Aug 11<br>6 Oct 07  |
| Moffat, W H, Quebec.....           | 3 Apr 63       | Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 111 dys | 6 Aug 11<br>8 Dec 09  |
| <b>MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).</b> |                |   |                       |
| Dixon, W.....                      | 2 June 75      | R C A 13 yrs 295 dys                          | 1 Feb 12              |
| Warder, A.....                     | 14 Mar 79      | R G A 8 yrs 149 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 270 dys    | 1 Feb 12              |

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

| Name.                             | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.</b> |                |                                |                      |
| ✓ Gimblett, W, Kingston.....      | 27 Sept 68     | 17 yrs 90 dys                  | 25 Apr 05            |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>           |                |                                |                      |
| ✓ Newnham, T F, Halifax.....      | 31 Aug 62      | 18 yrs 150 dys                 | 3 July 09            |
| ✓ McIntyre, W, Kingston.....      | 16 Sept 67     | 24 yrs 118 dys                 | 24 Jan 11            |
| ✓ Slade, J.....                   | 6 Mar 65       | 26 yrs 15 dys                  | 24 Jan 11            |

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

| Name.                                   | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                   | Date of Appointment. |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                        |                |  |                      |
| Englefield, F L, Halifax.....           | 2 Mar 66       | R C A 15 yrs 163 dys                             | 29 May 06            |
| ∞ Power, L J, Quebec.....               | 18 Dec 67      | 24 yrs 165 dys                                   | 7 June 10            |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.             |                |  |                      |
| ∞ Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston..... | 29 June 69     | R C A 19 yrs 137 dys                             | 25 July 05           |
| Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....            | 29 Sept 69     | R C A 12 yrs 173 dys                             | 25 July 05           |
|   |                | R C A 3 yrs 156 dys                              |                      |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).      |                |  |                      |
| Purver, W H.....                        | 17 Dec 79      | Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys | 1 July 11            |

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

|                                   |            |  |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                  |            |  |            |
| Hartley, J J, Ottawa.....         | 5 Dec 64   | Imp Army 20 yrs 104 dys<br>Can Mil 29 dys      | 11 Mar 06  |
| Burton, G J, Halifax.....         | 7 June 60  | Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys,<br>Can Mil 115 dys     | 11 Mar 06  |
| Cooke, F E, Halifax.....          | 28 Mar 68  | Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys,<br>Can Mil 29 dys     | 11 Mar 06  |
| ∞ Shergold, C, Toronto.....       | 8 Apr 70   | Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys                         | 17 July 06 |
| ∞ Austin, J, Halifax.....         | 25 Mar 66  | Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys<br>R C E 179 dys       | 1 Aug 07   |
| Kettle, W F, Halifax.....         | 8 Mar 73   | Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys<br>R C E 1 yr 133 dys  | 1 Aug 07   |
| FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR. |            |  |            |
| Grant, W, Halifax.....            | 30 May 55  | Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 127 dys | 26 Sept 08 |
| ∞ Wright, F R, Esquimalt.....     | 22 July 60 | Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 134 dys | 26 Sept 08 |
| MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJOR.         |            |  |            |
| Manton, Walter, Esquimalt.....    | 5 Nov 66   | R C E 25 yrs 12 dys                            | 17 Nov 11  |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

|                             |            |  |           |
|-----------------------------|------------|--|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.            |            |  |           |
| ∞ Cumming, R, Toronto.....  | 18 Sept 52 | 10 yrs Br Army<br>R C R 15 yrs<br>4 yrs 10 dys (Mil) | 2 Feb 99  |
| ∞ Borland, D, London.....   | 29 Feb 64  | 13 yrs R C R   | 2 Feb 99  |
| ∞ Young, A, Quebec.....     | 1 Feb 69   | 11 yrs 212 dys                                       | 1 Apr 04  |
| ∞ Utton, F W, Toronto.....  | 9 Apr 73   | 8 yrs 265 dys  | 1 July 05 |
| Legge, J S, Halifax.....    | 15 Mar 71  | 13 yrs 227 dys (Militia)<br>8 yrs 248 dys R C R      | 1 Feb 09  |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS. |            |  |           |
| ∞ Price, E H, Toronto.....  | 20 Aug 67  | 16 yrs 160 dys                                       | 1 Feb 09  |
| Lavoie, A E, Halifax.....   | 16 Apr 71  | 17 yrs 233 dys                                       | 2 Aug 11  |

## BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

| Name and Corps.                    | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.               | Date of Appointment.    |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------|
| Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....    | 9 June 49      | 17 yrs 281 dys                               | 8 Feb 06                |
| Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....       | 7 May 65       | 28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army<br>(hon lt Mila)      | 29 May 06<br>22 June 11 |
| ∞ Light, A, R C H A, Kingston..... | 11 Oct 57      | Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys<br>W O 12 yrs 290 dys | 11 May 08               |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

| 1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR. |           |   |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.          |           |   |           |
| ∞ Hughes, A T, Kingston.....    | 25 Dec 79 | R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys<br>C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys  | 1 June 07 |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.      |           |   |           |
| Kerrison, V C, Kingston.....    | 2 Nov 81  | Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys<br>C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys | 1 July 12 |

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

| SERGEANT MAJORS.          |          |                     |           |
|---------------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|
| Brooke, W J, Halifax..... | 5 Dec 76 | 7 yrs 10 mos 15 dys | 29 Dec 09 |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

|                            |           |  |          |
|----------------------------|-----------|--|----------|
| Simpkin, G J, Toronto..... | 17 Jan 58 | Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys<br>R C D 15 yrs 332 dys | 1 Apr 12 |
|----------------------------|-----------|--|----------|

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

| CONDUCTORS.                  |            |   |                       |
|------------------------------|------------|---|-----------------------|
| Villard, J A, Halifax.....   | 1 Nov 66   | Br A 7 yrs 184 dys  | 1 Dec 06              |
| Sulis, W H, St John.....     | 3 Apr 54   | 31 yrs 130 dys  | 1 Dec 06              |
| Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....     | 26 Sept 62 | R C D 14 yrs 304 dys  | 1 Apr 09<br>1 July 03 |
| ∞ Hessien, E V, Halifax..... | 15 June 75 | 8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia)<br>R C G A 7 yrs<br>O S C 4 mos 6 dys        | 12 May 10<br>6 Dec 06 |
| Simons, A M, Halifax.....    | 28 Nov 70  | R C A 8 yrs 187 dys<br>C O C 2 yrs 126 dys                                | 1 Apr 11<br>1 Dec 06  |
| SUB-CONDUCTORS.              |            |   |                       |
| ∞ Hébert, F, Quebec.....     | 6 Dec 75   | R C A 9 yrs   | 1 Dec 06              |
| ∞ Ellis, W C, Esquimaux..... | 27 Oct 70  | Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys<br>O S C 1 yr 183 dys                             | 1 Dec 06              |
| ∞ McCully, A, Kingston.....  | 8 Jan 74   | R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys  | 1 Feb 07              |
| ∞ Provost, W, Calgary.....   | 8 Jan 63   | R C A 9 yrs 23 dys  | 9 May 07              |
| Mooney, I, Winnipeg.....     | 6 Dec 77   | C G A 12 yrs 283 dys  | 1 June 07             |
| ∞ Bourne, W, Toronto.....    | 28 Feb 66  | Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys<br>R C R 43 dys<br>C O C 1 yr 162 dys             | 1 Mar 08              |
| Carman, F W, Ottawa.....     | 9 Feb 83   | Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys<br>C M S C 306 dys<br>O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys | 1 Apr 11              |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

| Name and Corps.               | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                                     | Date of Appointment. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).   |                |  |                      |
| Holland, F J, Halifax.....    | 20 Sept 59     | Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys  | 19 Jan 06            |
| Morton, N T, Quebec.....      | 4 Mar 75       | Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 156 dys<br>C O C 2 Oct 11 | 3 June 00            |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).   |                |  |                      |
| Thompson, G W F, Toronto..... | 11 June 77     | 5 yrs 30 dys   | 1 Aug 08             |
| Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....   | 10 Oct 58      | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys                           | 1 Oct 08             |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).  |                |  |                      |
| Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....     | 15 Mar 62      | O S C 3 yrs 4 dys  | 1 Dec 06             |

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

|                                   |           |   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS). |           |   |           |
| McCarthy, T, Halifax.....         | 25 Mar 48 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys   | 1 July 05 |
| Turner, C, Ottawa.....            | 28 Feb 69 | R C A 15 yrs 121 dys<br>13 yrs                                      | 1 Jan 12  |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                  |           |   |           |
| Davies, R, Montreal.....          | 8 Sept 59 | R C A 5 yrs 46 dys<br>R C R 12 yrs 87 dys<br>C A P C 1 yr           | 6 May 08  |
| Thompson B.....                   | Nov 76    | Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys<br>R C A 1 yr 16 dys<br>C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys  | 27 Nov 11 |
| Rowson, W.....                    | 22 Mar 81 | Imp Army 6 yrs 258 dys<br>C P A S C 224 dys<br>C A P C 5 yrs 91 dys | 1 Apr. 12 |

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

|                                   |            |   |                        |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------------------|
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS). |            |   |                        |
| Potter, T D, Kingston, Ont.....   | 8 May 62   | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs             | 1 Apr 12<br>23 July 04 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                  |            |   |                        |
| Lewis, C E L, Montreal, P.Q.....  | 6 May 65   | 16 yrs 122 dys                                | 1 Aug 07               |
| Bailey, W G, Kingston.....        | 21 June 78 | 9 yrs 305 dys                                 | 1 Aug 07               |
| Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q..... | 21 Aug 73  | 11 yrs 234 dys                                | 1 Aug 07               |
| Garaou, J G R, Montreal, P.Q..... | 16 Apr 74  | Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys<br>C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys | 17 Dec 11              |
| Walmesley, F T, Ottawa.....       | 16 May 78  | 11 yrs 179 dys                                | 1 Apr 12               |

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

|                   |           |                        |           |
|-------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.  |           |                        |           |
| Cutbush, S C..... | 24 Dec 84 | Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys | 13 Oct 11 |

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

| Name and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appoin <sup>t</sup> . ment. |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| .....           | .....          | .....                          | .....                               |

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

| Name and Corps.                                     | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                        | Date of Appoin <sup>t</sup> . ment. |
|---|----------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJOR.<br>Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa..... | 13 June 71     | Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys | 11 Nov 11                           |



## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

| Name and Corps.              | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.    | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANTS MAJORS.            |                |                                   |                      |
| McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....    | 13 Oct 71      | 14 yrs 134 dys                    | 21 June 04           |
| Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....   | 12 Nov 69      | 12 yrs 181 dys                    | 13 Mar 05            |
| ∞ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....       | 15 Sept 60     | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 15 yrs | 8 Sept 09            |
| Smith, G, G G B.G.....       | 9 Feb 78       | 12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys                | 21 Feb 11            |
| Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse..... | 29 Apr 79      | 10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys                 | 3 June 11            |

## ARTILLERY.

|                                   |            |  |           |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|-----------|
| Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....       | 14 Mar 63  | 23 yrs 334 dys                               | 11 May 04 |
| Wilson, J T, 2 H B of C G A.....  | 10 Sept 69 | 13 yrs 135 dys                               | 24 Oct 06 |
| MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....     | 6 July 66  | 15 yrs 17 dys                                | 1 Oct 07  |
| Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....     | 10 Jan 63  | 22 yrs 293 dys                               | 1 July 08 |
| Porteous, W J, 6 Brig, C F A..... | 26 May 67  | 32 yrs                                       | 4 Mar 10  |
| Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....   | 9 Apr 72   | Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos<br>Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos | 15 Apr 10 |
| Mix, H W, 8 Brig C F A.....       | 6 Mar 71   | 26 yrs 211 dys                               | 1 May 12  |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

|       |       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## INFANTRY.

|                              |            |                                  |            |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| ∞ Huggins, J S, 13 Regt..... | 23 Mar 64  | 11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs             | 5 June 00  |
| Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....    | 3 Jan 75   | 8 yrs 122 dys                    | 5 July 00  |
| ∞ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....  | 14 Apr 66  | 6 yrs                            | 20 Apr 01  |
| Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....    | 29 Mar 67  | 16 yrs                           | 12 June 01 |
| Croft, F, 16 Regt.....       | 8 Dec 81   | 3 yrs                            | 18 June 01 |
| McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....  | 25 Nov 59  | 10 yrs                           | 20 July 01 |
| Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....   | 5 Feb 56   | 19 yrs                           | 29 July 01 |
| Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....   | 6 Mar 58   | 21 yrs 61 dys                    | 16 Aug 01  |
| ∞ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....     | 7 May 62   | 19 yrs 30 dys                    | 31 Oct 02  |
| Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....     | 25 Feb 75  | 11 yrs                           | 24 Nov 02  |
| Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....  | 19 Feb 65  | Imp Army 5 yrs<br>Can Mil 12 yrs | 7 May 04   |
| Iamb, W J, 62 Regt.....      | 13 Sept 75 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys          | 25 May 04  |
| Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....    | 5 June 71  | 18 yrs 39 dys                    | 10 July 06 |
| Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....    | 2 Jan 71   | Can Mil 20 yrs                   | 12 Feb 07  |

INFANTRY.

| Name and Corps.             | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.            | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| Hector, F E, 15 Regt.....   | 7 May 69       | Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys<br>Can Mil 4 yrs   | 13 June 07           |
| Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....    | 21 Jan 68      | 23 yrs 25 dys                             | 26 Sept 07           |
| Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....    | 23 Mar 75      | 10 yrs                                    | 1 Apr 08             |
| Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....     | 29 Apr 75      | 8 yrs 213 dys                             | 8 Apr 08             |
| Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....   | 21 Jan 64      | Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys<br>19 yrs 244 dys | 20 Apr 08            |
| James, W H, 27 Regt.....    | 15 Jan 72      | 17 yrs                                    | 1 May 08             |
| Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....     | 28 Sept 73     | 14 yrs 320 dys                            | 5 May 08             |
| Robinson, J L, 20 Regt..... | 12 Aug 79      | 3 yrs 361 dys                             | 1 June 08            |
| Hill, T, 49 Regt.....       | 25 Jan 76      | 9 yrs                                     | 1 Jan 09             |
| Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt..... | 28 Mar 80      | 10 yrs                                    | 1 Jan 09             |
| Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....    | 23 July 67     | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>1 yr 6 mos             | 3 June 09            |
| Richmond, W G, 47 Regt..... | 27 July 77     | 4 yrs 2 mos                               | 22 Aug 09            |
| Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....    | 24 Sept 70     | 16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys                        | 1 Jan 10             |
| Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....  | 19 May 70      | 13 yrs 10 dys                             | 11 Apr 10            |
| Wright, W, 44 Regt.....     | 23 July 60     | Imp Army 28 yrs<br>Can Mil 5 yrs          | 11 June 10           |
| Sissons, F E., 95 Regt..... | 31 Mar 68      | Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys<br>Can Mil 3 yrs  | 18 July 11           |
| Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....      | 12 Aug 78      | 18 yrs 5 mos                              | 23 Sept 11           |
| Crighton, G, 2 Regt.....    | 16 Feb 64      | 30 yrs 338 dys                            | 23 Sept 11           |
| Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....  | 15 Apr 70      | 23 yrs                                    | 1 Feb 12             |

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

|                              |           |   |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| Scott, W H, No 12 Coy.....   | 25 Apr 74 | 5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys.....                 | 1 Feb 10  |
| Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy..... | 12 Aug 79 | 3 yrs.....                              | 11 Oct 10 |
| Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....   | 22 Jan 82 | 13 yrs 12 dys                           | 31 Mar 11 |
| Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....   | 16 Oct 78 | 15 yrs 26 dys                           | 13 Oct 11 |
| Smith, B A, No 12 Coy.....   | 3 Apr 79  | 6 yrs 133 dys                           | 20 Feb 12 |
| Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....  | 21 Oct 61 |   | 1 June 12 |
| Hineson, E, No 4 Co.....     | 4 Feb 81  | Imp Army 3 yrs 48 dys<br>Can Mil 10 yrs | 1 May 12  |

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|                            |           |  |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| Gill, G.....               | 17 Mar 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys | 10 Feb 04 |
| Murphy, D M, No v F A..... | 24 Oct 84 | 8 yrs 274 dys                          | 1 Mar 12  |

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

|                             |            |   |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....    | 12 Apr 46  | Imp Army 42 yrs                                   | 7 Apr 00   |
| Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....    | 13 July 41 | 12 yrs  | 7 Apr 00   |
| Giddon, R, 57 Regt.....     | 5 May 67   | 6 yrs 274 dys                                     | 7 Apr 00   |
| Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....     | 9 Mar 55   | 31 yrs  | 15 May 00  |
| Robinson, G R, 13 Regt..... | 10 June 40 | Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys<br>Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys | 5 June 00  |
| Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....    | 11 Jan 70  | 11 yrs  | 28 July 00 |
| Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....    | 21 Feb 64  | Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys  | 1 Aug 00   |
| Brown, J M, G G F G.....    | 3 Nov 67   | 13 yrs  | 16 Nov 00  |
| Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....  | 25 Mar 66  | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys          | 28 Dec 00  |

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

| Name and Corps.                | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                | Date of Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....       | 2 Aug 50       | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 36 yrs              | 25 Feb 01            |
| Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....       | 26 Feb 45      | 22 yrs  | 27 May 01            |
| Peel, W, 19 Regt.....          | 22 Nov 47      | 3 yrs   | 26 Aug 01            |
| Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....        | 12 Jan 59      | 25 yrs 14 dys                                 | 29 Oct 02            |
| Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....  | 13 Jan 62      | 22 yrs  | 13 Nov 02            |
| Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....        | 12 Oct 51      | 8 yrs   | 11 Sept 03           |
| Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....       | 3 Mar 56       | 14 yrs  | 24 Nov 03            |
| Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....       | 25 Aug 65      | Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs                   | 20 May 04            |
| Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....     | 10 Dec 54      | 30 yrs  | 1 Apr 05             |
| Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....       | 16 Nov 57      | 10 yrs  | 7 Apr 05             |
| Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....    | 10 Oct 66      | 26 yrs 334 dys                                | 10 May 05            |
| Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....      | 24 Aug 60      | 13 yrs  | 7 June 05            |
| Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....      | 12 Oct 66      | 9 yrs 77 dys                                  | 13 Dec 05            |
| Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....      | 15 Sept 72     | 3 yrs   | 10 Nov 06            |
| Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....     | 21 June 60     | 22 yrs  | 6 Dec 06             |
| Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....    | 9 Dec 69       | 6 yrs 129 dys                                 | 8 Jan 07             |
| Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....    | 5 Feb 74       | 13 yrs 159 dys                                | 6 Mar 07             |
| Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....     | 13 Oct 62      | 6 yrs   | 19 Apr 07            |
| Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....       | 4 Nov 51       | 5 yrs   | 10 May 07            |
| McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A..... | 5 Jan 77       | 12 yrs 334 dys                                | 10 May 07            |
| Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....     | 22 Sept 58     | 3 yrs   | 24 May 07            |
| Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....    | 2 Apr 68       | 18 yrs 25 dys                                 | 26 Sept 07           |
| Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....   | 10 Dec 63      | 26 yrs  | 30 Jan 08            |
| Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....        | 15 Sept 57     | Imp Army 27 yrs<br>7 yrs 151 dys              | 20 Apr 08            |
| Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....       | 16 Apr 61      | 3 yrs 15 dys                                  | 25 Apr 08            |
| Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....       | 21 Feb 55      | 7 yrs 275 dys                                 | 25 May 08            |
| Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....      | 15 Aug 75      | 14 yrs  | 1 July 08            |
| McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....     | 22 Jan 57      | 23 yrs  | 1 Dec 08             |
| Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....      | 15 Dec 46      | 22 yrs  | 1 Jan 09             |
| Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....      | 1 Nov 61       | Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos<br>Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys | 30 June 09           |
| Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A..... | 10 Oct 63      | 3 yrs   | 4 Apr 10             |
| Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.....     | 2 May 74       | 2 yrs 351 dys                                 | 10 Sept 10           |
| Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.....     | 12 Apr 67      | Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys                       | 7 Aug 11             |
| Mooney, D, 78 Regt.....        | 21 Sept 70     | 4 yrs 70 dys                                  | 9 Oct 11             |
| Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.....       | 17 Dec 71      | 10 yrs  | 6 Dec 11             |
| Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt.....  | 2 Mar 73       | 17 yrs 6 mos                                  | 1 Jan 12             |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

|          | Rank and Name.                               | Late Corps.     | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Cavalry.</i>                              |                 |                |               |
| Lt.-Col. | ∞ Gartshore, W M.....                        | 1 Hussars       | 3 Apr 53       | 20 June 92    |
| "        | (D) Worthington, E B.....                    | 11 Hussars      | 12 Dec 60      | 9 Nov 95      |
| "        | MacLenn, J B.....                            | D Y R C Hrs     | 26 Oct 62      | 4 Jan 98      |
| "        | ∞ (D) Gregory, R W ( <i>r s c 1st</i> )..... | 2 Dragoons      | 13 Jan 51      | 12 July 98    |
| "        | Whitley, F.....                              | 3 Cav Brig      | 18 Oct 51      | 21 Oct 98     |
| "        | Learned, J F.....                            | 5 Dragoons      | 17 Nov 57      | 2 Jan 99      |
| "        | ∞ (D) Clyde, T.....                          | 2 Cav Brig      | 15 Jan 52      | 16 Nov 99     |
| "        | V.C. ∞ (D) Turner, R E W, DSO.....           | 3 Cav Brig      | 27 July 71     | 17 May 01     |
| "        | Sutton, D.....                               | 3 Dragoons      | 4 Oct 54       | 3 June 01     |
| "        | Pope, O L.....                               | 7 Hussars       | 30 Mar 77      | 2 Apr 03      |
| "        | Northup, J A.....                            | 14 Hussars      | 5 July 61      | 3 Aug 04      |
| "        | (D) Wedderburn, F V ( <i>r s c lg</i> )..... | 8 Hussars       | 16 Apr 61      | 26 Aug 04     |
| "        | (D) Holmes, V H.....                         | 4 Hussars       | 11 Jan 63      | 16 Nov 04     |
| "        | Merrison, J G.....                           | 1 Hussars       | 31 Oct 55      | 1 Apr 06      |
| "        | Brook, R A.....                              | 17 Hussars      | 14 May 69      | 30 Apr 07     |
| "        | (D) Eliot, C A.....                          | 5 P L D G       | 9 Mar 57       | 2 Feb 08      |
| "        | Davis, W M ( <i>r m c</i> ).....             | 24 Regt G H     | 26 May 57      | 1 July 08     |
| "        | ∞ Ashmead, A F.....                          | 10 Hussars      | 9 Jan 64       | 18 Feb 09     |
| Major.   | Pomeroy, A L.....                            | 6 Hussars       | 63             | 30 Apr 97     |
| "        | ∞ Woodside, H J.....                         | Man Dragoons    | 6 Nov 68       | 29 Aug 98     |
| "        | Hewton, R J.....                             | 11 Hussars      | 6 Sept 59      | 9 Mar 00      |
| "        | V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.....                   | G G B G         | 19 Nov 67      | 17 May 01     |
| "        | McCarthy, D L.....                           | D Y R C Hrs     | 5 Dec 71       | 10 Aug 03     |
| "        | ∞ Simpson, C P B.....                        | 6 Hussars       | 15 July 70     | 17 Mar 04     |
| "        | Gibson, J G ( <i>r m c</i> ).....            | 13 Dragoons     | 10 Jan 60      | 30 Mar 04     |
| "        | ∞ Hayward, G F H.....                        | 3 Dragoons      | 5 July 78      | 2 May 04      |
| "        | McGregor, J A ( <i>s m h</i> ).....          | 6 Hussars       | 1 June 78      | 15 Oct 04     |
| "        | ∞ Price, A J.....                            | 10 Hussars      | 25 June 72     | 17 Mar 06     |
| "        | McMillan, C.....                             | 15 L H          | 14 Feb 66      | 4 Oct 06      |
| "        | Seale, A J.....                              | 13 Dragoons     | 2 May 73       | 1 Mar 07      |
| "        | Davie, P A.....                              | 3 Dragoons      | 21 Aug 82      | 13 May 07     |
| "        | Thibaudreau, J R L de B.....                 | 19 A M R        | 23 Dec 70      | 1 June 07     |
| "        | Saunders, B J.....                           | 19 A M R        | 17 Oct 60      | 1 Feb 08      |
| Captain. | McNichol, G L.....                           | 5 Dragoons      | 14 Apr 66      | 1 June 94     |
| "        | Fairweather, D H.....                        | 8 Hussars       | 12 Dec 64      | 15 June 95    |
| "        | King, R W H.....                             | 6 Hussars       | 31 Oct 77      | 6 June 98     |
| "        | Lovelace, E S M.....                         | D Y R C Hrs     | 3 Apr 66       | 16 Feb 99     |
| "        | Bradburn, W H.....                           | 3 Dragoons      | 9 Feb 70       | 1 June 01     |
| "        | Denison, F C.....                            | G G B G         | 5 July 75      | 9 Aug 01      |
| "        | (D) Stevens, W R.....                        | 11 Hrs          | 14 Dec 64      | 8 Feb 02      |
| "        | Borbridge, H B.....                          | 5 Dragoons..... | 21 June 74     | 2 Feb 03      |
| "        | Ibbotson, A F.....                           | 11 Hussars..... | 14 Nov 66      | 14 Apr 03     |
| "        | Lincoln, W A.....                            | 13 Dragoons     | 7 Dec 78       | 19 May 03     |
| "        | Seovil, H E.....                             | 8 Hussars       | 31 July 77     | 26 May 03     |
| "        | Robertson, W G M.....                        | 11 Hussars      | 30 Aug 74      | 22 Dec 03     |
| "        | ∞ Stevenson, H I.....                        | 12 Dragoons     | 17 July 75     | 24 Mar 06     |
| "        | Pelletier, V G.....                          | 10 Hussars      | 6 Apr 57       | 21 Aug 08     |
| Lieut.   | Warner, J T ( <i>r m c</i> ).....            | 8 Hussars       | 20 Nov 73      | 27 June 93    |
| "        | Holden, J C ( <i>r m c</i> ).....            | 8 Hussars.....  | 18 Feb 76      | 20 June 96    |

|          | Rank and Name.                    | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Cavalry—Con.</i>               |               |                |               |
| Lieut.   | Cameron, D E.....                 | 7 Hussars..   | 18 Dec 70      | 28 May 00     |
| "        | Warren, W S.....                  | G G B G       | 8 Sept 79      | 18 June 00    |
| "        | Watchorn, A.....                  | 7 Hussars     | 7 Sept 69      | 18 June 01    |
| "        | White, A A.....                   | 11 Hussars    | 9 May 69       | 26 May 03     |
| "        | Boyle, J P.....                   | 5 Dragoons... | 23 May 69      | 9 Dec 03      |
| "        | Gordon, B A.....                  | G G B G       | 13 Aug 85      | 4 Mar 05      |
| "        | ∞ Eaton, R B.....                 | G G B G       | 5 Aug 71       | 14 Sept 08    |
| "        | Watts, E M (r m c).....           | 9 M H         | 18 May 89      | 24 June 09    |
|          | <i>Mounted Rifles.</i>            |               |                |               |
| Lt.-Col. | ∞ Sanders, G E, DSO, (r m c)..... |               | 25 Dec 63      | 1 Aug 01      |
| Major.   | ∞ Synder, A E.....                |               | 24 Mar 61      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "        | ∞ Cuthbert, A E R.....            |               | 1 Aug 60       | 7 Mar 00      |
| "        | ∞ Jarvis, A M, CMG.....           |               | 6 Apr 62       | 17 May 00     |
| "        | ∞ Howard, D M.....                |               | 6 Feb 61       | 16 Mar 01     |
| Captain. | ∞ Taylor, J.....                  |               | 16 Nov 62      | 1 June 01     |
| Lieut.   | ∞ Cosby, F L.....                 |               | 8 Oct 74       | 29 Dec 99     |
| "        | ∞ Fall, P.....                    |               | 26 Oct 67      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "        | ∞ Tryon, C.....                   |               |                | 3 Nov 00      |
| "        | ∞ Ermatinger, C P.....            | S A C         | 6 Aug 78       | 28 July 05    |
| "        | ∞ Moir, R H.....                  | 2 C M R       | 18 Aug 73      | 1 June 06     |
| "        | ∞ Balinhard, J C de.....          | 5 C M R       | 19 Aug 73      | 14 June 06    |
| "        | ∞ Clarkson, E P.....              | 2 C M R       | 31 Oct 81      | 20 May 07     |
|          | <i>Artillery.</i>                 |               |                |               |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Curren, A E.....              | 1 Regt        | 28 June 53     | 10 Mar 88     |
| "        | ∞ Prior, Hon E G.....             | 5 Regt        | 21 May 53      | 6 July 92     |
| "        | (D) Cole, F H.....                | 2 Regt        | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 93     |
| "        | (D) Dibblee, F H J.....           | 4 Brig C F A  | 16 Oct 51      | 31 May 96     |
| "        | ∞ (D) Coutlee, L W.....           | 13 F B        | 17 Dec 51      | 10 Apr 96     |
| "        | Gregory, F B.....                 | 5 F B         | 23 Aug 62      | 29 Sept 97    |
| "        | (D) Jones, G W.....               | 3 F B         | 1 June 64      | 22 Sept 97    |
| "        | (D) Oxley, F H.....               | 1 F B         | 18 July 53     | 21 May 98     |
| "        | Hibbard, F W.....                 | 2 F B         | 19 Oct 65      | 15 May 01     |
| "        | ∞ (D) Hurdman, W G.....           | 8 Brig        | 1 Nov 58       | 17 May 01     |
| "        | (D) Maltby, R L.....              | C F A         | 8 Sept 56      | 1 May 02      |
| "        | ∞ (D) Costigan, R.....            | 7 Brig        | 27 Nov 60      | 1 May 02      |
| "        | Hall, J A.....                    | 5 Regt        | 24 Aug 68      | 28 Feb 03     |
| "        | (D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO.....    | 2 Brig        | 15 Aug 57      | 15 Sept 03    |
| "        | (D) Davison, H McL.....           | 4 H B C G A   | 21 Jan 61      | 16 Dec 04     |
| "        | Renouf, E M.....                  | 2 Brig C G A  | 9 Apr 60       | 15 May 06     |
| "        | (D) Flowers, H.....               | 1 Regt C F A  | 24 Aug 67      | 16 Nov 06     |
| "        | (D) White, W W.....               | 3 Regt        | 14 Dec 62      | 22 Sept 07    |
| Major.   | Boggs, H A.....                   | 1 Regt        | 20 June 58     | 20 Apr 88     |
| "        | Ogilvy, J.....                    | 2 Brig        | 26 Sept 66     | 28 Oct 92     |
| "        | Townley, T O.....                 | 5 Brig        | 18 Aug 62      | 30 Dec 93     |
| "        | Crowe, W.....                     | 17 F B        | 2 Dec 61       | 8 May 97      |
| "        | (D) McKenzie, S A.....            | 8 F B         | 20 Nov 67      | 25 Jan 98     |
| "        | Fairbanks, C O.....               | 6 F B         | 21 July 58     | 27 Apr 98     |
| "        | Boulton, J E G.....               | 1 Regt        | 8 Jan 68       | 23 Sept 98    |
| "        | Hibben, J P.....                  | 5 Regt        | 29 Oct 66      | 23 Dec 99     |
| "        | England, G P.....                 | 1 Regt        | 21 June 65     | 11 Jan 99     |
| "        | Caines, J M.....                  | 2 Regt        | 22 Mar 64      | 12 Apr 99     |
| "        | Merritt, W H.....                 | 7 F B         | 13 June 65     | 15 June 99    |
| "        | ∞ Irving, L E W, DSO.....         | 9 F B         | 16 Aug 68      | 17 May 01     |
| "        | Stephens, G W.....                | 3 Brig        | 3 Aug 66       | 27 Feb 02     |
| "        | ∞ McCrae, J.....                  | 16 F B        | 30 Nov 72      | 17 Mar 02     |
| "        | Arnoldi, E C.....                 | 2 F B         | 1 July 61      | 6 May 02      |
| "        | Laliberte, E.....                 | 5 Brig        | 21 Jan 75      | 8 Sept 02     |
| "        | Hensley, G W C.....               | 1 Regt        | 9 Apr 64       | 25 Jan 04     |
| "        | Harrison, F C St B, (m s c).....  | 3 Batt C F A  | 19 Feb 71      | 19 Aug 04     |
| "        | (D) Carvell, F P.....             | 4 Regt        | 10 June 65     | 16 Dec 04     |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

323

|          | Rank and Name.  | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|---|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Artillery—Con.</i>                                   |                |                |               |
| Major.   | Leslie, D.  | 4 Regt         | 10 Apr 62      | 8 Oct 05      |
| "        | Gregory, C E.   | 18 FB          | 5 May 67       | 24 Feb 06     |
| "        | ∞ Mills, C E.   | 6 FB           | 4 Jan 72       | 24 Aug 07     |
| "        | Garneau, Sir J G, <i>Knt.</i>                           | 1 FB           | 19 Nov 64      | 3 June 87     |
| "        | Reynolds, C R.  | 1 FB           | 21 Nov 62      | 13 May 92     |
| "        | Hart, G C.  | 1 Brig         | 24 Feb 65      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "        | Singer, W H.  | 7 By C F A     | 14 Oct 77      | 15 June 04    |
| Captain. | McCrae, T.  | 1 Regt         | 16 Dec 70      | 3 Feb 93      |
| "        | Gordon, R H.  | 3 Regt         | 13 June 65     | 22 June 94    |
| "        | Simpson, J L.   | 16 FB          | 27 Apr 63      | 27 June 96    |
| "        | ∞ Benyon, J A ( <i>temp major</i> ) ( <i>g s Engk</i> ) | R C A          | 1 Mar 69       | 10 Oct 96     |
| "        | McConnan, D B.  | 5 Regt         | 23 May 69      | 18 Nov 97     |
| "        | Johnstone, W A.   | 4 Regt         | 7 Jun 70       | 20 Dec 97     |
| "        | Amyrauld, O.  | 15 FB          | 6 Oct 77       | 21 Feb 98     |
| "        | Botsford, W M.  | 1 Regt         | 16 Aug 64      | 7 Mar 98      |
| "        | ∞ Jones, F C.   | 3 Regt         | 21 May 69      | 1 June 98     |
| "        | McDonald, D L.  | 17 FB          | 27 May 69      | 30 June 98    |
| "        | Silver, H R.  | 1 Regt         | 3 July 67      | 23 Sept 98    |
| "        | Drake, B H T.   | 5 Regt         | 6 Oct 66       | 23 Dec 98     |
| "        | Motherwell, G V.  | 2 Regt         | 28 Oct 74      | 11 Jan 99     |
| "        | Temple, F L.  | 3 Regt         | 26 Sept 68     | 10 Mar 99     |
| "        | Grier, E W.   | 9 FB           | 26 Nov 62      | 15 Mar 01     |
| "        | Warren, F K.  | 1 FB           | 8 Aug 66       | 30 May 01     |
| "        | Murray, W P.  | 2 Brig         | 5 July 75      | 11 June 01    |
| "        | Irwin, W W.   | 13 FB          | 14 July 78     | 21 June 02    |
| "        | ∞ Wilkie, C L.  | R C A          | 10 Nov 73      | 23 May 03     |
| "        | Webster, J A.   | 7 Batt C A     | 28 Nov 74      | 17 Mar 04     |
| "        | ∞ dit Boulanger, G L.                                   | 1 FB           | 10 Apr 73      | 12 July 04    |
| "        | Strachan, W H.  | 1 Regt         | 10 Apr 76      | 26 June 06    |
| "        | Strachan, T H G ( <i>s s</i> )                          | 1 Regt         | 10 Aug 69      | 21 Jan 07     |
| "        | Hall, G R ( <i>r m c</i> )                              | 24 By C F A    | 25 Aug 83      | 28 May 07     |
| "        | Hammond, H R.   | 13 By C F A    | 19 Dec 87      | 16 Nov 09     |
| Lieut.   | Wilson, F B ( <i>r m c</i> )                            | 3 FB           | 13 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    |
| "        | ∞ Halls, F E.   | 1 Regt         | 6 Jan 67       | 13 May 92     |
| "        | Mitchell, G W.  | 1 Regt         | 7 July 72      | 9 Apr 00      |
| "        | Richards, C C.  | 4 Regt         | 18 July 75     | 29 Mar 01     |
| "        | Roue, W J.  | 1 Regt         | 27 Apr 79      | 6 Mar 04      |
| "        | Blanchard, C H S.                                       | 13 FB          | 13 Apr 85      | 20 June 05    |
| "        | Gill, A G ( <i>r m c</i> )                              | 8 Bde C F A    | 20 Nov 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "        | Roy, J E.   | 1 FB           | 14 Mar 86      | 12 July 05    |
| "        | Irwin, A de la C.                                       | R C A          | 13 Nov 85      | 8 Aug 05      |
| "        | Allen, J L W.   | 7 Regt         | 15 July 83     | 22 Jan 06     |
| "        | Watson, G A.  | R C A          | 20 Aug 84      | 27 June 08    |
|          | <i>Engineers.</i>                                       |                |                |               |
| Lt.-Col. | ∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.                                   | R M C & 3 Drag | 27 Apr 61      | 4 Dec 99      |
| Major.   | ∞ Dixon, F J.   | R M C          | 9 Feb 57       | 7 Feb 01      |
| "        | ∞ Hubbell, E W.   | R M C          | 5 Nov 61       | 1 July 02     |
| "        | Meredith, C P.  | 3 F Co C F E   | 15 Sept 74     | 3 Feb 03      |
| Captain. | Baker, J H.   | R M C          | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    |
| "        | Rogers, R P.  | R M C          | 27 Oct 72      | 15 Jan 95     |
| "        | Morrow, H A.  | R M C          | 18 June 66     | 13 Apr 97     |
| "        | McConkey, T C ( <i>s s</i> )                            | R M C          | 24 June 83     | 18 Jan 05     |
| Lieut.   | Newman, C P.  | R M C          | 27 Oct 65      | 29 June 86    |
| "        | Coutlee, C R F.   | R M C          | 29 Jan 67      | 29 June 86    |
| "        | McCull, R.  | R M C          | 4 Oct 66       | 29 June 86    |
| "        | Davis, A L P.   | R M C          | 6 Dec 65       | 29 June 87    |
| "        | Clapp, J M.   | R M C          | 2 Nov 66       | 29 June 87    |
| "        | Mylne, J M.   | R M C          | 7 Dec 66       | 28 June 88    |
| "        | Johnston, H W.  | R M C          | 13 Oct 67      | 28 June 88    |
| "        | Fraser, B H.  | R M C          | 5 Dec 69       | 27 June 89    |
| "        | Simpson, R W.   | R M C          | 8 July 67      | 27 June 89    |
| "        | McLennan, B.  | R M C          | 10 Nov 68      | 27 June 89    |
| "        | Berminham, C W.   | R M C          | 17 Nov 67      | 27 June 89    |
| "        | Amos, L J A.  | R M C          | 19 Aug 69      | 26 June 90    |

|        | Rank and Name.            | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Engineers—Con.</i>     |             |                |               |
| Lieut. | Anderson, F.              | R M C       | 23 Sept 68     | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Matheson, A J.            | R M C       | 17 Mar 70      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Rose, G G.                | R M C       | 17 Feb 70      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Emery, F B.               | R M C       | 26 Mar 69      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | McLeod, G B.              | R M C       | 23 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Amos, M C E.              | R M C       | 7 Jan 71       | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Macpherson, O C.          | R M C       | 23 July 71     | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Johnston, J F E.          | R M C       | 30 Mar 69      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Taylor, J B F.            | R M C       | 14 Dec 70      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Morrison, L P.            | R M C       | — June 69      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Jones, D F.               | R M C       | 8 Feb 70       | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Fraser, J F.              | R M C       | 1 Jan 72       | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Sullivan, W H.            | R M C       | 23 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Branscombe, C H.          | R M C       | 15 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | McLean, N B.              | R M C       | 15 Jan 72      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Mackenzie, W.             | R M C       | 23 Dec 70      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | de Boucherville, C F J B. | R M C       | 4 Jan 71       | 27 June 93    |
| "      | Strickland, R H.          | R M C       | 16 Nov 72      | 27 June 93    |
| "      | Musgrave, F C.            | R M C       | 17 Dec 72      | 27 June 93    |
| "      | Muckleston, H M.          | R M C       | 1 July 73      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Osler, F B.               | R M C       | 5 July 74      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | ∞ Magee, R H B.           | R M C       | 26 Aug 72      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Gibbs, F N.               | R M C       | 19 Aug 73      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Lefevre, A G T.           | R M C       | 28 Feb 74      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Beatty, J E.              | R M C       | 6 June 72      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Harris, G H R.            | R M C       | 11 June 73     | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Brown, E P.               | R M C       | 17 July 74     | 26 June 95    |
| "      | Lench, F E.               | R M C       | 24 Nov 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Alexander, R C F.         | R M C       | 20 Oct 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Wilby, A W R.             | R M C       | 27 Mar 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Weatherbe, D.             | R M C       | 18 June 74     | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Russel, A M.              | R M C       | 26 Jan 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Hayne, G O.               | R M C       | 16 Feb 75      | 25 June 97    |
| "      | Carr-Harris, F F.         | R M C       | 25 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Stairs, J A.              | R M C       | 21 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Cassels, R C H.           | R M C       | 2 Aug 76       | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Baldwin, K J M.           | R M C       | 15 Mar 74      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | La Rocque, K P M J A.     | R M C       | 3 June 74      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Rathbun, H McM.           | R M C       | 25 Oct 77      | 19 June 99    |
| "      | ∞ Jago, J R.              | R M C       | 2 July 79      | 19 June 99    |
| "      | Medougall, A C.           | R M C       | 13 Mar 79      | 5 Oct 99      |
| "      | Rolston, J M.             | R M C       | 14 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Patterson, F E.           | R M C       | 19 Apr 80      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Riddell, J J A.           | R M C       | 27 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Byrne, T H.               | R M C       | 7 Feb 80       | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Bucke, H L.               | R M C       | 24 Aug 79      | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Harty, W.                 | R M C       | 18 Sept 78     | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Hughes, G B.              | R M C       | 22 Apr 80      | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Cameron, K M.             | R M C       | 1 Nov 80       | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Young, W B.               | R M C       | 6 July 80      | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Harcourt, R H.            | R M C       | 1 Mar 81       | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Sparrow, W F.             | R M C       | 6 Nov 79       | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Mudie, J McL.             | R M C       | 25 Sept 80     | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Gordon, M L.              | R M C       | 27 Sept 82     | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Henly, F E.               | R M C       | 1 Oct 82       | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Deyell, H J.              | R M C       | 30 Nov 80      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Jennings, G T.            | R M C       | 14 Nov 82      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Cassels, G H.             | R M C       | 17 July 82     | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Tooker, N L.              | R M C       | 6 Jan 83       | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Coyne, J G B.             | R M C       | 14 Jan 82      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Kent, V J.                | R M C       | 21 Jan 83      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Lucas, F T.               | R M C       | 20 Feb 83      | 24 June 03    |

|        | Rank and Name.        | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Engineers—Con.</i> |                |                |               |
| Lieut. | Bodwell, H L.....     | RMC & 14 Regt. | 13 Oct 81      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Carr-Harris, R R..... | R M C          | 18 Apr 81      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Trotter, H L.....     | R M C          | 29 Jan 83      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Moffat, F P.....      | R M C          | 27 July 82     | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Porteous, J C E.....  | R M C          | 8 Aug 83       | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Boyer, R R C.....     | R M C          | 17 Oct 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Hoyles, N W C.....    | R M C          | 16 Sept 83     | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Walkem, H C C.....    | R M C          | 11 Aug 83      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Waldron, S M.....     | R M C          | 29 Apr 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Moffatt, R.....       | R M C          | 30 Aug 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Miller, A P.....      | R M C          | 15 Feb 80      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Peters, F H.....      | R M C          | 4 Nov 83       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Putman, A A.....      | R M C          | 19 Nov 83      | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Templeton, J F.....   | R M C          | 1 Aug 82       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Vansittart, G E.....  | R M C          | 7 Oct 84       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Bradt, A.....         | R M C          | 3 Aug 81       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | McPhee, M N.....      | R M C          | 16 June 82     | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Smith, R S.....       | R M C          | 31 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Watts, A D.....       | R M C          | 19 Jan 86      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Perrin, G St C A..... | R M C          | 16 Feb 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Wright, A E.....      | R M C          | 1 Aug 81       | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Hammond, F S.....     | R M C          | 17 Aug 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Mathieson, D M.....   | R M C          | 13 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Harrington, C D.....  | R M C          | 17 Nov 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Mucklem, O T.....     | R M C          | 19 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Ross, D G.....        | R M C          | 15 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Hall, B D.....        | R M C          | 10 Mar 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Starr, H G.....       | R M C          | 14 Aug 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Girouard, E C.....    | R M C          | 28 Dec 82      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Powell, A T.....      | R M C          | 11 Aug 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Layton, S T.....      | R M C          | 4 July 85      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Cameron, E G.....     | R M C          | 18 May 85      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Eakins, J McD.....    | R M C          | 14 Jan 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Pure, A A.....        | R M C          | 16 Jan 84      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Hale, E C.....        | R M C          | 6 June 84      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Carruthers, K B.....  | R M C          | 30 June 85     | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Campbell, I C.....    | R M C          | 1 Mar 86       | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Ryerson, Y S.....     | R M C          | 26 Apr 66      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Stewart, R D.....     | R M C          | 25 June 85     | 29 June 06    |
| "      | MacLaren, K.....      | R M C          | 2 July 83      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Cowley, F P V.....    | R M C          | 6 Sept 86      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Tisdal, C P.....      | R M C          | 8 May 87       | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Ridout, G L.....      | R M C          | 1 Oct 87       | 27 June 07    |
| "      | McQueen, H R.....     | R M C          | 11 June 85     | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Humphrey, A E.....    | R M C          | 5 May 85       | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Scott, M A.....       | R M C          | 12 Dec 86      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Moffatt, W J.....     | R M C          | 15 Fe 87       | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Lewis, A C T.....     | R M C          | 12 July 85     | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Bristol, E.....       | R M C          | 21 Oct 88      | 26 June 08    |
| "      | Taylor, K C C.....    | R M C          | 20 Mar 88      | 26 June 08    |
| "      | Dozois, L O R.....    | R M C          | 18 July 87     | 26 June 08    |
| "      | McFarlane, W T.....   | R M C          | 17 July 87     | 26 June 08    |
| "      | Walker, D W B.....    | R M C          | 17 Nov 88      | 26 June 08    |
| "      | Cochrane, H G.....    | R M C          | 4 Feb 88       | 26 June 08    |
| "      | Donnelly, H H.....    | R M C          | 4 Aug 87       | 26 June 08    |
| "      | Hilliard, G F H.....  | R M C          | 13 Mar 88      | 26 June 08    |
| "      | Swift, C J.....       | R M C          | 24 Mar 86      | 26 June 08    |
| "      | Watts, L H.....       | R M C          | 28 Sept 89     | 24 June 09    |
| "      | Anderson, A A.....    | R M C          | 23 Sept 89     | 24 June 09    |
| "      | Hargraft, S A.....    | R M C          | 24 Nov 89      | 24 June 09    |



|                         | Rank and Name.                        | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Engineers—Con.</i>   |                                       |             |                |               |
| Lieut.                  | Parker, S D.....                      | R M C       | 10 Aug 88      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Morgan, R C.....                      | R M C       | 14 June 89     | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | McKnight, A W.....                    | R M C       | 1 Aug 88       | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Mackenzie, J A.....                   | R M C       | 11 Jan 89      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Burnham, N G H.....                   | R M C       | 15 Nov 87      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Fraser, H A.....                      | R M C       | 7 Mar 89       | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Gunn, K W.....                        | R M C       | 27 Oct 88      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Coté, J A A.....                      | R M C       | 16 Jan 89      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Lewis, J T.....                       | R M C       | 20 Jan 91      | 29 Jan 12     |
| <i>Corps of Guides.</i> |                                       |             |                |               |
| Captain                 | Woodman, J (r m c).....               | C of G      | 5 Oct 61       | 2 June 03     |
| "                       | Read, R H.....                        | C of G      | 19 June 78     | 2 July 03     |
| Lieut.                  | Fullerton, C W.....                   | C of G      | 5 Apr 86       | 24 June 05    |
| <i>Infantry.</i>        |                                       |             |                |               |
| Colonel.                | ∞ (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG.....  | 13 Regt     | 1 Jan 42       | 1 Jan 02      |
| "                       | ∞ (D) Macdonald, W C.....             | 6 Inf Brig  | 31 May 56      | 20 Apr 09     |
| "                       | (D) Bertram, A.....                   | 3 Inf Brig  | 18 Feb 53      | 15 Nov 10     |
| Lt.-Col.                | ∞ (D) Anderson, W P.....              | 43 Regt     | 4 Sept 51      | 23 Nov 88     |
| "                       | Hood, J.....                          | 5 Regt      | 7 Sept 51      | 5 Mar 91      |
| "                       | (D) Scott, J H.....                   | 32 Regt     | 6 Aug 58       | 24 Dec 91     |
| "                       | (D) Ellis, C S.....                   | 27 Regt     | 24 June 55     | 24 Dec 91     |
| "                       | ∞ Prevost, H.....                     | 65 Regt     | 1 Nov 56       | 22 Jan 92     |
| "                       | Starke, G H.....                      | 3 Regt      | 20 Nov 56      | 10 June 92    |
| "                       | Burland, J H.....                     | 0 Regt      | 19 Mar 61      | 16 Dec 92     |
| "                       | (D) Dixon, H G S.....                 | 86 Regt     | 18 Dec 57      | 3 Feb 93      |
| "                       | (D) Bethune, J L.....                 | 94 Regt     | 9 Mar 55       | 7 Apr 93      |
| "                       | Stacey, J.....                        | 25 Regt     | 31 Oct 58      | 29 Sept 94    |
| "                       | McDonnell, A.....                     | 16 Regt     | 20 May 60      | 26 Jan 95     |
| "                       | (D) Ponton, W N.....                  | 6 Inf Brig  | 22 Jan 55      | 12 Oct 97     |
| "                       | Raymond, L C.....                     | 44 Inf Regt | 7 Oct 60       | 21 Jan 97     |
| "                       | (D) Busteel, E B.....                 | 3 Inf Regt  | 17 May 55      | 10 May 97     |
| "                       | ∞ Worsnop, C A.....                   | 6 Inf Brig  | 18 Oct 58      | 28 May 97     |
| "                       | (D) Delfausse, J H R.....             | 83 Regt     | 27 Nov 58      | 6 Aug 98      |
| "                       | (D) Skinner, J S.....                 | 14 Regt     | 7 Sept 63      | 18 Jan 98     |
| "                       | (D) Hegler, J C.....                  | 22 Regt     | 15 Dec 51      | 18 Feb 98     |
| "                       | Cooke, J P.....                       | 1 Inf Brig  | 18 May 58      | 30 Mar 98     |
| "                       | ∞ (D) Weston, B A.....                | 14 Inf Bde  | 15 Oct 55      | 7 Apr 98      |
| "                       | ∞ (D) Lloyd, T H.....                 | 12 Regt     | 17 July 54     | 16 May 98     |
| "                       | (D) McEwen, R.....                    | 1 Inf Bde.  | 31 Oct 56      | 19 May 98     |
| "                       | (D) Greer, F C B.....                 | 40 Regt     | 10 Mar 64      | 20 May 98     |
| "                       | (D) McKay, J.....                     | 41 Regt     | 22 Sept 56     | 16 June 98    |
| "                       | (D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO, ADC..... | 8 Inf Brig  | 18 Mar 54      | 12 Sept 98    |
| "                       | Sheridan, J.....                      | 73 Regt     | 18 May 50      | 12 Sept 98    |
| "                       | (D) York, I E.....                    | 39 Iegt     | 9 July 52      | 16 Sept 98    |
| "                       | (D) Crane, J N.....                   | 17 Regt     | 22 Apr 55      | 28 Nov 99     |
| "                       | (D) Acheson, G.....                   | 2 Inf Brig  | 23 Aug 59      | 7 Jan 99      |
| "                       | ∞ Smith, A M.....                     | 7 Regt      | 6 Jan 53       | 1 Feb 99      |
| "                       | (D) Evans, G T.....                   | 36 Regt     | 25 Nov 54      | 8 Mar 99      |
| "                       | (D) Campbell, H M.....                | 16 Inf Brig | 24 Sept 59     | 26 Aug 99     |
| "                       | ∞ (D) Jarvis, A L, ISO.....           | G G F G     | 17 June 52     | 28 Oct 00     |
| "                       | (D) Scott, B A.....                   | 10 Inf Brig | 30 Sept 59     | 1 Feb 00      |
| "                       | (D) Baker, G.....                     | 59 Regt     | 12 Apr 60      | 21 Feb 00     |
| "                       | (D) Loggie, T G J.....                | 71 Regt     | 12 Nov 54      | 12 May 00     |
| "                       | Hamilton, G A S.....                  | 3 Regt      | 28 July 71     | 23 July 00    |
| "                       | McLachlin, A F.....                   | 25 Regt     | 27 Jan 71      | 29 Sept 00    |
| "                       | (D) Fraser, H R.....                  | 53 Regt     | 24 Sept 59     | 25 Oct 00     |

|          | Rank and Name.                         | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|--|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>                   |             |                |               |
| Lt.-Col. | ✓ (D) Chambre, H W A.....              | 90 Regt     | 29 June 61     | 21 Dec 00     |
| "        | Gagnier, L A.....                      | 76 Regt     | 4 Oct 71       | 23 Jan 01     |
| "        | ✓ (D) Rouseau, J A.....                | 4 Regt      | 22 Dec 52      | 1 May 01      |
| "        | (D) Irving, L.....                     | 42 Regt     | 16 Mar 63      | 9 May 01      |
| "        | (D) Elliott, T H.....                  | 97 Regt     | 28 July 59     | 17 May 01     |
| "        | (D) Letcher, W.....                    | 18 Inf Brig | 16 Dec 59      | 28 Aug 01     |
| "        | (D) McPhee, J B.....                   | 35 Regt     | 26 Mar 65      | 2 Feb 02      |
| "        | ✓ (D) Mackay, F S.....                 | 9 Inf Brig  | 13 Feb 65      | 22 Mar 02     |
| "        | (D) Stimson, G A.....                  | 10 Regt     | 14 Aug 58      | 11 June 02    |
| "        | (D) Harper, B.....                     | 74 Regt     | 23 Sept 53     | 23 June 02    |
| "        | (D) Bartlet, N A.....                  | 3 Inf Bde   | 9 Sept 60      | 18 July 02    |
| "        | (D) Sturdee, E T.....                  | 13 Inf Brig | 2 Sept 54      | 2 Sept 02     |
| "        | (D) Morgan, H A.....                   | 59 Regt     | 27 May 56      | 28 Jan 03     |
| "        | ✓ (D) Ray, W J.....                    | 8 Regt      | 28 Sept 51     | 2 Feb 03      |
| "        | Sicotte, E.....                        | 84 Regt     | 26 July 57     | 6 Feb 03      |
| "        | Barry, J J.....                        | 80 Regt     | 28 Apr 63      | 24 Mar 03     |
| "        | ✓ Thompson, J T.....                   | 12 Regt     | 15 Oct 52      | 16 May 03     |
| "        | (D) Baker, J W.....                    | 67 Regt     | 23 Dec 53      | 14 Aug 03     |
| "        | ✓ (D) Knifton, J.....                  | 23 Regt     | 9 Feb 53       | 1 Sept 03     |
| "        | Atkinson, T R.....                     | 39 Regt     | 24 Aug 54      | 16 Sept 03    |
| "        | Young, W.....                          | 33 Regt     | 4 Nov 60       | 23 Sept 03    |
| "        | (D) Wilson, E W.....                   | 12 Inf Brig | 1 July 60      | 25 Sept 03    |
| "        | (D) Orr, J R.....                      | 49 Regt     | 1 Mar 58       | 30 Dec 03     |
| "        | Malotte, A.....                        | 64 Regt     | 9 Dec 58       | 19 Apr 04     |
| "        | (D) Floyd, W H.....                    | 40 Regt     | 7 Nov 60       | 20 May 04     |
| "        | (D) Blackburn, T A.....                | 78 Regt     | 24 Nov 58      | 21 May 04     |
| "        | (D) Edwards, M B.....                  | 16 Inf Brig | 28 May 57      | 30 June 04    |
| "        | Williams, H H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....    | 55 Regt     | 5 Feb 69       | 21 Nov 04     |
| "        | (D) Ptolemy, W H ( <i>m s c</i> )..... | 47 Regt     | 5 Sept 66      | 3 Dec 04      |
| "        | (D) Moore, E E W.....                  | 13 Regt     | 8 Sept 64      | 3 Jan 05      |
| "        | (D) Mabee, J E.....                    | 47 Regt     | 22 May 54      | 7 Jan 05      |
| "        | (D) Jekill, H.....                     | 11 Regt     | 22 May 65      | 3 Feb 05      |
| "        | Putman, H E.....                       | 16 Regt     | 14 Apr 71      | 10 Feb 05     |
| "        | (D) Patterson, A T.....                | 85 Regt     | 28 Sept 59     | 20 Feb 05     |
| "        | Chipman, J S D.....                    | 71 Regt     | 10 Apr 56      | 12 May 05     |
| "        | (D) Spearing, R J.....                 | 53 Regt     | 18 July 57     | 30 Oct 05     |
| "        | Talbot, O E.....                       | 17 Regt     | 13 Aug 54      | 21 Nov 05     |
| "        | (D) Campbell, J S.....                 | 19 Regt     | 1 Nov 60       | 21 Nov 05     |
| "        | (D) Billman, T H ( <i>s m</i> ).....   | 90 Regt     | 18 Apr 59      | 21 Dec 05     |
| "        | Martin, H.....                         | 29 Regt     | 16 May 74      | 7 Jan 06      |
| "        | ✓ Mackie, H J.....                     | 42 Regt     | 8 Jan 76       | 1 Feb 06      |
| "        | (D) Evanturel, O.....                  | 9 Regt      | 28 May 66      | 22 Feb 06     |
| "        | (D) Tessier, G H.....                  | 86 Regt     | 17 Dec 62      | 14 Mar 06     |
| "        | Clark, H.....                          | 32 Regt     | 6 May 67       | 15 Mar 06     |
| "        | (D) Mason, P L, <i>CVO</i> .....       | 2 Regt      | 24 Aug 57      | 10 Apr 06     |
| "        | ✓ (D) Gunther, E F.....                | 2 Regt      | 13 Feb 62      | 10 Apr 06     |
| "        | Robertson, D M, <i>MVO</i> .....       | 48 Regt     | 11 Jan 59      | 24 Apr 06     |
| "        | Fisher, A A.....                       | 41 Regt     | 9 Dec 63       | 5 June 06     |
| "        | Stewart, T.....                        | 15 Regt     | 17 July 48     | 20 Aug 06     |
| "        | Laurie, C N.....                       | 96 Regt     | 22 Feb 65      | 31 Aug 06     |
| "        | Ashton, C E.....                       | 38 Regt     | 28 Oct 73      | 8 Jun 07      |
| "        | Reid, F.....                           | 7 Regt      | 19 July 75     | 22 Feb 07     |
| "        | Wood, W C H.....                       | 8 Regt      | 7 June 64      | 15 Mar 07     |
| "        | (D) Stevenson, A.....                  | 57 Regt     | 4 July 64      | 18 Sept 07    |
| "        | ✓ Boulton, —.....                      | 6 Regt      | 23 May 62      | 10 Oct 07     |
| "        | Smith, R.....                          | 59 Regt     | 17 Dec 58      | 28 Jan 08     |
| "        | (D) Gunning, C W.....                  | 63 Regt     | 29 Mar 60      | 4 Feb 08      |
| "        | Robertson, J S.....                    | 25 Regt     | 7 Dec 61       | 1 Mar 08      |
| "        | Street, D R.....                       | G G F G     | 19 June 64     | 2 Apr 08      |
| "        | Holmes, W J H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....    | 102 Regt    | 28 May 71      | 4 May 08      |
| "        | Sabourin, N A.....                     | 64 Regt     | 26 Oct 70      | 1 June 08     |

|          | Rank and Name.                              | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|---|--------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>                        |              |                |               |
| Lt.-Col. | Laing, F H.....                             | 21 Regt      | 10 July 56     | 18 July 08    |
| "        | Renton, W.....                              | 39 Regt      | 21 Oct 59      | 16 Sept 08    |
| "        | Ford, F.....                                | 95 Regt      | 4 Mar 73       | 7 Oct 08      |
| "        | Stone, F.....                               | 24 Regt      | 27 Feb 65      | 30 Nov 08     |
| "        | (D) Bruce W H.....                          | 91 Regt      | 26 May 70      | 1 Jan 09      |
| "        | (D) Rowe, P J.....                          | 46 Regt      | 1 Apr 59       | 27 Mar 09     |
| "        | (D) Smith, A H.....                         | 49 Regt      | 29 Nov 53      | 30 Dec 09     |
| "        | (D) Cameron, D W ( <i>s m Eng</i> ).....    | 43 Regt      | 9 Feb 62       | 17 Feb 10     |
| "        | Pagnuelo, T.....                            | 85 Regt      | 7 Oct 69       | 20 Feb 10     |
| "        | (D) Pelletier, J P.....                     | 54 Regt      | 17 July 60     | 1 Apr 10      |
| "        | Davidson, W H.....                          | 8 Regt       | 16 Feb 61      | 4 Apr 10      |
| Major.   | (D) Jameson, C B.....                       | 60 Regt      | 9 May 57       | 14 June 89    |
| "        | (D) Hébert, Z J R.....                      | 65 Regt      | 10 Feb 65      | 3 Jan 92      |
| "        | Hartt, J T T.....                           | St John R Co | 16 Apr 60      | 13 Jan 92     |
| "        | (D) d'Orsonnens, A ( <i>r s i lg</i> )..... | 87 Regt      | 31 May 65      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "        | MacAuly, W B T.....                         | 6 Regt       | 5 Feb 66       | 16 Dec 92     |
| "        | (D) McGee, J C.....                         | 2 Regt       | 23 June 57     | 16 Mar 94     |
| "        | (D) Zealand, E G.....                       | 13 Regt      | 28 Nov 57      | 15 Aug 95     |
| "        | (D) Thompson, J B.....                      | 2 Regt       | 16 Feb 57      | 19 Mar 96     |
| "        | (D) Brown, W J.....                         | 45 Regt      | 58             | 22 Apr 96     |
| "        | Meakins, C W.....                           | 3 Regt       | 12 Dec 57      | 24 Nov 96     |
| "        | Mitchell, V E.....                          | 6 Regt       | 17 Oct 65      | 30 Dec 96     |
| "        | O'Brien, A H.....                           | 35 Regt      | 2 Aug 65       | 16 Feb 97     |
| "        | (D) Stuart, D E M.....                      | 26 Regt      | 11 May 59      | 10 June 97    |
| "        | (D) Weller, J L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....       | 59 Regt      | 13 Feb 62      | 21 June 97    |
| "        | (D) Cronyn, H B.....                        | 7 Regt       | 28 Aug 64      | 1 Feb 99      |
| "        | Cameron, A B.....                           | 10 Regt      | 23 Oct 61      | 7 Feb 99      |
| "        | Emerson, J J.....                           | 52 Regt      | 30 Oct 73      | 25 Apr 00     |
| "        | (D) Brown, A J.....                         | 79 Regt      | 11 Nov 57      | 4 Jan 00      |
| "        | Botterill, S H.....                         | 58 Regt      | 17 June 71     | 10 May 00     |
| "        | Gilbert, F E.....                           | 89 Regt      | 26 Apr 74      | 1 June 00     |
| "        | Sanson, J E.....                            | 71 Regt      | 16 Dec 63      | 19 Sept 00    |
| "        | Dobbin, T F.....                            | 1 Regt       | 17 June 68     | 12 Jan 01     |
| "        | (D) Bernier, J A F.....                     | 61 Regt      | 22 Nov 62      | 3 Apr 01      |
| "        | (D) Stairs, H B, DSO.....                   | 66 Regt      | 29 Apr 71      | 17 May 01     |
| "        | Davis, S N.....                             | 37 Regt      | 16 Sept 68     | 26 Apr 01     |
| "        | (D) Raymond, A J.....                       | 97 Regt      | 5 Nov 58       | 7 May 01      |
| "        | Schofield, G P.....                         | 24 Regt      | 5 Sept 67      | 29 May 01     |
| "        | Farrell, A G.....                           | 42 Regt      | 31 July 61     | 29 May 01     |
| "        | Neill, W J.....                             | 45 Regt      | 15 Jan 76      | 4 June 01     |
| "        | Bourgeois, T J.....                         | 84 Regt      | 5 Mar 76       | 25 Sept 01    |
| "        | Ibbotson, J S.....                          | 5 Regt       | 1 Mar 65       | 29 Aug 02     |
| "        | Meyers, D C.....                            | 10 Regt      | 15 Apr 63      | 12 Jan 03     |
| "        | Henderson, A.....                           | 6 Regt       | 13 Mar 59      | 28 Feb 03     |
| "        | Ouellet, J P G.....                         | 15 Bgdo      | 22 Oct 71      | 7 Apr 04      |
| "        | Staples, J H.....                           | 45 Regt      | 19 Feb 72      | 21 Dec 04     |
| "        | Gibson, W F.....                            | 44 Regt      | 21 Feb 74      | 20 Feb 04     |
| "        | Lachance, T O.....                          | 18 Regt      | 21 Jan 82      | 31 May 04     |
| "        | Stuart, W G M.....                          | 1 Regt       | 5 Nov 72       | 26 Oct 04     |
| "        | (D) Hodgins, A E ( <i>r m c</i> ).....      | R M R        | 64             | 11 Sept 05    |
| "        | Piric, E.....                               | 23 Regt      | 7 Aug 66       | 6 Feb 06      |
| "        | Jodoin, H.....                              | 65 Regt      | 6 Mar 78       | 1 Mar 06      |
| "        | (D) Martin, W.....                          | 39 Regt      | 29 Jan 59      | 15 May 06     |
| "        | (D) Bollard, J H.....                       | 43 Regt      | 19 Jan 58      | 1 Sept 06     |
| "        | (D) Nasmyth, W W.....                       | 46 Regt      | 64             | 23 June 07    |
| "        | Gibson, G F.....                            | 8 Regt R R   | 18 Sept 74     | 17 Apr 07     |
| "        | (D) Stewart, L.....                         | 102 Regt     | 30 July 78     | 4 May 08      |
| "        | (D) Mckenzie, A B.....                      | 102 Regt     | 24 Apr 66      | 1 Feb 10      |
| Captain. | Baker, J H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....            | 60 Regt      | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    |
| "        | Drummond, G A.....                          | 56 Regt      | 10 June 63     | 17 June 87    |
| "        | Black, W M.....                             | 66 Regt      | 12 Feb 65      | 11 Nov 87     |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

329

|          | Rank and Name.               | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>         |             |                |               |
| Captain. | ∞ Laframboise, C A A.....    | 65 Regt     | 18 Apr 65      | 1 Feb 89      |
| "        | Mason, E F.....              | 57 Regt     | 21 Feb 66      | 31 Oct 89     |
| "        | Butler, W.....               | 7 Regt      | 18 Feb 69      | 19 July 90    |
| "        | Labelle, J H.....            | 65 Regt     | 23 July 68     | 20 Mar 91     |
| "        | Hannington, H C.....         | 74 Regt     | 2 Oct 65       | 20 Mar 91     |
| "        | LeBel, J A W.....            | 9 Regt      | 28 Oct 66      | 24 Apr 91     |
| "        | Stewart, D D.....            | 90 Regt     | 10 Mar 69      | 26 June 91    |
| "        | Mockay, J D.....             | 10 Regt     | 27 Sept 66     | 28 Aug 91     |
| "        | Ritchie, J D.....            | 66 Regt     | 21 Dec 68      | 28 Dec 91     |
| "        | Mowat, H M.....              | 2 Regt      | 11 Apr 62      | 19 Feb 92     |
| "        | McKay, W M.....              | 43 Regt     | 27 Aug 67      | 24 Mar 92     |
| "        | ∞ d'Orsonnens, G.....        | 80 Regt     | 18 Apr 72      | 27 June 92    |
| "        | Déchenes, B M.....           | 88 Regt     | 10 Oct 69      | 28 Oct 92     |
| "        | Rowley, H H.....             | 90 Regt     | 25 Sept 66     | 16 Dec 92     |
| "        | Trudel, P M J.....           | 65 Regt     | 27 Aug 70      | 7 Apr 93      |
| "        | Fuller, J W.....             | 38 Regt     | 12 Apr 71      | 2 June 93     |
| "        | Manning, J.....              | 62 Regt     | 25 Dec 65      | 7 July 93     |
| "        | Dyer, C C.....               | 52 Regt     | 31 Aug 63      | 15 Sept 93    |
| "        | Nelson, J.....               | 32 Regt     | 8 May 73       | 15 Sept 93    |
| "        | Vincent, A.....              | 85 Regt     | 16 Mar 67      | 1 Dec 93      |
| "        | Fitzgerald, F J.....         | 7 Regt      | 24 Sept 73     | 31 Jan 94     |
| "        | Simms, H.....                | 5 Regt      | 4 Dec 66       | 13 Apr 95     |
| "        | Ross, J G.....               | 22 Regt     | 21 Mar 67      | 1 June 95     |
| "        | Forrester, W C.....          | 32 Regt     | 18 July 72     | 15 June 95    |
| "        | Graves, E O.....             | 7 Regt      | 10 Oct 70      | 18 Jan 96     |
| "        | ∞ Milliken, J B.....         | 26 Regt     | 7 Mar 68       | 25 Apr 96     |
| "        | Irvine, J D.....             | 16 Regt     | 16 June 72     | 16 May 96     |
| "        | Mermagen, E W M.....         | 90 Regt     | 22 July 71     | 8 July 96     |
| "        | Lefebvre, A.....             | 60 Regt     | 13 May 69      | 28 July 96    |
| "        | McLean, H C.....             | 48 Regt     | 17 July 66     | 24 Aug 96     |
| "        | Dixon, B.....                | 86 Regt     | 2 Feb 71       | 17 June 97    |
| "        | Ruggles, N C.....            | 80 Regt     | 8 Mar 70       | 24 June 97    |
| "        | Cleveland, E T.....          | 75 Regt     | 18 Apr 64      | 25 June 97    |
| "        | Rousseau, L A.....           | 64 Regt     | 23 Nov 69      | 28 June 97    |
| "        | O'Sullivan, E.....           | 50 Regt     | 10 Aug 71      | 29 June 97    |
| "        | ∞ Barker, R K.....           | 64 Regt     | 21 Sept 69     | 15 July 97    |
| "        | Stacey, G.....               | 2 Regt      | 28 Jan 67      | 28 Oct 97     |
| "        | Sherman, G H.....            | 25 Regt     | 1 May 70       | 16 Nov 97     |
| "        | Pelletier, F.....            | 32 Regt     | 30 Sept 72     | 16 Nov 97     |
| "        | Stalker, A G.....            | 65 Regt     | 26 Oct 73      | 9 Dec 97      |
| "        | ∞ Wallace, T G.....          | 54 Regt     | 19 Nov 76      | 15 Dec 97     |
| "        | Campbell, K C.....           | 36 Regt     | 21 Apr 69      | 26 Jan 98     |
| "        | Miles, W R.....              | 5 Regt      | 11 Aug 68      | 28 Mar 98     |
| "        | Champion, W S.....           | 62 Regt     | 6 Feb 66       | 28 Mar 98     |
| "        | Brigstocke, R W (r m c)..... | 8 Regt      | 15 Dec 72      | 30 Mar 98     |
| "        | Emerson, W H.....            | 14 Regt     | 7 May 78       | 4 May 98      |
| "        | Davidson, J A.....           | 79 Regt     | 24 Oct 76      | 26 May 98     |
| "        | Kerrigan, J E.....           | 79 Regt     | 27 Aug 73      | 6 June 98     |
| "        | Bauld, J G.....              | 26 Regt     | 2 Mar 70       | 13 July 98    |
| "        | McLelland, R A.....          | 66 Regt     | 14 Jan 67      | 26 Aug 98     |
| "        | Rogers, J A.....             | 1 Regt      | 28 Feb 74      | 11 Jan 99     |
| "        | Roy, J A.....                | 11 Regt     | 9 June 69      | 11 Jan 99     |
| "        | Smith, W S.....              | 84 Regt     | 22 June 70     | 1 Feb 99      |
| "        | Varloy, J E.....             | 19 Inf Brig | 2 Feb 71       | 23 Feb 99     |
| "        | Switzer, W G.....            | 19 Regt     | 17 Aug 70      | 23 Feb 99     |
| "        | Parry, J L R (c o).....      | 19 Regt     | 14 Oct 68      | 18 Apr 99     |
| "        | Chapman, G W.....            | 90 Regt     | 30 May 69      | 5 June 99     |
| "        | Robson, A M.....             | 56 Regt     | 30 Aug 69      | 8 June 99     |
| "        | Ross, W W.....               | 40 Regt     | 9 Feb 64       | 13 June 99    |
| "        | MacGillivray, D.....         | 67 Regt     | 20 Aug 64      | 6 July 99     |
| "        | Heriot, J C A.....           | 48 Regt     | 3 Dec 61       | 22 Aug 99     |
| "        |                              | 1 Regt      |                |               |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

|          | Rank and Name.                        | Late Corps.     | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>                  |                 |                |               |
| Captain. | Shorey, A K.....                      | 6 Regt          | 28 Aug 70      | 10 Oct 99     |
| "        | Corriveau, R deB.....                 | 65 Regt         | 24 Jan 77      | 13 Oct 99     |
| "        | Newcombe, G W.....                    | 68 Regt         | 25 Feb 67      | 20 Dec 99     |
| "        | Brochu, E.....                        | 9 Regt          | 1 Nov 76       | 20 Dec 99     |
| "        | Starr, G L.....                       | 68 Regt         | 14 Oct 74      | 17 Apr 00     |
| "        | Price, W.....                         | 8 Regt          | 30 Aug 67      | 20 Apr 00     |
| "        | Doyer, A.....                         | 92 Regt         | 28 Feb 65      | 25 Apr 00     |
| "        | Rankin, R R.....                      | 62 Regt         | 1 Nov 76       | 9 May 00      |
| "        | Smith, W A.....                       | 36 Regt         | 2 Aug 69       | 1 June 00     |
| "        | Monteith, A H.....                    | 28 Regt         | 19 July 78     | 1 June 00     |
| "        | Bredin, J W.....                      | 59 Regt         | 20 Jan 78      | 5 June 00     |
| "        | Beard, A G.....                       | 58 Regt         | 4 Sept 69      | 18 June 00    |
| "        | (D) Read, I A.....                    | 68 Regt         | 19 Dec 63      | 25 June 00    |
| "        | Fisher, W S.....                      | 71 Regt         | 1 July 78      | 28 June 00    |
| "        | McGuinness, R A.....                  | 15 Regt         | 11 Sept 69     | 10 Sept 00    |
| "        | Dobbin, G L.....                      | 1 Regt          | 13 Nov 61      | 13 Dec 00     |
| "        | Grant, B de F.....                    | 33 Regt         | 2 Aug 69       | 17 Dec 00     |
| "        | Massey, G.....                        | 24 Regt         | 16 June 64     | 1 Feb 01      |
| "        | McKean, J W.....                      | 62 Regt         | 23 May 74      | 19 Feb 01     |
| "        | Copland, A R.....                     | 50 Regt         | 11 Nov 78      | 1 Mar 01      |
| "        | Howe, J W.....                        | 71 Regt         | 12 Jan 78      | 8 Mar 01      |
| "        | Gosling, G E.....                     | 59 Regt         | 7 Nov 68       | 15 Mar 01     |
| "        | Bell, C P.....                        | 90 Regt         | 4 Apr 78       | 10 Apr 01     |
| "        | Contant, J C G.....                   | 85 Regt         | 31 Dec 79      | 4 June 01     |
| "        | McCrae, J McN.....                    | 45 Regt         | 16 Apr 65      | 4 June 01     |
| "        | Davidson, R J.....                    | 8 Regt          | 17 June 63     | 12 June 01    |
| "        | Yorston, F P.....                     | 73 Regt         | 27 May 69      | 8 Aug 01      |
| "        | Brodie, C E.....                      | 8 Regt          | 17 Jan 71      | 25 Nov 02     |
| "        | Hagar, H L.....                       | 77 Regt         | 22 Mar 77      | 22 Mar 02     |
| "        | Boivin, J P H.....                    | 61 Regt         | 15 May 76      | 11 Sept 03    |
| "        | Grant, J R.....                       | 6 Regt          | 22 May 72      | 19 Feb 03     |
| "        | Ross, H L.....                        | 67 Regt         | 24 Apr 68      | 13 Mar 03     |
| "        | Carter, J N.....                      | 16 Regt         | — Mar 77       | 15 Apr 03     |
| "        | Allard, A.....                        | 9 Regt          | 25 Sept 80     | 15 Apr 03     |
| "        | Henderson, F D.....                   | 3 Regt, CorRes  | 2 Jan 70       | 21 Apr 03     |
| "        | McCormison, D A.....                  | 62 Regt         | 28 Mar 68      | 28 Apr 03     |
| "        | Barron, L C.....                      | 11 Regt         | 29 Aug 63      | 20 May 03     |
| "        | Macleay, J C.....                     | 15 Regt         | 5 Feb 77       | 1 June 03     |
| "        | MacWilliams, R F.....                 | 57 Regt         | 10 Oct 74      | 10 Sept 03    |
| "        | Kirkpatrick, E S.....                 | 67 Regt         | 25 Oct 72      | 1 Oct 03      |
| "        | Pickett, D W.....                     | 67 Regt         | 24 Dec 65      | 1 Oct 03      |
| "        | Evans, H M E.....                     | 90 Regt         | 17 Aug 76      | 17 Oct 03     |
| "        | Page, H R.....                        | 90 Regt         | 7 Aug 76       | 17 Oct 03     |
| "        | McCreadon, J S (s m).....             | 38 Regt         | 4 July 78      | 28 Nov 03     |
| "        | Spry, D W B.....                      | 1 Regt P W F    | 15 Oct 72      | 18 Apr 04     |
| "        |                                       | Cor Res         |                |               |
| "        | McKinley, D F.....                    | 36 Regt         | 12 Dec 79      | 18 Apr 04     |
| "        | McCowness, E W.....                   | 82 Regt         | 12 Aug 77      | 20 Apr 04     |
| "        | Stewart, R W.....                     | 41 Regt         | 17 Feb 76      | 23 Apr 04     |
| "        | McKittrick, C W.....                  | 27 Regt         | 16 Mar 81      | 11 June 04    |
| "        | O'Sullivan, J.....                    | 64 Regt         | 15 Nov 79      | 20 June 04    |
| "        | Bowes, H K.....                       | 74 Regt         | 17 Apr 83      | 6 Oct 04      |
| "        | Skedden, E.....                       | 91 Regt         | 10 Aug 70      | 1 Nov 04      |
| "        | Waters, W B.....                      | 30 Regt         | 14 Jan 82      | 3 Nov 04      |
| "        | Lindsay, W P.....                     | 8 Regt          | 15 Dec 78      | 30 Nov 04     |
| "        | McCunningham-Dunlop, C J A (s m)..... | 19 Regt         | 16 Sept 72     | 26 Jan 05     |
| "        | McEvoy, J.....                        | 19 Regt         | 16 Sept 72     | 27 Jan 05     |
| "        | Bornier, J E (s m h).....             | Kootenay Rifles | 7 Feb 62       | 19 Mar 05     |
| "        | Belanger, H O.....                    | 89 Regt         | 13 Feb 83      | 11 Apr 05     |
| "        | Belanger, H O.....                    | 92 Regt         | 4 Sept 75      | 11 Apr 05     |
| "        | Smith D (s s).....                    | 11 Regt         | 24 July 82     | 26 June 05    |
| "        | Forin, P McL.....                     | R M R           | 28 Jan 69      | 17 July 05    |
| "        | Hayes, J D.....                       | 15 Regt         | 2 May 83       | 19 Mar 06     |

|          | Rank and Name.             | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>       |             |                |               |
| Captain. | Wingate, E T.....          | 2 Regt      | 24 Oct 75      | 10 Apr 06     |
| "        | St Onge, J W.....          | 80 Regt     | 1 Oct 81       | 18 May 06     |
| "        | Livernois, P.....          | 87 Regt     | 10 Jan 83      | 1 June 06     |
| "        | Brown, F V.....            | 93 Regt     | 21 Nov 80      | 25 June 06    |
| "        | Cooper, J A.....           | 2 Regt      | 5 Feb 68       | 27 July 06    |
| "        | ∞ Redway, E H.....         | 2 Regt      | 25 Nov 70      | 29 July 06    |
| "        | Mussen, H B.....           | 1 Regt      | 23 Dec 76      | 20 Aug 06     |
| "        | Stephen, F L.....          | 66 Regt     | 13 Apr 79      | 30 Mar 07     |
| "        | Maxwell, W H.....          | 55 Regt     | 12 Aug 83      | 3 Apr 07      |
| "        | Knifton, H P.....          | 23 Regt     | 22 June 87     | 19 Apr 07     |
| "        | Low, E H (r m c).....      | 97 Regt     | 16 Oct 79      | 29 Apr 07     |
| "        | Gravel, P E.....           | 55 Regt     | 29 June 82     | 27 Dec 07     |
| "        | Porter, C H.....           | 10 Regt     | 5 Sept 73      | 1 Jan 08      |
| "        | ∞ Donaldson, C A.....      | 41 Regt     | 19 Oct 79      | 4 Jan 08      |
| "        | Carter, E F.....           | 16 Regt     | 11 Dec 87      | 20 Aug 08     |
| "        | Frost, H R.....            | 31 Regt     | 7 July 77      | 26 Aug 08     |
| "        | Kaine, S G.....            | 32 Regt     | 6 Aug 72       | 25 May 09     |
| "        | Pickard, W A.....          | 33 Regt     | 4 Dec 80       | 28 May 09     |
| "        | Lortie, J L.....           | 87 Regt     | 20 May 84      | 14 July 09    |
| "        | Chrysler, G G.....         | R C R       | 15 Dec 80      | 29 Nov 10     |
| "        | Mackintosh, H W.....       | 63 Regt     | 25 Apr 69      | 30 Nov 88     |
| "        | Egan, E J.....             | 63 Regt     | 1 June 68      | 26 June 91    |
| "        | Greenwood, T H.....        | 34 Regt     | 7 Feb 70       | 25 Nov 92     |
| "        | Parent, P E.....           | 65 Regt     | 23 Apr 70      | 7 Apr 93      |
| "        | Mott, G L.....             | 66 Regt     | 31 Aug 72      | 3 Nov 93      |
| "        | Harrington, J A G.....     | 66 Regt     | 24 Apr 71      | 30 Nov 93     |
| "        | Dennison, J W.....         | 68 Regt     | 1 Aug 73       | 31 Jan 94     |
| "        | Petrie, D C.....           | 32 Regt     | 1 May 69       | 18 Jan 96     |
| "        | Bell, G S.....             | 57 Regt     | 25 May 71      | 9 Apr 97      |
| "        | Gurney, A B.....           | 69 Regt     | 20 Dec 78      | 24 Nov 97     |
| "        | Lindsay, W L.....          | 12 Regt     | 23 Aug 78      | 7 May 98      |
| "        | Goodwillie, F B.....       | 20 Regt     | 17 Mar 73      | 20 June 98    |
| "        | Crews, W H.....            | 49 Regt     | 25 June 76     | 18 May 99     |
| "        | Matthews, W L (r m c)..... | 10 Regt     | 22 Jan 78      | 19 June 99    |
| "        | ∞ Pelletier, E A.....      | 55 Regt     | 75             | 27 Oct 99     |
| "        | Armstrong, A D.....        | 27 Regt     | 17 Apr 74      | 4 Dec 99      |
| "        | ∞ Hulme, G G.....          | 15 Regt     | 28 Jan 73      | 18 Mar 00     |
| "        | McGill, D.....             | 3 Regt      | 21 Jan 80      | 28 Apr 00     |
| "        | Bixel, A W (r m c).....    | 26 Regt     | 20 Sept 79     | 25 May 00     |
| "        | ∞ Temple, R H M.....       | 48 Regt     | 3 Feb 70       | 27 Sept 00    |
| "        | Cameron, G B.....          | 57 Regt     | 19 July 72     | 28 Jan 01     |
| "        | Brink, H W.....            | 62 Regt     | 24 Sept 79     | 13 Feb 01     |
| "        | Girouard, R A.....         | 42 Regt     | 29 Jan 71      | 29 May 01     |
| "        | Horsfall, H.....           | 1 Regt      | 27 Jan 80      | 4 June 01     |
| "        | Chipman, A R (r m c).....  | 3 Regt      | 3 Apr 81       | 24 June 01    |
| "        | Cameron, A M.....          | 73 Regt     | 10 July 68     | 30 June 01    |
| "        | Walker, E B.....           | 2 Regt      | 15 Sept 79     | 22 Aug 01     |
| "        | Hall, J McN.....           | 42 Regt     | 26 Feb 75      | 16 Sept 01    |
| "        | ∞ Murray, E F.....         | 42 Regt     | 22 Mar 80      | 21 Sept 01    |
| "        | Babbit, S W.....           | 71 Regt     | 1 Oct 81       | 16 Apr 02     |
| "        | Turner, J S.....           | 14 Regt     | 4 Sept 72      | 30 May 03     |
| "        | Shrigley, J G.....         | 35 Regt     | 13 Nov 76      | 22 July 03    |
| "        | Mackenzie, G A G.....      | 2 Regt      | 22 Aug 82      | 28 Jan 04     |
| "        | ∞ O'Meara, D A.....        | 8 Regt      | 11 Nov 79      | 20 Apr 04     |
| "        | MacLaughlin, C E.....      | 69 Regt     | 25 Sept 71     | 20 Apr 04     |
| "        | Ross, J W.....             | 78 Regt     | 9 Mar 81       | 20 Apr 04     |
| "        | Acorn, J H C.....          | 82 Regt     | 1 Oct 66       | 20 Apr 04     |
| "        | Macalister, T G.....       | 42 Regt     | 10 Aug 68      | 20 Apr 04     |
| "        | Crowdy, J F.....           | 2 Regt      | 26 Jan 76      | 20 Apr 04     |
| "        | McDiarmid, J H.....        | 10 Regt     | 18 Aug 76      | 20 Apr 04     |
| "        | Cook, H G.....             | 1 Regt      | 17 June 85     | 21 June 05    |
| "        | Early, S.....              | 20 Regt     | 1 May 86       | 30 June 05    |

|                                 | Rank and Name.          | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Continued.</i>      |                         |              |                |                                    |
| Lieut.                          | Rogers, J B.....        | 2 Regt       | 3 Mar 86       | 30 June 05                         |
| "                               | Dimond, E H.....        | 39 Regt      | 21 Oct 80      | 31 Mar 06                          |
| "                               | Williamson, J W.....    | 11 Regt      | 27 May 83      | 20 Apr 06                          |
| "                               | Gibson, S G.....        | 13 Regt      | 18 Aug 81      | 27 Mar 07                          |
| "                               | Colquhoun, W G.....     | 91 Regt      | 9 Aug 88       | 27 Mar 07                          |
| "                               | Lavoie, G A.....        | R C R        | 29 May 81      | 1 July 07                          |
| "                               | Ecclestone, G P.....    | 19 Regt      | 19 May 78      | 25 Apr 08                          |
| "                               | Yates, C R.....         | 28 Regt      | 20 Mar 87      | 30 May 08                          |
| <i>Signalling Corps.</i>        |                         |              |                |                                    |
| Captain.                        | de Blois, C H E.....    | Sig. corps   | 12 Dec 74      | 11 May 04                          |
| Lieut.                          | Lowe, K B (ss).....     | Sig. corps   | 29 Feb 84      | 7 May 09                           |
| <i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i> |                         |              |                |                                    |
| Lt.-Col.                        | Lockerby, D W.....      | Regtl List   | 13 Feb 69      | 1 July 07                          |
| Major.                          | (D) White, W J B.....   | Regtl List   | 27 Jan 68      | 15 May 03                          |
| Captain.                        | Tomlinson, W M.....     | Regtl List   | 2 Dec 57       | 28 June 05                         |
| "                               | Hudon, J A.....         | No 10 Coy    | 23 Mar 75      | 30 Nov 03                          |
| "                               | Lomas, A P.....         | No 6 Coy     | 11 Aug 75      | 28 June 05                         |
| Lieut.                          | Church, G A.....        | No 5 Coy     | 19 Jan 79      | 19 June 05                         |
| Lieut.                          | Pinard, A A.....        | No 5 Coy     | 10 Apr 79      | 20 Dec 06                          |
| <i>Medical.</i>                 |                         |              |                |                                    |
| Lt.-Col.                        | ∞(D) Ryerson, G S.....  | A M C        | 21 Jan 55      | 1 Mar 00<br>(hon col 15<br>May 02) |
| "                               | ∞Osborne, A B.....      | A M C        | 3 June 62      | 28 May 01                          |
| "                               | Birkett, H S.....       | A M C        | 17 July 54     | 12 Mar 04                          |
| "                               | (D) Gorrell, C W F..... | A M C        | 27 Oct 71      | 13 Nov 06                          |
| Hon Lt-Col                      | Abbott, R H.....        | A M C        | 15 June 55     | 8 Sept 04                          |
| "                               | ∞(D) Johnson, H D.....  | A M C        | 28 June 63     | 8 Sept 04                          |
| "                               | (D) Bowen, G H.....     | 8 F B, C A   | 18 Dec 55      | 1 Nov 04                           |
| "                               | Lynch, D P.....         | 42 Regt      | 16 Feb 56      | 1 Nov 04                           |
| "                               | (D) Brown, T L.....     | 11 Hrs       | 8 Aug 52       | 19 Dec 04                          |
| "                               | (D) Farley, J J.....    | 49 Regt      | 2 Oct 51       | 16 Mar 05                          |
| "                               | Hayes, J.....           | 93 Regt      | 23 Mar 64      | 27 Sept 05                         |
| "                               | Hayes, A N.....         | A M C        | 16 Aug 81      | 13 Nov 06                          |
| "                               | (D) McCrimmon, M.....   | 20 Regt      | 27 Jan 57      | 17 May 07                          |
| "                               | Palmer, L L.....        | 2 Regt       | 1 Apr 54       | 15 July 07                         |
| "                               | Echlin, E B.....        | 8 Brig C F A | 3 July 65      | 16 Jan 11                          |
| "                               | Genest, J M.....        | 92 Regt      | 10 Mar 63      | 3 July 08                          |
| Major.                          | deMouilpied, W.....     | 50 Regt      | 4 Apr 57       | 24 Apr 88                          |
| "                               | Curtis, I B.....        | 67 Regt      | 4 Nov 60       | 10 Nov 04                          |
| "                               | ∞(D) Elder, J M.....    | 2 Regt       | 24 Oct 59      | 13 June 90                         |
| "                               | Lambly, W O.....        | 7 Brig C F A | 22 Mar 71      | 31 Aug 07                          |
| "                               | Scott, P J.....         | 32 Regt      | 20 Jan 05      | 25 Apr 08                          |
| "                               | Mugnan, J A.....        | 83 Regt      | 21 Aug 72      | 20 May 08                          |
| "                               | ∞White, F J.....        | 74 Regt      | 7 Sept 63      | 27 June 08                         |
| "                               | Carmichael, H R.....    | 6 Hussars    | 2 Sept 66      | 7 Feb 99                           |
| "                               | Courtenay, J D.....     | 43 Regt      | 11 Apr 64      | 13 Mar 99                          |
| "                               | Bell, J H.....          | A M S        | 14 Dec 64      | 1 Mar 00                           |
| "                               | (D) Macdonald, R T..... | 13 Drug      | 1 Aug 86       | 11 May 04<br>(hon l c<br>Apr 06)   |
| "                               | McCrimmon, A A.....     | A M S        | 24 May 68      | 8 Sept 04                          |
| "                               | Farrell, E D.....       | A M C        | 2 Dec 73       | 8 Sept 04                          |
| "                               | Kidd, J F.....          | G G F G      | 26 Jan 64      | 26 Jan 05                          |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

333

|          | Rank and Name.          | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Medical—Con.</i>     |                |                |               |
| "        | MacTaggart, D D N.....  | 1 Regt         | 26 Aug 62      | 5 July 05     |
| "        | McNally, G J.....       | 71 Regt        | 3 Apr 73       | 22 Mar 07     |
| "        | Hobbs, A T.....         | A M C          | 25 Nov 63      | 26 Jan 01     |
| "        | ∞ Keenan, C B, DSO..... | Strathcona Hor |                | 16 Mar 01     |
| "        | Grassett, J C.....      | 39 Regt        | 5 Oct 64       | 27 June 01    |
| "        | Kirkpatrick, E A.....   | 66 Regt        | 17 Sept 62     | 1 Jan 02      |
| "        | Sutherland, J A.....    | 93 Regt        | 16 Aug 69      | 19 Apr 02     |
| "        | Birkett, F W.....       | 43 Regt        | 28 Jan 76      | 26 Mar 04     |
| "        | Aylen, F D.....         | 11 Regt        | 5 Mar 72       | 14 Apr 09     |
| "        | Groves, W A.....        | 30 Regt        | 21 Mar 77      | 30 June 10    |
| Captain. | Jory, J M.....          | 2 Drag         | 8 Nov 69       | 30 May 04     |
| "        | Bourgeois, G.....       | 86 Regt        | 3 Dec 72       | 27 Aug 04     |
| "        | ∞ Coutes, H W.....      | 73 Regt        | 28 Apr 72      | 1 Nov 05      |
| "        | Harris, L C.....        | A M C          | 23 July 77     | 10 Feb 06     |
| "        | ∞ Weatherbe, P.....     | A M C          | 9 Oct 75       | 10 Feb 06     |
| "        | Moorhead, E S.....      | A M C          | 26 July 76     | 3 Apr 06      |
| "        | ∞ Hare, H M.....        | A M C          | 13 June 64     | 3 Apr 06      |
| "        | Sanderson, H H.....     | 21 Regt        | 22 Dec 69      | 28 Apr 06     |
| "        | Rankin, A.....          | A M C          | 6 Apr 77       | 1 Jan 07      |
| Captain  | Murray, I M.....        | 21 Regt        | 15 Mar 75      | 6 July 07     |
| "        | Corston, J R.....       | 21 Regt        | 12 Mar 79      | 6 July 07     |
| "        | Kirby, H S.....         | 43 Regt        | 3 Oct 63       | 14 Mar 08     |
| Lieut.   | ∞ Tremayne, H E.....    | A M C          | 5 Sept 73      | 1 Feb 02      |
| "        | McLaren, G H.....       | A M C          | 27 Dec 77      | 20 June 03    |
| "        | Williamson, H J.....    | A M C          | 2 May 81       | 27 Sept 07    |
|          | <i>Veterinary.</i>      |                |                |               |
| Vet.-Lt. | ∞ Stevenson, G T.....   | Strathcona H.  |                | 7 Mar 00      |
| "        | Tamblyn, D S.....       | Imp L H        | 28 Jan 81      | 6 Apr 09      |
|          | <i>Ordnance.</i>        |                |                |               |
| Captain  | Anderson, P H.....      | C O C          | 19 Dec 70      | 2 July 10     |



## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbort  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Campany  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Jack, Robert Brydone  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Lesslie, William Breck  
 Farwell, Charles Bowers  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Murray, Charles Grant  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Smart, John Alder Newton  
 Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Gilmore Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Domville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Browne, Thomas Hay  
 Houliston, John  
 Cook, William Edward  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gildersleeve  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
 Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart,  
*Count*  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
 Clarke, William Nassan  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie, William  
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph  
*Boucher*  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Burnham, Arthur Warren  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Maunsell, Edward St. John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Beatty, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
Wilkes, George Sydney  
Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
Cory, George Norton  
Ridout, Norman Stewart  
Osborne, John Woodburn  
Inksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Hardie, Grant Espie  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Parks, John Hegan  
Wood, Charles Carroll  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John Chine  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
Brown, George Benson  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Syer, Herbert Hingston  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
Payzant, Horace Richardson  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
O'Connor, John Fergus

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
Peters, James  
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
Matthews, Wilmot Love  
Poole, Henry Reynolds  
Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

## 1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
Poole, Edward Godfrey  
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
Jago, John Robert  
Maddougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
Baker, Edward Carlton  
Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
Rolston, John Michel  
Anderson, Thomas Victor  
Pense, Edward Herbert  
Patterson, Frank Elliott  
Low, Edward Hamilton  
Lindsay, William Bethune  
Riddell, James John Alexander  
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham  
Byrne, Thomas Henry  
Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
Young, Walter Beatty  
Robertson, Charles Arthur  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis Herbert  
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
McParland, James Frederick  
Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
Gwyn, Aylmer Hammond  
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
Reid, Walter Clarke  
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille  
Leitch, John Strickland  
Healey, Frederick Eugene  
Deyell, Harold John  
Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
Weatherbe, Wilfred  
Uniacke, James Boyle  
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
Cassels, George Hamilton  
Tooker, Noel Longfield  
Coyno, John George Bowes  
Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
Lucas, Frederick Travers  
Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge.

## 1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdoek Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasset  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphroy, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson

## 1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Swift, Cyril James

## 1909.

Read, Charles Edwin  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Lawrence, William Sewell  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Grasset, Arthur Edward  
 Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
 Ball, John Clement  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
 Weller, William Henry  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Macdonald, Donald John  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Coté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

## 1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
 McEwen, Allan Brettell  
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
 Ross, James Wells  
 Archibald, Charles Blair  
 Hanson, Charles Stanley  
 Bertram, James Knowles  
 Mackie, William Broun  
 Meredith, Allan Pieton Osler  
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney  
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
 Greene, Elliot Anson  
 Fiskén, Arthur Douglas  
 Holt, Herbert Paton  
 Peters, Hugh  
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
 Campbell, Alan Charles  
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
 Parr, Clayton Bowers  
 Blue, Walter Edward  
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
 Adams, James Fellows  
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

## 1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick  
 Steacy, William Edward

## 1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly  
 Young, James Vernon  
 Goldie, David Moray  
 Lewis, John Traverse  
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
 Powell, Robert Wynyard  
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
 Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
 Gibson, Colin William George  
 Windler, Henry Stanton  
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
 Silver, Harold Edward  
 Symons, John Hannaford  
 Stuart, Kenneth  
 Fisher, Donald, Shives  
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
 Fortt, Ronald Larnar  
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
 Stewart, James Crossley  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
 O'Reilly, James  
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
 Wright, Joshua Stanley  
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
 McLennan, John Lawrence  
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank

## 1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell  
 Robertson, Randal Killaly  
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
 Miller, William Miles  
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch  
 Lacey, Albert McVety  
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
 Edwards, Joseph Plimssoll  
 Williams, David Herbert  
 Haultain, Robert Mitch  
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent M.  
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
 Renaud, Ernest James  
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
 Woodman, Henry John  
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
 Pearce, William Molanethon  
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
 English, Myles Wallis  
 Wood, Stuart Taylor  
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1908.

Irving, Arthur Beaufin  
Gwynne, John Norman  
English, Myles Wallis  
Maddowall, Henry Charles Victor  
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
Woodman, Henry John  
Wood, Stuart Taylor

1909.

Miller, William Miles  
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll  
Lacey, Albert McVety  
Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell  
Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet  
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
Haultain, Robert Mitchell  
Robertson, Randal Killaly  
Stewart, Eric Kennedy  
Williams, David Herbert  
Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hutch  
Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
Holt, Andrew Paton  
Renaud, Ernest James  
Rhodes, Beverly Alan  
Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
Pearce, William Melancthon  
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore  
Leach, Richard James  
Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
Edmiston, Kenneth William  
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
Lefroy, Henry Chicele  
Schwartz, George Bryant  
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland  
Leblanc, Marie Joseph Rodolphe Pierre  
Evariste Beaudry  
Ryerson, Arthur Connaught  
Carruthers, Colin Gordon

1910.

McIvor, Robert Sandeman Paisley  
Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy  
McTaggart, William Broder  
Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort  
Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere  
McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel  
Turner, James Alexander  
Lovelace, Stanley Edwin  
Matthews, James Ernest  
Bostock, Alexander Hewitt  
Lawson, Walter Brogdin  
Magann, George Loranger  
Green, John Kay Macdonald  
Hay, George Harold  
Storms, Douglas Hinch  
McGoun, Archibald

1910—Con.

Godwin, Charles Richard  
Butler, Henry Basil Bacon  
Teed, Hugh Mariner  
Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard  
Armour, Edward Burton Ponton  
Blackstock, George  
Ings, Eric Ian Henry  
Paterson, Alexander Thomas  
Roberts, John Hamilton  
Cantin, Jean Narcisse  
Pitblado, Charles Bruce  
Corelli, Armand Dudley  
Smyth, Robert Laurence  
Galt, John  
Slater, Charles Presby  
Hadley, William Fraser  
Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph  
Morrow, James Curzon Macdonald

1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton  
Rogers, Blythe Dupuy  
Fessenden, Charles Vivian  
Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay  
Blake, Hollis Hume  
Gibson, Francis Malloch  
Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie  
Fry, Gilbert Stewart  
Parker, Harry Scott  
Greene, Leslie Kirk  
MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson  
Kerr, Arthur George  
Ross, John Alexander  
Cronyn, James Kerr  
Fyshe, Francis  
Preston, John Fitzgerald  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Drummond, Lindsay  
Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony  
Sparks, Nicholas Arthur  
Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald  
Smissen, William Henry Victor Vander  
Rispiu, Donald Edward Allen  
Maunsell, Herbert Stopford  
St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste  
Shoenberger, William Hamilton  
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur  
Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day  
Dennistoun, James Alexander  
Crawford, Richard Gilpin  
Mackenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall  
Strong, Cecil Verge  
Greay, Douglas Caparn  
Reid, Edgar Norman  
Leach, John Owen  
Walker, Allan Dixon  
Rankin, Franklin Sharp  
Bethune, Henry Ewart  
Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy  
McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie  
Bishop, William Avery  
Macauley, Norman Holliday

**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON  
THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets  
shown in Italics.)**

| Rank.             | Name.                                     | Appointment<br>or<br>Corps.                       |
|-------------------|---|---|
| Colonel.....      | Benson, T.....                            | O C 3rd Division                                  |
| ".....            | ∞Ogilvie, G H ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....     | A A G i c Adm 3rd Division                        |
| ".....            | ∞MacDougall, J C.....                     | A A G i c Adm 4th Division                        |
| ".....            | Gaudet, F M.....                          | Supt. Dom. Arsenal                                |
| Lt.-Colonel.....  | ∞Thacker, P E ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ).....   | Attd Central Section, Imper-<br>ial General Staff |
| Major.....        | Anderson, W ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ).....     | D of M T Headquarters                             |
| Captain.....      | Anderson, T V.....                        | A D M S Headquarters                              |
| ".....            | Bogart, J L H.....                        | A D E S Headquarters                              |
| Colonel.....      | ∞Williams, V A S, ADC.....                | R C D   |
| Captain.....      | Bowie, D B.....                           | R C D   |
| Lt.-Colonel.....  | ∞Macdonell, A C, DSO.....                 | LS H (RC)   |
| Lieutenant.....   | Arnott, T L.....                          | "   |
| Lt.-Colonel.....  | ∞Burstall, H E ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ).....  | R C A   |
| ".....            | ∞Thacker, H C ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F]..... | "   |
| ".....            | ∞Panet, H A, DSO.....                     | "   |
| Major.....        | ∞Lafferty, F D ( <i>p u c Eng</i> ).....  | "   |
| ".....            | Panet, E de B ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....     | "   |
| ".....            | Palmer, A Z.....                          | "   |
| Captain.....      | Constantine, C F ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....  | "   |
| ".....            | Elkins, W H P.....                        | "   |
| ".....            | Beeman, W G ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....       | "   |
| ".....            | Boak, H E.....                            | "   |
| Brev Captain..... | Wright, A S.....                          | "   |
| ".....            | Harris, A E.....                          | "   |
| ".....            | Cockburn, L W S.....                      | "   |
| ".....            | Bacon, S G.....                           | "   |
| ".....            | Hagarty, W G.....                         | "   |
| Lieutenant.....   | Browne, G S.....                          | "   |
| ".....            | Tremaine, A V.....                        | "   |
| ".....            | Watson, G A.....                          | "   |
| ".....            | Reiffenstein, N O.....                    | "   |
| ".....            | Ringwood, T D J.....                      | "   |
| ".....            | Lafferty, H P.....                        | "   |
| ".....            | Steaey, W E.....                          | "   |
| Lt.-Colonel.....  | Weatherbe, P.....                         | R C E   |
| Major.....        | Houliston, J.....                         | "   |
| ".....            | ∞Caldwell, A C.....                       | "   |
| ".....            | Lindsay, W B.....                         | "   |
| Captain.....      | Bogart, J L H.....                        | "   |
| ".....            | Benoit P. S.....                          | "   |
| ".....            | Wright, G B.....                          | "   |
| ".....            | Osler, S H.....                           | "   |
| Lieutenant.....   | Hill, E S.....                            | "   |
| Brev Captain..... | Van Tuyl, L G.....                        | "   |
| ".....            | Passy, P de L D.....                      | "   |
| Lieutenant.....   | Russell, C B.....                         | "   |
| ".....            | Koefer, J A.....                          | "   |
| ".....            | Morrison, T E.....                        | "   |
| ".....            | Lawrence, W S.....                        | "   |
| ".....            | Dunbar, J B P.....                        | "   |
| ".....            | Schmidlin, E J C.....                     | "   |
| ".....            | Boswell, H B.....                         | "   |
| ".....            | Hodgins, F O.....                         | "   |
| ".....            | Lawson, A G.....                          | "   |
| ".....            | Stuart, K.....                            | "   |
| ".....            | Henshaw, F R.....                         | "   |

| Rank.           | Name.                                     | Appointment.<br>or<br>Corps. |
|-----------------|---|------------------------------|
| Lieutenant..... | Miller, W M.....                          | R C E                        |
| ".....          | Hutchinson, F M.....                      | "                            |
| ".....          | Edwards, J P.....                         | "                            |
| ".....          | Williams, D H.....                        | 3/4                          |
| ".....          | Bond, H. St G.....                        | R C R                        |
| Colonel.....    | <del>Denison, S J A, CMG</del> .....      | "                            |
| Major.....      | <del>Doull, J D (s m Eng)</del> .....     | "                            |
| Lieutenant..... | <del>Willels, C R E</del> .....           | "                            |
| ".....          | Langford, R J S.....                      | "                            |
| ".....          | Greene, M K.....                          | C P A S C                    |
| ".....          | Harris, E M.....                          | "                            |
| ".....          | Peterson, G L.....                        | C O C                        |
| Brev Major..... | de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count..... | C O C                        |
| Captain.....    | <del>Folger, K C</del> .....              | C O C                        |
| Lieutenant..... | Loggie, G P.....                          | "                            |
| ".....          | Robertson, R K.....                       | "                            |
| ".....          | Renaud, E J.....                          | "                            |
| ".....          | Lindsay, A L.....                         | "                            |



**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

- ∞ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.  
 Hanson, C S, 2nd Lieut, 6th Dragoons, Muttra, India.  
 Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.  
 ∞ Leader, H P, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ∞ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.  
 Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art, Leeds.  
 ∞ Campbell, H M, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Commanding 32nd Brigade, RFA, Woolwich.  
 ∞ Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer,) Battery, RFA, Kildare.  
 ∞ Duffus, G S, Colonel, Commanding RA, 1st London Divl Terr Force English, M. W., 2nd Lt, attd 18th Bde REA, Aldershot.  
 ∞ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding 20th Brigade RFA, Neemuch.  
 Hamilton, G T, Capt and Adjutant, 25th Brigade, RFA, Colchester.  
 Kirkland, T, Capt, 74th Battery, RFA, Jhansi, India.  
 Mackie, W B, 2nd Lieut, 107th Battery, RFA, Bulford.  
 ∞ McLean, C W W, Capt, 134th Battery, RFA, Woolwich.  
 Plummer, M V, Lieut, Instructor, RMC, Kingston, Ont.  
 Spain, G A R, Lieut, No. 1 Ammunition Column, RFA, Nowshera, India.  
 Uinaeke, C D W, Capt, & Adj, xliii Bde, RFA, Woolwich.  
 Van Straubenzee, A B, 2nd Lieut, 103rd Battery, RFA, Bloemfontein, S.A.  
 ∞ Van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Instructor in Gunnery, (1st Class) RH and RFA, School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.  
 Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA, Bordon, Hants.  
 Weatherbee, W., Lieut, 14th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Allahabad, India.  
 Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, 93rd Battery, RFA, Hyderabad, India.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Boor, V L, (g) Capt Adjutant, The Antrim, RGA, Carrickforus, Ireland.  
 Courtney, F H, Capt, Commanding Detachment, RGA, Khartoum, Soudan.  
 Dean, A C H, (g) Capt No 13 Company, Land-guard Fort Essex.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

- Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 1 Depot, Newhaven.  
 ∞ Hamersley, H St G, (g) Capt No 46 Company, Dover.  
 Hollinshead, H N B, (f) Capt No 1 Depot, Newhaven.  
 Holmes, H, Lieut, No 63 Company, Malta.  
 Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.  
 Macdonald, R J, Major (g) (f) Commanding No 65 Company, Malta.  
 Macrae, A E, Lieut, 45 Coy, Plymouth.  
 Moore, W A, Lieut (l) No 33 Company, Golden Hill Isle of Wight.  
 Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 80 Company, Singapore.  
 ∞ Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.  
 Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery, 2nd Class, Malta.  
 Smith, A E, Capt (g) Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd Class, Plymouth.  
 Wilkes, G S, Capt, Indian Ordnance Dept.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Archbold, F H W, Capt, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 ∞ Armstrong, B H O, Capt, Staff Capt, Director Fortification and Works Office, War Office, London.  
 ∞ Baker, E C, Capt, Asst Supt Survey of India-Bingay, H L, Capt, Commandant and Chief Instructor in Field Works, SME, Halifax, N.S.  
 ∞ Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.  
 Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer, Ranikhet, India.  
 Carey, H C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Jamaica.  
 ∞ Carr-Harris, E D, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Parachinar, India.  
 Carson, C F, Lieut, Railway, Lahore, India.  
 ∞ Cartwright, G S., Lieut-Col, Commanding Depot, Chatham.  
 Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying-SME, Chatham.  
 "Denison, G W, Capt, Adj, E Lanes, Divl. Eng, T F, Manchester.  
 ∞ Doucet, L C A de B, Capt, Militia Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.  
 ∞ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Loralai, India.  
 Edgar, D K, Lieut, Garrison Engineer, Wellington India.  
 ∞ Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Lahore, Cantonment, India.  
 ∞ Frith, G R, psc, Capt, DAAG, Director of Recruiting and Organization's Office, War Office, London.

## Royal Engineers—Con.

- Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.
- Grasett, A E, Lieur, 5th Signal Company, Curragh, Ireland.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE, State Engineer, Jammu and Kashmir, PWD, Serinagar, India.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, 2nd Lieut, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, DSO, Major, Survey Dept, Egyptian Govt, Cairo.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G B, CB, psc, Col (temp Major Gen), Inspector Gen, Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.
- Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lieut-Col, CRE, 6th Div and Fermoy District, Ireland.
- ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major, DAAG, RE, Simla, India.
- ✕ MacInnes, D S, DSO, psc, qs, Major, GSO, 3rd Grade, Military Training Div, War Office.
- ✕ Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Asst CRE Jullundur, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Capt, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta. Leave to 8 Apr 13.
- ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.
- Rhodes, G D, Lieut, Railway Cos Sappers and Miners, Sialkote, India.
- ✕ Ridout, D H, Lt-Col, CRE, Singasore, Str Setts.
- Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Bermuda.
- Sweeny, S F C, 2nd Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✕ Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.
- Tyrell, W G, Lieut, attached, RCE, Montreal, Que.
- Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, half pay.
- ✕ Von Hugel, N G, Lieut-Col, CRE, Plymouth.
- Wheeler, E O, Lieut, general duties, Chatham.

## Infantry.

- ✕ Cory, G N, psc, Capt, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Brigade Major, 7th Inf Brigade, Tidworth.
- ✕ Dobell, C M, DSO, psc, ADC (I) Bt-Col., Bedfordshire, Regt, Bloemfontein, S.A.
- Graves, T M, Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Quetta, India.
- ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Ferozepore, India.
- ✕ Hayter, R J F, psc, (I) Capt, Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.
- Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Officer of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, RMC, Sandhurst Eng.
- ✕ Heneker, W C G, DSO, ADC, Bt-Col, North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.
- ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Leborg, India.
- ✕ Kenny, G W, Capt, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Secunderabad, India.
- Kirkpatrick, E R J, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, Singapore, S.S.
- ✕ Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Tidworth.

## Infantry—Con.

- ✕ Luard, C C, Lt-Col, Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.
- Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Gosport.
- ✕ Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.
- Payzant, H R, Capt, Lancashire Fusiliers.
- ✕ Sears, J W, Lieut-Col, South Staffordshire Regt, Gibraltar (for Pietermaritzburg).
- ✕ Skinner, F St D, psc, Col, AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.
- ✕ Smith, E O, Major, Northampton Regt, Devonport.
- ✕ Smith, H C (F) Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Madras, India.
- Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot.
- Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Commanding 2nd Batt, Mounted Inf, Harrisburgh, Orange Free State.
- Taylor, E T, psc, Col, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.
- Uniacke, J B, Lieut, Liverpool Regt, Lahore Cantonment, India.
- Wilkie, A B (I) Capt, Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.

## Army Service Corps.

- ✕ Dickey, O B R, Capt, Commanding No 48 Company, Bloemfontein, S. A.
- ✕ Duffus, F F (E) Major, Bordon Camp, Hants.
- ✕ Fessenden, J H, Capt, Bermuda.
- Hammersley, H St D, Lieut, London.
- ✕ Lambert, M L B H (I) Capt, Cyprus.
- McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Woolwich.
- Peterson, G L, Lieut, attached CPASC, Quebec.
- ✕ Reid, H G, (e) Capt, Colchester.
- Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Woolwich.

## Army Ordnance Department.

- ✕ Scott, R K, DSO, Lieut-Col (I) Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda.
- Stephen, C M, Capt (e) Chief Ordnance Officer, Jamaica.

## Army Pay Department.

- Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Egypt.

## Indian Army.

- ✕ Brown, G B, Capt, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, (Frontier Force) Quetta.
- Flagg, A, Lieut, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.
- Gibson, J G, Lieut, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.
- Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hackett, H M M, Lieut and Quartermaster, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Kila Drosh.
- ✕ Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles Bhamo.

*Indian Army—Con.*

- Henderson, E P, Lieut, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.  
 ✕ Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.  
 Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Sialkot.  
 Jukes, A H, Lieut, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun.  
 Maynard, F H, Capt, 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.  
 ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.  
 Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Jullundur.  
 Reid, W C, Capt and Adj, 32nd Lancers, Jubulpore.  
 Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.  
 ✕ Rogers, G H, Capt, 11th Rajputs, Student Indian Staff College, Quetta.  
 Rogers, A S C, 2 Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers Bangalore.  
 ✕ Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.  
 Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.  
 Sweeny, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.  
 ✕ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.

*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

- Boggs, A B, 2 Lt.  
 Silver, H E, 2nd Lieut.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

- ✕ Bridges, W T, *CMG*, Col, (temp Brig Gen), Commandant Military College, Australia.

*Reserve of Officers.*

- Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
 ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) de Bury and de Bocarme, H R V, *Count*, Capt, late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).  
 Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.  
 Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.  
 ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, *KCMG*, *DSO*, (F) Bt-Col, Late Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.  
 ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, late Army Ordnance Dept.  
 ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.  
 McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.  
 Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.

*Reserve of Officers—Con.*

- Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.  
 ✕ Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Capt, late Royal Artillery (Inspector RNWMP of Canada).

*Retired.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 ✕ Campbell, K J R, (*DSO*), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.  
 ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).  
 Davis, A I P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry, (Major, R C Regt, Fredericton, N.B.  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC, Quebec, Q.).  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Leckie, J E, dso, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.  
 ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 ✕ Milsom, G C, Capt, late ASC.  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery, (Major, R C H A, A.D.A.A.G., Militia Headquarters).  
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Schmidlin, F J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters).  
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Captain, 72 Seaforth Highrs. of Canada.)

## ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

## HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord. .... 12 Aug 07  
 Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, C B., CMG, (rp) (pc) (F)

## COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 40  
 Regt. .... 22 Feb 72  
 ✕ Denison, G T, GGBG. .... 13 Sept 66  
 ✕ Evanturel, G T A. .... 22 Feb 06  
 ✕ Forsyth, J B, QOCH. .... 22 June 94  
 ✕ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff. .... 31 Aug 10  
 ✕ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff. .... 1 Sept 09  
 ✕ Irving, J D. .... 1 Sept 07  
 ✕ King, F, CFA. .... 1 May 07  
 ✕ Landry, Hon P, 10, Inf Brig. .... 1 May 07  
 ✕ Laurie, John W (F). .... 3 May 62  
 ✕ Moore, F S, Mil Staff. .... 31 May 10  
 ✕ Pelletier, O C C [L] O C 5th Div-  
 isional Area. .... 1 July 12  
 ✕ Peters, J, Mil Staff. .... 1 Sept 10  
 Powell, Walker, AG. .... 22 Aug 73  
 ✕ Turnbull, J F, RCD. .... 28 May 74

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

✕ Alexander, T L, 71 Regt. .... 9 Feb 95  
 ✕ Allan, D M, 30 Regt. .... 20 Apr 10  
 ✕ Amyot, J B, 9 Regt. .... 15 Sept 82  
 ✕ Appelle, W P, R O. .... 20 Apr 09  
 ✕ Armstrong, J R, RO. .... 20 Apr 09  
 ✕ Aubrey, A D, RO. .... 4 Jan 10  
 ✕ Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB 9 Nov 87  
 ✕ Baby, M W, Quebec FB. .... 18 June 77  
 ✕ Baird, J D, RO. .... 4 Jan 10  
 ✕ Baird, J M, 74 Regt. .... 6 Feb 12  
 ✕ Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt. .... 1 June 95  
 ✕ Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt. .... 16 Nov 66  
 ✕ Barr, James, 6 Hrs. .... 12 Sept 84  
 ✕ Barr, J G, 6 Hrs. .... 6 Feb 12  
 ✕ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt. .... 19 June 74  
 Beattie, J H, 21 Regt. .... 17 July 97  
 ✕ Beaudrean, J, RO. .... 2 Dec 02  
 ✕ Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt. .... 31 Dec 00  
 ✕ Beer, E B, 74 Regt. .... 19 Feb 97  
 ✕ Belcher, W H, 68 Regt. .... 28 Sept 71  
 ✕ Bell, R W, 57 Regt. .... 11 May 00  
 ✕ Benson, F A, 46 Regt. .... 9 June 97  
 ✕ Bernard, E St, 54 Regt. .... 21 Mar 96  
 ✕ Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt. .... 28 June 76  
 ✕ Blaine, A, 62 Regt. .... 8 Sept 76  
 ✕ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R]. .... 31 Mar 09  
 ✕ Bond, Frank, 1 Regt. .... 12 Aug 70  
 Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt. .... 22 Mar 67

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ Boyer, G E, 67 Regt. .... 2 Jan 03  
 ✕ Bredin, J H, 59 Regt. .... 5 Apr 85  
 ✕ Bremner, James J, 66 Regt. .... 6 July 65  
 ✕ Brodie, G, 31 Regt. .... 10 Nov 94  
 ✕ Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt. .... 4 June 80  
 ✕ Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt. .... 5 Oct 11  
 ✕ Browning, G J, hon maj, 6 Hrs. .... 29 Feb 12  
 ✕ Bruce, J, 10 Regt. .... 6 Feb 12  
 ✕ Bullman, J D, 79 Regt. .... 16 Jan 06  
 ✕ Buller, T P, RO. .... 10 Dec 07  
 Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt. .... 8 Oct 69  
 ✕ Campbell, A G, RO. .... 20 Dec 10  
 ✕ Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt. .... 14 Nov 84  
 ✕ Carlisle, G C, RO. .... 10 Dec 07  
 ✕ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR. .... 5 Dec 07  
 Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt. .... 24 Jan 78  
 ✕ Chabot, A, 92 Regt. .... 14 Sept 96  
 ✕ Checkley, J B, 56 Regt. .... 27 Nov 06  
 (hon colonel 4 Jan 10)  
 ✕ Chini, C J F R C R. .... 30 Apr 11  
 ✕ Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt. .... 2 Sept 98  
 ✕ Cole, W H, 41 Regt. .... 30 June 98  
 ✕ Coombs, H L, 39 Regt. .... 10 Sept 87  
 Cooper, James G, 32 Regt. .... 11 Feb 81  
 ✕ Cowan, J L, 29 Regt. .... 27 Nov 06  
 ✕ Cox, Robert, 47 Regt. .... 7 Jan 05  
 Crawford, James D, 5 Regt. .... 19 May 76  
 ✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt. .... 5 Oct 76  
 ✕ Crockett, G, 82 Regt. .... 13 Jan 11  
 ✕ Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt. .... 27 Feb 85  
 Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt. .... 7 Apr 87  
 ✕ Davidson, J, RO. .... 20 Dec 10  
 ✕ Dawson, M de B, OSC. .... 1 May 06  
 ✕ Deacon, J, 45 Regt. .... 10 Nov 94  
 ✕ DeFoy, E, 80 Regt. .... 21 Oct 97  
 ✕ Delamere, J M, UL. .... 20 Apr 09  
 Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav. .... 13 July 76  
 ✕ Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig. .... 6 Feb 12  
 ✕ Desjardins, L G, RO. .... 4 Jan 10  
 ✕ Deslauriers, J, RO. .... 3 Feb 04  
 ✕ Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt. .... 11 Feb 76  
 ✕ Dogherty, P, 82 Regt. .... 28 July 97  
 ✕ Domville, J, 8 Hrs. .... 18 Aug 99  
 ✕ Donaldson, J B, COC. .... 31 Mar 08  
 Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt. .... 5 Oct 71  
 Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA. .... 19 Apr 72  
 Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt. .... 17 Aug 88  
 Dugas, Caliste A, 65 Regt. .... 1 Mar 89  
 ✕ Dunn, Orlando, GGBG. .... 15 Oct 97  
 Dussault, I, 81 Regt. .... 11 Sept 99  
 ✕ Edwards, E B. .... 24 Oct 11

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Egan, T J, RO.                     | 22 July 92 |
| Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.              | 15 Mar 67  |
| (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.        | 12 Dec 98  |
| Felton, E F, 53 Regt.              | 17 Mar 82  |
| Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.         | 18 Aug 70  |
| (D) Fiset, M, RO.                  | 10 Dec 07  |
| Fisher, C E H, RO.                 | 4 Jan 10   |
| Forrest, W H, S of S.              | 18 Apr 03  |
| (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.          | 27 June 94 |
| (D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.            | 6 Feb 12   |
| Galloway, J, Perm Staff.           | 30 Apr 11  |
| (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.       | 15 Jan 78  |
| Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.         | 9 Nov 71   |
| Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.          | 5 Oct 76   |
| (D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.          | 24 Mar 98  |
| (D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.     | 30 June 70 |
| Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.              | 17 Mar 09  |
| Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.   | 14 June 87 |
| Grasselt, F L, GGBG.               | 6 Feb 12   |
| Graselt, Henry J, V, OSC.          | 5 Nov 02   |
| (D) Gravel, J V, OSC.              | 31 July 07 |
| (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.    | 1 Jan 97   |
| (D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.       | 30 Sept 92 |
| (D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.            | 27 Nov 06  |
| (D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.          | 25 May 98  |
| (D) Hamilton, R B, RO.             | 20 Apr 09  |
| Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.         | 26 Oct 71  |
| (D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.         | 1 Feb 67   |
| (D) Harkom, J W, RO.               | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.          | 6 Feb 12   |
| (D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.        | 8 July 98  |
| (D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.         | 22 May 03  |
| Herchmer, L, CMR.                  | 15 May 92  |
| (hon colonel 17 May 01)            |            |
| (D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.     | 19 June 77 |
| (D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.        | 1 Oct 03   |
| (D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.           | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.           | 3 Feb 98   |
| Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.           | 14 Mar 84  |
| Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.           | 23 Sept 75 |
| (D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.          | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.        | 14 Dec 96  |
| Imlah, W E, hon lc RCA.            | 31 July 05 |
| Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.         | 14 Dec 96  |
| Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.          | 5 July 72  |
| Irwin De la C T, CMG, RO.          | 20 Apr 09  |
| (hon colonel 20 Apr 09)            |            |
| (D) Irwin, J, RO.                  | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.         | 16 Jan 06  |
| Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.    | 4 Sept 63  |
| Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.        | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) Jones, C S, RO.                | 20 Dec 10  |
| Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.            | 3 May 72   |
| (D) Kenward, J F, RO.              | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.             | 13 Jan 88  |
| King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.             | 17 Dec 73  |
| (D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.        | 21 May 04  |
| (D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.          | 1 June 94  |
| (D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.           | 1 Apr 91   |
| (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.          | 8 Sept 09  |
| Lighthall, A, hon lt-col, 16 Regt. | 4 July 04  |
| (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.            | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Lindsay, W H, RO.              | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.      | 23 Feb 11  |
| (D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.             | 11 May 98  |
| Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.             | 22 Aug 73  |

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.             | 3 June 71  |
| (D) Macdonald, A H, RO.                | 20 Apr 09  |
| (hon colonel 20 Apr 09)                |            |
| (D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.              | 26 May 98  |
| Macpherson, David, 2 Hlx Bg GA.        | 19 June 74 |
| (D) Macpherson, J P, RO.               | 20 Apr 09  |
| Markham, A, 8 Hrs.                     | 2 July 96  |
| (D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.               | 9 Feb 95   |
| (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.              | 14 Dec 09  |
| (hon colonel 14 Dec 09)                |            |
| Massey, F, RO.                         | 4 Jan, 10  |
| (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.            | 27 Nov 06  |
| Maynes, J, 79 Regt.                    | 25 Aug 97  |
| Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.               | 31 Mar 96  |
| (D) Miller, J W, RO.                   | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Moore, A H, RO.                    | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.          | 19 Mar 90  |
| Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.              | 17 Apr 80  |
| (D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.              | 1 May 09   |
| (D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.                | 27 Nov 06  |
| McAuley, M B, RO.                      | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) McCulley, S U, RO.                 | 10 Dec 07  |
| McGill, S C, Staff RMC.                | 22 Oct 00  |
| (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.                 | 25 Jan 98  |
| (D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.            | 18 Jan 98  |
| McLean, A, 18 Regt.                    | 31 Aug 76  |
| McLean, W, 14 FB.                      | 31 May 93  |
| McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt. | 17 June 87 |
| (D) Nelles, R L, RO.                   | 6 Oct 97   |
| (D) Nicholl, W, RO.                    | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.             | 25 Mar 98  |
| O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.           | 24 Mar 80  |
| (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.         | 3 May 89   |
| Ouimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.            | 16 Jan 80  |
| Paterson, N F, RO.                     | 3 Feb 04   |
| Payne, H, 7 Regt.                      | 22 June 94 |
| Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.               | 14 Sept 71 |
| Pick, George H, NBGA.                  | 7 Nov 71   |
| (D) Pope, F M, RO.                     | 10 Dec 07  |
| Prower, John E, 8 Regt.                | 9 May 90   |
| Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.           | 2 July 75  |
| Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.                | 20 Apr 94  |
| Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.             | 18 May 66  |
| (D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.               | 23 Oct 98  |
| (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.              | 19 Apr 88  |
| (D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.                 | 10 Nov 01  |
| (D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.              | 31 Dec 11  |
| (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.               | 20 Apr 09  |
| Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.              | 28 June 71 |
| (D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.                | 31 Jan 98  |
| Ryan, James, 39 Regt.                  | 25 Oct 76  |
| Scott, David L, 36 Regt.               | 11 July 71 |
| (D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.          | 27 Apr 83  |
| Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.                | 9 Nov 71   |
| Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.               | 9 Apr 80   |
| (D) Sheppard, J J, RO.                 | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Smith, H R, CMG, ISO, ADC.         | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.           | 23 May 72  |
| Sparham, T W, RO.                      | 4 Jan 10   |
| Spence, D, 38 Regt.                    | 29 Sept 99 |
| (D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.             | 27 Apr 98  |
| (D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.                 | 26 Aug 67  |
| Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.              | 15 Mar 09  |
| (D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.               | 1 Jan 06   |
| (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.              | 16 Jan 10  |
| (D) Stothers, J B, RO.                 | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.          | 14 May 98  |

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| (D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....         | 30 Dec 99  |
| (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....               | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....         | 11 Jan 77  |
| Tetu, R, 88 Regt.....                  | 24 Sept 97 |
| (D) Thairs, G, RO.....                 | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Thompson, W RO.....                | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....  | 6 Feb 85   |
| Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....         | 19 May 65  |
| (D) Tilton, J, RO.....                 | 20 Apr 09  |
| (hon colonel 15 June 01)               |            |
| (D) Toller, F, RO.....                 | 24 Mar 92  |
| Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....           | 14 June 89 |
| (D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt. —.....         | 30 Dec 96  |
| Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....              | 30 Aug 97  |
| (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....         | 16 Jan 06  |
| Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....          | 2 Jan 77   |
| (D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA..... | 2 June 99  |
| (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....             | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Vien, G S, RO.....                 | 20 Apr 06  |
| (D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig.....     | 1 Jan 11   |
| Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....             | 16 Nov 71  |
| Walker, J, 15 LH.....                  | 24 Aug 10  |
| (D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....         | 13 Mar 11  |
| (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....              | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....            | 17 Oct 99  |
| Wapling, J, RO.....                    | 2 Dec 02   |
| White, F, CMG, UL.....                 | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) White, G R, Mil Staff.....         | 31 May 10  |
| (D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....         | 27 Nov 06  |
| White, J, 22 Regt.....                 | 1 June 12  |
| (D) White, W W, CASC.....              | 8 Dec 09   |
| Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....           | 14 Sept 71 |
| Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns.....               | 6 Apr 12   |
| (D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....    | 12 June 85 |
| Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....       | 18 July 84 |
| (D) Wilson, J G, RO.....               | 20 Apr 09  |
| Worsley, P W, DAG.....                 | 7 Apr 93   |
| (hon col 18 June 12)                   |            |
| Wynham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....           | 28 Sept 76 |
| Young, D D, RCR.....                   | 1 May 11   |

MAJORS.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| (D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs.....       | 1 Mar 12   |
| (D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....                 | 27 Dec 10  |
| Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles..... | 21 Sept 66 |
| Armstrong, A J, COC.....                    | 1 May 11   |
| (hon l c 1 Aug 01)                          |            |
| Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....        | 28 Sept 75 |
| (D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....               | 12 May 82  |
| (D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....        | 16 May 83  |
| (D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....                | 1 Aug 99   |
| (D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....        | 13 Sept 05 |
| Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.....               | 3 June 81  |
| (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....      | 16 May 05  |
| (D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....          | 9 Mar 87   |
| (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....                | 1 June 99  |
| Barwis, W B, 15 LH.....                     | 14 Sept 09 |
| Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....              | 19 June 74 |
| Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....                | 7 June 77  |
| Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....                     | 27 Nov 06  |
| Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....                   | 20 Jan 98  |
| Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....            | 30 May 84  |
| Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....              | 2 May 05   |
| Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....                   | 11 Nov 64  |
| (D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....             | 8 Aug 98   |
| Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....                   | 29 Oct 77  |

MAJORS—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....                    | 8 Apr 11   |
| Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....                    | 9 Dec 97   |
| Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....              | 21 May 75  |
| Bender, H, 44 Regt.....                    | 26 May 00  |
| Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....             | 10 May 77  |
| (D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....                | 29 Mar 99  |
| Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....                  | 11 Nov 97  |
| Black, J A, RO.....                        | 23 Dec 98  |
| Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....             | 20 Oct 76  |
| Boonycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt.....    | 28 Mar 07  |
| (D) Boves, J A, 74 Regt.....               | 28 Sept 03 |
| (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....                 | 1 Aug 03   |
| Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....               | 14 June 89 |
| Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....            | 2 July 75  |
| Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....                 | 27 Apr 97  |
| Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....                  | 28 Aug 97  |
| Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....             | 31 Oct 90  |
| Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....             | 5 Oct 66   |
| Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....        | 13 Nov 06  |
| (D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....             | 23 Apr 00  |
| Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....                    | 27 Sept 99 |
| Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....                   | 28 Aug 96  |
| (D) Burrill, W H, RO.....                  | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) Button, J R, RO.....                   | 20 Dec 10  |
| Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....                     | 9 Nov 97   |
| Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....               | 12 Oct 71  |
| Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....                | 10 Nov 94  |
| Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....             | 25 Feb 76  |
| Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....              | 13 Oct 71  |
| Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....                | 5 May 00   |
| Carrier, F X A, 85 Regt.....               | 20 Feb 05  |
| Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....              | 4 Aug 76   |
| (D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....              | 26 May 97  |
| (D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....           | 25 Jan 88  |
| (D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....              | 28 Jan 86  |
| Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....                 | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....           | 2 Dec 97   |
| (D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....                | 21 July 97 |
| Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....                    | 25 Jan 98  |
| Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....                     | 8 Sept 97  |
| Cooper, W H, RO.....                       | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.....     | 2 June 06  |
| Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....               | 5 Sept 82  |
| Curren, J E, COC.....                      | 30 Sept 10 |
| (D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....               | 7 Aug 00   |
| Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....              | 30 June 71 |
| Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....             | 10 Sept 69 |
| Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Regt QOR of C..... | 28 May 02  |
| David, R S, 6 Regt.....                    | 16 Aug 78  |
| de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....         | 8 May 07   |
| de la Ronde, S E (sr) CASC.....            | 6 Feb 12   |
| Demers, I, 17 Regt.....                    | 8 July 96  |
| Denny, A, hon maj 590 Regt.....            | 25 Apr 12  |
| Devine, J A, DSO, PAMC.....                | 1 May 09   |
| Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....                  | 19 May 97  |
| (D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.....              | 6 Feb 12   |
| Dorion, Napoléon, 87 Regt.....             | 4 May 81   |
| Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....              | 16 Jan 06  |
| Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....                 | 18 Mar 81  |
| Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....            | 17 Mar 65  |
| Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....                 | 2 Dec 64   |
| (D) Duncan, G J, 40 Regt.....              | 6 Dec 99   |
| Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....                      | 3 Apr 99   |
| Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....                  | 12 Oct 98  |
| (D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....              | 5 Dec 99   |
| Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....             | 11 May 83  |
| Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....            | 22 June 83 |

## MAJORS—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| ∞ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....               | 13 Sept 76 |
| Emond, J B, RO.....                          | 20 Dec 10  |
| Evans, J, RO.....                            | 8 Oct 90   |
| Farmer, R, NBGA.....                         | 4 Jan 71   |
| Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....                | 12 Dec 70  |
| Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.....                 | 30 May 83  |
| ∞ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....             | 7 June 72  |
| Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....                  | 22 May 63  |
| ∞ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....             | 3 May 85   |
| Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....                     | 26 Jan 98  |
| (D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....              | 15 Aug 98  |
| Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....                   | 30 Jan 80  |
| Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....                       | 26 Jan 98  |
| Foz, T W, RO.....                            | 20 Dec 10  |
| Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....                       | 23 Apr 98  |
| Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....               | 26 July 67 |
| ∞ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....              | 11 Sept 97 |
| Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.....                 | 7 Aug 87   |
| ∞ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....             | 11 Sept 97 |
| (D) Freue, D, 89 Regt.....                   | 25 May 98  |
| Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....              | 8 Apr 81   |
| Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....                     | 16 Nov 71  |
| Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....              | 8 Oct 74   |
| ∞ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.....          | 20 Apr 88  |
| Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....                | 10 Dec 74  |
| Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....               | 13 Jan 81  |
| Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....                   | 30 Dec 99  |
| Gibson, R, 27 Regt.....                      | 6 Feb 12   |
| Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....                      | 11 Nov 04  |
| Gordon, J J, 3 Regt. CA.....                 | 6 Feb 12   |
| ∞ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....                     | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....                 | 3 Feb 04   |
| (hon Lt-col 5 Drag)                          | 1 Mar 00   |
| (D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....          | 11 Nov 08  |
| (D) Grover, Thomas W, 57 Regt.....           | 7 May 80   |
| Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....        | 19 Jan 77  |
| ∞ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....                   | 16 Sept 90 |
| (D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....                | 21 June 99 |
| Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....                      | 8 Feb 95   |
| (D) Hamilton, J S, hon major, 38 Regt.....   | 19 Sept 98 |
| Harder, W, GTR Brig.....                     | 21 Mar 73  |
| (D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.....      | 6 Apr 09   |
| (D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....                  | 7 Apr 93   |
| (D) Haritt, E H, 62 Regt.....                | 6 Feb 12   |
| Hartt, W D, 71 Regt.....                     | 1 Sept 00  |
| (D) Hayes, G W, RO.....                      | 20 Apr 09  |
| ∞ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....                   | 22 Mar 98  |
| Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....                   | 12 Feb 75  |
| (D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt..... | 27 Apr 09  |
| (D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....               | 20 Apr 09  |
| Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....                       | 10 May 00  |
| Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....              | 17 Sept 75 |
| (D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....                  | 11 Nov 97  |
| (D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....             | 18 Sept 97 |
| (D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....                | 3 Feb 04   |
| Hood, George B 1 Bde F Art.....              | 31 May 83  |
| Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....                  | 1 Aug 00   |
| Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....                    | 19 Mar 97  |
| Howard, S, Can Engrs.....                    | 2 Feb 03   |
| Houden, R, 46 Regt.....                      | 29 Nov 97  |
| Hutcheson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.....        | 11 Apr 11  |
| Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....                 | 18 Sept 87 |
| Johnson, Robert, 50 Regt.....                | 11 July 71 |
| Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.....                     | 18 Aug 97  |
| (D) Johnson, 8 Regt.....                     | 3 July 00  |
| (D) Jolly, T 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....        | 5 Nov 90   |
| Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....                     | 29 Sept 94 |
| Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....                      | 28 Feb 98  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| ∞ (D) Kelly, T, hon major, 47 Regt..... | 24 Mar 97  |
| Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....                | 21 May 97  |
| ∞ (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....             | 24 Oct 98  |
| Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....             | 16 July 69 |
| (D) Lafransois, A, 17 Regt.....         | 27 Nov 06  |
| Lamarche, J E, hon major 84 Regt.....   | 12 Apr 12  |
| ∞ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....         | 16 July 00 |
| Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....            | 30 June 71 |
| ∞ (D) Laurie, W H, RO.....              | 4 Jan 10   |
| Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....               | 26 Jan 95  |
| (D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.....     | 16 June 99 |
| LeFebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....   | 7 Mar 05   |
| Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....           | 11 Sept 85 |
| (D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....           | 22 Dec 82  |
| ∞ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....          | 12 Apr 97  |
| Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....                | 25 June 97 |
| ∞ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....           | 3 Sept 85  |
| ∞ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....           | 26 Jun 98  |
| Lyman, H H, RO.....                     | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....               | 20 Dec 10  |
| Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....   | 26 Aug 67  |
| Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....         | 6 July 76  |
| (D) Macfie, G H, RO.....                | 20 Dec 10  |
| Maclean, Thomas, 44 Regt.....           | 4 Aug 69   |
| MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....             | 30 Dec 96  |
| (D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....              | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Maize, W C, 62 Regt.....            | 6 Feb 12   |
| ∞ Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....          | 28 Oct 91  |
| Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....               | 10 Apr 09  |
| (D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....        | 22 June 10 |
| ∞ (D) Martin, G B, RO.....              | 4 Jan 10   |
| ∞ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....         | 21 Dec 03  |
| (D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....            | 26 May 98  |
| ∞ Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....            | 25 Apr 10  |
| Mereweather, H D, RO.....               | 20 Dec 12  |
| Mills, A, 100th Win Grens.....          | 6 July 12  |
| Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....          | 14 Sept 66 |
| Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....            | 30 June 75 |
| Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....              | 10 Apr 85  |
| Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....                | 9 Mar 88   |
| Morin, J, 17 Regt.....                  | 8 July 98  |
| ∞ (D) Morin, T P, hon maj, 87 Regt..... | 1 Dec 11   |
| Morson, W A D, RO.....                  | 20 Dec 10  |
| ∞ (D) Mousselet, Octave, 80 Regt.....   | 15 June 77 |
| Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....            | 14 June 77 |
| Muir, J G, RO.....                      | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....            | 22 Sept 03 |
| Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....               | 9 June 10  |
| Myles, R, RO.....                       | 20 Dec 10  |
| McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....                | 28 June 98 |
| ∞ (D) McCauley, J, 40 Regt.....         | 2 Feb 85   |
| McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....          | 9 Jan 77   |
| McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....              | 10 July 98 |
| McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....           | 23 Dec 99  |
| ∞ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....            | 9 May 67   |
| McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....             | 16 Sept 10 |
| (D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt.....   | 15 Mar 05  |
| McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....               | 7 Feb 79   |
| McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....         | 22 Aug 99  |
| McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....               | 10 Sept 74 |
| McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....             | 20 Dec 10  |
| McLeod, W M, RO.....                    | 20 Dec 10  |
| ∞ McMurry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....           | 10 July 97 |
| (D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....            | 28 July 97 |
| (D) McRobbie, J II, hon maj, 8 Hrs..... | 24 Oct 10  |
| McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....              | 20 Jan 63  |
| Nicholson, John, BCGA.....              | 28 June 89 |
| Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....               | 29 Apr 81  |

## MAJORS--Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| (D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....               | 17 Apr 05  |
| Orchard, W H, RO.....                       | 10 Dec 07  |
| O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....                  | 8 June 97  |
| (D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....                 | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....                | 23 June 00 |
| (D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....                | 25 May 98  |
| Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....     | 4 Jan 72   |
| Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....                 | 15 Mar 67  |
| Patton, James, 17 Regt.....                 | 20 Feb 63  |
| Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....            | 5 June 63  |
| Patullo, George R, 38 Regt.....             | 2 May 79   |
| Penland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....             | 27 Mar 77  |
| (D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....              | 14 Sept 99 |
| Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....            | 6 Apr 73   |
| Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....                  | 29 Dec 98  |
| ∞ (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....               | 1 Feb 09   |
| Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....                  | 1 Mar 00   |
| Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....                  | 19 Feb 92  |
| (D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....          | 19 May 76  |
| Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....               | 28 Sept 75 |
| (D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....                    | 11 Dec 97  |
| Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.....                  | 25 June 73 |
| Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....                     | 30 Apr 00  |
| Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....              | 11 May 93  |
| Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.....       | 14 Feb 12  |
| Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.....               | 8 Feb 10   |
| ∞ Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....                 | 15 May 71  |
| Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....                     | 28 Aug 97  |
| Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....               | 17 Dec 86  |
| Ross, L J A, hon maj, 92 Regt.....          | 1 Dec 11   |
| Ross, A, 58 Regt.....                       | 10 Nov 94  |
| ∞ (D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....                 | 10 Jan 98  |
| (D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....                 | 6 Feb 97   |
| ∞ Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....                   | 10 Nov 94  |
| Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....           | 5 Nov 86   |
| Rouze, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....               | 18 June 82 |
| Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....                      | 10 June 99 |
| Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....                    | 7 June 00  |
| Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co..... | 8 Jan 74   |
| (D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....               | 5 Oct 97   |
| ∞ (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....                | 16 Jan 06  |
| Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....               | 23 Dec 98  |
| Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....              | 1 Sept 82  |
| ∞ (D) Seath, David, hon maj, 1 Regt.....    | 18 July 05 |
| Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....                 | 30 July 86 |
| Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....           | 12 Dec 05  |
| Shewen, E T P, C of G.....                  | 1 Jan 10   |

## MAJORS--Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Sims, A H, RO.....                               | 20 Dec 10  |
| Sizby, H, 60 Regt.....                           | 12 Jan 95  |
| (D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....                   | 23 Oct 73  |
| ∞ (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....                   | 26 Aug 97  |
| Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....                       | 6 Feb 12   |
| Stapleton, C, 3 Regt.....                        | 30 June 98 |
| ∞ Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....               | 15 Mar 67  |
| Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....           | 26 Nov 69  |
| Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....                  | 10 July 74 |
| Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....                     | 21 Aug 97  |
| (D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....                     | 10 Sept 74 |
| Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....                    | 15 Feb 72  |
| St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P<br>Regt..... | 24 Mar 71  |
| ∞ Street, G W, Staff.....                        | 14 Sept 83 |
| Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....      | 7 Apr 07   |
| Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....                 | 16 July 89 |
| Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....                        | 28 Feb 72  |
| ∞ Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.....            | 29 Mar 85  |
| Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....                       | 22 June 87 |
| Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....                          | 25 Apr 83  |
| Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....                    | 10 July 73 |
| ∞ Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....                            | 12 Apr 99  |
| Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....                        | 30 Dec 99  |
| Turcol, L, 76 Regt.....                          | 22 Mar 77  |
| Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....                | 29 Jan 07  |
| (D) Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....                   | 13 July 99 |
| ∞ (D) Vanderluis, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.....      | 4 Oct 09   |
| ∞ Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....                   | 14 Feb 72  |
| Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....                | 16 Nov 66  |
| (D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....                        | 24 Nov 97  |
| Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....                   | 6 Apr 87   |
| ∞ (D) Walsh, J, RO.....                          | 20 Apr 09  |
| Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....                      | 3 June 81  |
| Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....                          | 4 Mar 10   |
| ∞ Westover, D, 60 Regt.....                      | 6 June 98  |
| (D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....                  | 1 Aug 83   |
| ∞ (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....                 | 10 Jan 11  |
| ∞ (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....                  | 16 July 91 |
| ∞ (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....                  | 16 Mar 71  |
| Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....                    | 10 May 77  |
| Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....                    | 12 Feb 12  |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....                  | 18 Jan 00  |
| (D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....                    | 20 June 73 |
| Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....                      | 23 Feb 82  |
| Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....                     | 28 Sept 88 |
| Young, Charles F, PAM Rif.....                   | 28 Sept 88 |



## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## COLONELS.

|                            |           |                               |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| ∞ Neilson, J L H, AMD..... | 1 June 09 | ∞ Tobin, W, RO (Medical)..... | 26 Nov 07 |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                                 |            |                                     |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....     | 8 Sept 97  | (D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....   | 18 June 00 |
| (D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....        | 1 Dec 97   | ∞ (D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt..... | 24 July 07 |
| ∞ Codd, A, PAMC.....            | 1 Mar 06   | Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....          | 9 June 00  |
| Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....       | 5 June 09  | (D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....      | 2 June 99  |
| (D) Daniel, J W, RO.....        | 10 Dec 07  | Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....         | 27 Apr 98  |
| (D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....  | 27 Dec 10  | Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....           | 28 May 97  |
| (D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....  | 30 Nov 10  | ∞ Roddick, T G, RO.....             | 20 Dec 10  |
| Gronidin, J E, 87 Regt.....     | 18 Oct 09  | ∞ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....        | 27 Sept 98 |
| Halliday, J T J, 57 Regt.....   | 21 Nov 09  | (D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt.....         | 7 Jan 11   |
| Henry, J, 36 Regt.....          | 11 May 05  | (D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....      | 24 Aug 98  |
| (D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt..... | 9 Oct 94   | (D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....         | 30 Oct 07  |
| ∞ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....        | 8 May 99   | (D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....       | 1 Jan 11   |
| (D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....       | 16 June 98 |                                     |            |

## MAJORS.

|   |            |                                     |            |
|---|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....               | 26 Oct 03  | Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....           | 7 Sept 00  |
| Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....              | 23 May 00  | (D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt..... | 22 Mar 97  |
| Beeman, M I, 47 Regt.....                 | 11 Apr 99  | McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....            | 3 June 87  |
| Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....                 | 22 Sept 96 | McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....          | 12 Nov 97  |
| Blanchard R J, 19 By C F A (hon l c)..... | 15 Apr 12  | Paré, L E, 65 Regt.....             | 3 Feb 04   |
| Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.....                 | 16 May 99  | Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....            | 28 May 00  |
| (D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....            | 9 June 00  | ∞ Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....    | 2 Mar 00   |
| Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....             | 1 Aug 79   | ∞ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....      | 23 June 93 |
| Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....                 | 17 May 99  | (D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....   | 19 Sept 79 |
| Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....                 | 24 Nov 96  | ∞ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....    | 11 Jan 87  |
| (D) Campbell, D A (hon l c) 63 Regt.....  | 9 Mar 12   | Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....            | 18 Sept 91 |
| Carruthers, G, AMC.....                   | 1 Aug 09   | Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....              | 30 May 99  |
| Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....                 | 8 May 10   | Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....           | 5 Aug 97   |
| Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....                     | 10 Nov 94  | Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....            | 1 June 92  |
| Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....               | 17 May 98  | Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....             | 31 Jan 98  |
| Horton, R N, RO.....                      | 20 Dec 10  | Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....          | 3 June 87  |
| Kaines, R, RO.....                        | 10 Dec 07  | Stewart, W T, MRO.....              | 3 Feb 04   |
| Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....                   | 1 Sept 10  | Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....      | 18 June 90 |
| Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....                  | 7 June 87  | Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....           | 16 Aug 04  |
| Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....                | 9 Feb 98   | Turoot, J M, 1 FB.....              | 4 Jan 98   |
| (D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....           | 28 Aug 97  | Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....           | 31 Jan 96  |
| ∞ (D) Micht, J, 46 Regt.....              | 5 Feb 98   | (D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....        | 27 May 03  |

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

|                     |           |                             |          |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Smith, A, 9 FB..... | 30 Apr 06 | (D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag..... | 1 Nov 07 |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|

## VET. MAJORS.

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Campbell, F A, RO.....                | 20 Dec 10 |
| Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (hon l c)..... | 11 May 12 |

## DEATHS.

| Name.   | Place.                | Date.      |
|---|-----------------------|------------|
| COLONEL.  |                       |            |
| Whitehead, E A, <i>ret</i> , hon lt.-col, 3 Regt "V R C"..... | Dorval, P.Q.....      | 7 Sept 12  |
| LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.  |                       |            |
| Laurin, V de L, <i>ret</i> hon lt col 87 Regt.....            | Les Saules, P.Q.....  | 22 Sept 12 |
| Wilson-Smith, R., hon lt Col, Montreal, H B C G A.....        | Ste. Agathe, P.Q..... | 12 Sept 12 |
| LIEUTENANTS.  |                       |            |
| Adams, A M, 67 Regt.....                                      | Centreville, N.B..... | 13 Aug 12  |
| Begg, W G, 35 Regt.....                                       | Montreal, P.Q.....    | 10 July 12 |
| Faulkner, G F, 10 Hussars.....                                | Montreal, P.Q.....    | 6 July 12  |
| Grant, W C, 46 Regt.....                                      | Calgary, Alta.....    | 7 Oct 11   |
| Wood, F H, 43 Regt.....                                       | Ottawa, Ont.....      | 11 July 12 |
| CHAPLAINS.  |                       |            |
| Carrier, Hon. Capt C E, 6 Regt, C G A.....                    | Quebec, P.Q.....      | 10 Dec 11  |

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.*

## THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Q.O.R.

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt.-Hon. J.D.S. Duke of, *K.T., K.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. Argyll Light Infantry."

Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *G.S.C.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., V.D.* [F] Hon. Col., 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Thistle.*

## THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of *G.C.M.G.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."





## ORDER OF MERIT.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., *Esq.*, *K.P.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*,  
Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, *C.O.R.*

Wolseley, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. G. J., *Visct.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

## THE KING.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King (Extra.), The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E.*, v.d. (Extra)  
Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."







KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS  
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)*

THE KING.

- Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
- French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *A.D.C. Gen.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.
- Stratheona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R., The 15th Light Horse, 3rd and 79th Regiments, and "Lord Stratheona's Horse" (Royal Canadians.)

*Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)*

- Allan, Sir H. M., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."
- Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

*Commanders (C.V.O.)*

- Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of off. Can. Militia.
- Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- MacNachtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., 10th Brigade, C.F.A.
- Otter, Major-Gen. W. D., *C.B.*, Inspector General.
- Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., *A. D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

*Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)*

- Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
- Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *C.M.G.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
- Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Roy, Col. A., Commanding 4th Division.
- Sheppard, Maj. H. C., Can. Militia.
- Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B.*, *A.D.C.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Stratheona's Corps Officer Commanding Military District No. 10.
- Worthington, Capt. E. S., *R.A.M.C.*, Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

## COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

*Companions (D.S.O.)*

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
- Cartwright, Hon. Capt. (Army) F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)
- Christie, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).
- Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*
- Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
- Dobell, Bt. Col. C. M., A.D.C., Bedford Regt., *p.s.c.* (1).
- Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, R. Eng.
- Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford, Regt., A.D.C.
- Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
- Keenan, Hon. Capt. (Army) C.B., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Leckie, Hon. Lt. (Army) J. E., Capt. "72nd Highlanders of Canada.
- Long, Capt. W., 2nd Dns., A.D.C. to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- Macdonell, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
- MacInnes, Major, D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*
- Mackie, Capt., E. F., R. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.), Hon. Capt. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps
- McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
- Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., 8th Brig. Can. Fd. Arty.
- Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.
- Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O.





## FOREIGN ORDERS.

## OFFICERS, &amp;c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn. <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., GC., V.O., Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".</i> | Medjidie, 2nd Class.<br>Military Merit (Prussia.)                                  |
| Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Eng.</i>  | Medjidie, 2nd Class.   |
| Hamilton, Gen. I. S. M., <i>K.C.B., D.S.O., Col. Canm. Highrs., g.s., Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.</i>  | Sacred Treasure (Japan.)   |
| Herbert ( <i>Major General</i> ) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., ret.</i>  | Medjidie, 4th Class.<br>Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia.)                            |
| Minto, Col., Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., V.D., Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."</i>   | Medjidie, 4th Class.   |
| V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., &amp;c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R. of Canada."</i>   | Black Eagle (Prussia.)   |
| Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet)  | Medjidie, 4th Class.   |
| Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet)  | Medjidie, 4th Class.   |
| Thacker, Lt. Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery  | Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan.)  |
| Wolsely, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. G. J. Viset., <i>K.P., G.C.B., &amp;c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Regiment.</i>  | Legion of Honour, Knight (France.)<br>Medjidie, 5th Class.<br>Osmanieh, 1st Class. |

**A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."**

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel  
The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., A.D.C.*, R. O.







- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, *Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barry, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Batty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Off.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Fr State (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff (29 Feb.)), actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. Offr., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *C.B.*
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange Free State, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtuek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtuek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb., April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karee Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulboe, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutlier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowling, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowless, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded.) Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb'y. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesberg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breendon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin. Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, A. M. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Buckley, T. H. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance On Kimberley, including action at Belmont (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26th Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00. Served as Adjutant 1st Bn. S. Gds. (from 19 July 01 to May 02). *Despatches, Lond. Gaz.* 26 Jan. 00, 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchner, 23rd June, 1902. London Gazette, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.*
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bnt. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp.
- Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including actions at Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, King's Medal with two clasps.
- Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one Clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal in May and April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Balfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carrstars, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliia countries. Medal with clasp. *Ar. Expedition. Clasp.*
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Balfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River 10 (May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Balfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. D.S.O.*

- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March; Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karce Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River 5th to 16th May, Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.*
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir 13 Sept.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thankd by House of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombe, J. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept, 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lynden-berg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with two clasps.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. (S. S. Officer.) South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dennison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March.) Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. Despatches (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.* China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches, London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Docherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Driefontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donnelly, C. O.'C. (Transvaal Horse). Basutoland Campaign, 1880-81. Cape of Good Hope General Service Medal with clasp.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, C.B.*
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dugmore, W. F. B. R. (Imp. Army.) E. Africa, 1894-5. Operations against Mazrui rebels. Medal. Ungoro, 1896-8. Medal. Uganda, 1897-9. Averted threatened insurrection of 500 Soudanese. Mentioned in *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Employed with five Kitchener's Fighting Scouts. Operations in the Transvaal to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with five clasps. East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer.) Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 10 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May), Pretoria in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at the Orange River Colony. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900. Medal.
- Elliott, E. N. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. (Imp. Army.) Bechuanaaland Expedition, 1884-5. With 3rd Mounted Rifles.

- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwyn. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Foe, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, Hamilton Maxwell. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, (11 June) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July.)
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B.C.H.) Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tuzela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*--Sir R. Buller (*London Gazette*, 8 Feb. '01). Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocha.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. 26-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Gen. Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the south of Orange River, 99-00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Transvaal and Cape Colony*, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Lord Roberts 31 March, 00; and *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts antedated). Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.R., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Balfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garthshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. II. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Balfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Relief of River Colony (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Balfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal with four clasps. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State; February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Veto River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900 including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. E. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamerley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 to March), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward M. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zepherin Joseph Rnoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (29 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chiri Aduku Kaiku of Igiera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army). (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Milia.) Egyptian Expedition.—1882.—Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle at Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November, 1899. Enslin, 25th November, 1899. Modder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hopwood, H. R. (Indian Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hordern, G. V. (K. R. Rif. C.) Nile Expedition, 1899. Egyptian Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar., to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Station Staff Offr. Served as Adj. Lt. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. from Mar. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 18 May, 02. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Horsley, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morios campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudson, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.

- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30th May, 1910.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. R. C. A. tions in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, *Operations in Cape Colony, Queen's Medal with three clasps.*
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900 *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900., including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with



- three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halfbrig. Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Imp. Army.) (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb) actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Witteberg (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command and operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paurdeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laybourn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Actions at Poplar Grove (18 to 26 Feb.) and actions in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions at Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg (5 to 8 September, 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paurdeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karoo Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June) and actions at Reit Vlei (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Orange River, 1899-1900, including operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (11 and 12 June) and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including operations at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G. 26 June to 1 August, 1901, and in command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Label, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sec. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colosberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gunbamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, I. J. (Capt. R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (21 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Long, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, May, 01 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 02. *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz., 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Lovesy, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lowther, H. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Served as Adjt., 1 Bn. S. Gds. (Dec. 00 to July 01). Afterwards on Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 & 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 & 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29th Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 & 27 Aug). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Mar. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Mar. to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00. *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Placed on the list of Officers considered qualified for Staff employment, in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.

- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling, South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 November, 1900), including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, February to 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mandell, C. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 -12May). (*Severely wounded*).
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 -12May). (*Severely wounded*).
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massie, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (, and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterkroon (7 and 9 August), and Fredericksdakt (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony, (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Medhurst, W. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *slain by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbezen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 28th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to the Turkish Army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British Ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff Kurran Valley, Afghanistan, Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq. F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry. (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.

- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2nd August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenberg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Dia-

- mond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition. 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, C. J. (Maj. Gen.) Egyptian Exped., 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp, Bronze Star. Burnese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently with Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition. 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 June, 1892; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Waziristan Expedition. 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 July, 1895. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of a Mobile column (7 Nov., 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal. Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Nov., 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*: 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *C.B.*
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacLaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Krantz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- MacNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maipherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goidie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.





- Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches*.) *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feby. . . actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; and Karee Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (*wounded*). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette* C.B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- addon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Paley, G. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899 (dangerously wounded.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. a.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Parker, F. E. (1st C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River to 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12 June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). *Slightly wounded*, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perreau, C. N. (Capt. R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, L. F. (Maj. K. R. Rif. C.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 12 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pond, H. R. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African Medal.

- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1890, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernehman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos-Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhoades, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasp

- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps. July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Matiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, and horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhar (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoi (horse wounded), and skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawn-pore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdoadagunge, re-occupation of Futteghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Lalloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, recon-Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost naissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Bulma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 11 Jan., '98. Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 Apr., '98. 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Venian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from Februa to May, 1900, including operations at

- Paardeberg) February), 18-20 actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryan, T. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Bear. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901

- Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Witteberg (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Karce to Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.
- Selje, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offr. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps.
- Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden' 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.

- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Snider, I. R. (S. H. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (15th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Medal with clasp. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.* Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. L. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Stoneham, F. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) in the Orange at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Sylvester, R. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudeau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thomas, A. P. (1 Bn. C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.



- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902. *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. C. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vandersluis, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Vareco, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May). Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps: bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff and Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombardo Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Warren, D. I. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Dreifontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th July), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July (1900), and 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lvdenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp.
- W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.

- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1886-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, B. L. (British Columbia Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolf, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.). S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wolsley, G. J., Viscount, G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19th March, 1853, (*severely wounded*). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 24th June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55. Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30th August, 1855. (*Wounded*). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21st June and 21st December, 1855. Brevet of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish Medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59. Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Beare, Nawabgunga, Simree, Fyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 11th March, 28th July and 17th September, 1858, and 31st January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at P'hang ho, assault and capture of Tanguku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau and advance on Peking. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1860-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K.C.M.G., C.B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74. Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879. Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28th November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commander in chief of the Army. Capture of Mahsarah, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp

- bronze star promoted Gen. for distinguished service. 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free state, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (30 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, March to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to January, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operation in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun -July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hoot Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions a Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

## CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

### No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Joubert, O. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Major.*

Auger, P. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

LaRoche, A. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Houle, H. .... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Turoot, E. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laroché, F. .... 15 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Catnoir, N. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larose, O. .... 15 Apr 11

Hebert, H. .... 15 Apr 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nadeau, H. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Messier, H. .... 15 Apr 11

Dube, A. .... 15 Apr 11

### No. 1.—Con.

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pepin, R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hébert, R. .... 15 Apr 11

Delâge, J B. .... 15 Apr 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Darche, A. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ma tel, G. .... 15 Apr 11

Maurice, C. .... 15 Apr 11

### No. 2.

Bishop's College School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

*Headquarters*—Lennoxville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hale, A F. .... 11 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, C S. .... 11 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greenwood, H F G. .... 11 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenant (2).*

Wilks, J. .... 11 Sept 11

**No 3.**

Collège Bourget.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 5 Dec 79.)  
Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

Allard, A. *Cadet Major.* ..... 3 Sept 11

Fallon, E. *Cadet Adjutant.* ..... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Perras, H. .... 3 Sept 11

Forrest, F X. *Cadet Chaplain.* ..... 3 Sept 11

—  
A Company.

Gravel, E. *Cadet Captain.* ..... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Laferriere, A. .... 3 Sept 11  
Hotte, J. .... 3 Sept 11

—  
B Company.

McDonald, J C D. *Cadet Captain.* ..... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Cloutier, A. .... 3 Sept 11  
Thomas, P. .... 3 Sept 11

—  
C Company.

Secours, E. *Cadet Captain.* ..... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Chevrier, N. .... 3 Sept 11  
Levesque, G. .... 3 Sept 11

—  
D Company.

Gaboury, E. *Cadet Captain.* ..... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Leblano, J. .... 22 Jan 08  
Rollin, D. .... 22 Jan 08

**No. 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battallion.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 20 Dec 99.)  
Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Cadet Major.*

Lydon, F. L. .... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Lydon, J. G. .... 24 Jan 08  
Inverarity, J. A. R. .... 15 Apr 11  
Dickson, L. O. .... 15 Apr 11  
Tyner, H R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (6).*

Smith, N L D. .... 15 Apr 11  
Campbell, R K. .... 15 Apr 11  
Sturgess, H F. .... 15 Apr 11  
Binmore, L R. .... 15 Apr 11  
Oliver, F C. .... 15 Apr 11  
Elliott, T L. .... 15 Apr 11  
Mott, E A. .... 15 Apr 11  
Rowe, T R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dewar, A. M. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rose, J. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Sur eon.*

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Jolicœur, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Major.*

Plante, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Martin, H. .... 13 May 11

**No. 5.—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pellerin, J. E. .... 13 May 11

*Chaplain.*

Mowand, C. .... 13 May 11

**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Roux, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Manseau, M. .... 13 May 11

Vilmer, L. .... 13 May 11

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Dubuc, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Joyal, I. S. .... 13 May 11

Picher, H. .... 13 May 11

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Autate, E. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grenier, O. .... 13 May 11

Tyrcotte, A. .... 13 May 11

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Descateaux, J. A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Léveillé, W. .... 13 May 11

Lausiero, A. .... 13 May 11

**No. 6.****"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."**

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

*Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.*

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Dandeneau, Arthur. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Major.*

Bellefeuille, R. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cossette, J. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gauthier, E. .... 7 Jan 11

*Chaplain.*

Dosehénes, Rev. J. H. .... 7 Jan 11

**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Paquin, J. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clermont, A. .... 7 Jan 11

Massé, N. .... 7 Jan 11

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Fréchette, D. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferron, A. .... 7 Jan 11

Lafèche, L. H. A. .... 7 Jan 11

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Dassault, A. .... 7 Jan 11

**No. 6.—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baribault, O. .... 7 Jan 11  
Abran, V. .... 7 Jan 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lamothe, J. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Méthot, L. .... 7 Jan 11  
Trudel, B. .... 7 Jan 11

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKillop, C J A. .... 3 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, C H W. .... 3 Nov 11  
Lethbridge, D D. .... 3 Nov 11

**No. 8.**

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Woodley, R. C. .... 8 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doolittle, V. .... 8 Mar 12  
Nurse, S W. .... 8 Mar 12

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greer, J. .... 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Croden, R. .... 19 Mar 10  
Murphy, A. .... 19 Mar 10

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brebber, D J. .... 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Langdon, G. .... 19 Mar 10  
McEwen, G. .... 19 Mar 10

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

*Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Villeneuve, E. .... 8 July 0

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Ephrem, F. .... 8 July 08



**No. 12—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lavigne, A ..... 8 July 05

*Cadet Surgeon-Major.*

Derochambault, Dr. H. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gohier, J. E. .... 8 July 08

**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Presseauult, R. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Valiquette, E. .... 8 July 08

Montpellier, E. .... 8 July 08

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Brunet, J N. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graton, A. .... 8 July 08

Caree, A ..... 8 July 08

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Lapierre, A. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, H J. .... 8 July 08

Chartrand, J C. .... 8 July 08

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Desjardins, A. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Labonté, B. .... 8 July 08

Routhier, A. .... 8 July 08

**No. 13.**

## Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.*

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hall, W H. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant*

Harstone, J K. .... 23 July 10

**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Roxborough, A E. .... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Denham, D P. .... 23 July 10

Adamson, W H. .... 23 July 10

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Matthews, H S. .... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Scott, G R. .... 23 July 10

Geale, C N. .... 23 July 10

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Brightman, J A. .... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rankin, G W. .... 23 July 10

Eyres, T A. .... 23 July 10

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Primeau, T A. .... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2.)*

Fessenden, C V. .... 23 July 10

Wallis, H M. .... 23 July 10

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.  
5th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)  
Headquarters—Quebec, Que.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
Cook, P W.....10 Sept 11

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)  
Headquarters—Essex, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Blatchford, D H.....3 Dec 10  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
Bricker, A E.....3 Dec 10  
Lane, W M.....3 Dec 10

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 Apr 86.)  
Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Moore, W P.....29 Oct 10  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
Winyard, H S.....29 Oct 10  
Denesha, D A.....29 Oct 10

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 Oct 86.)  
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Manning, T R.....12 Nov 10  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
Palmer, C D B.....12 Nov 10

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 Oct 86.)  
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Leadlay, W R.....10 June 11  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
Keast, J.....10 June 11  
Touance, K.....10 June 11

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)  
Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Younghusband, H.....24 Dec 09  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
Robb, J.....24 Dec 09  
Schweitzer, V.....24 Dec 09

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Weeks, E..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jardine, P C..... 1 May 12

Whitlock J..... 1 May 12

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mogg, G A..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crook, G L ..... 17 Dec 10

Bond, C E ..... 17 Dec 10

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sauvè, C E ..... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gaucher, O..... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A ..... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized 17 May 89.)

*Headquarters*—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Coderre, J A A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Major.*

Forest, R..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Forget, A..... 25 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Comtois, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Collette, U..... 25 Sept 11

Bleau, A..... 25 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dugas, B..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Langlois, E..... 25 Sept 11

Lafortune, A..... 25 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Choquet, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Renaud, B..... 25 Sept 11

Malette, J..... 25 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deslongchamps, E..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beausejour, J..... 25 Sept 11

Dobreuil, J..... 25 Sept 11

**No. 24.**

The Morinville Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Authorized 31 July 09.

Headquarters—Morinville, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Croisetière, A ..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2).*

Walker, A..... 18 Dec 09

Perras, P ..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 26.**

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 27.**

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized April 0.)

Headquarters—Montréal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Codère, X..... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bonhomme, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cardinal, H ..... 31 Dec 10

**No. 28.**

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lazure, J..... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Machabée, L ..... 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A..... 3 Nov 08

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mathewson, K..... 28 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parsons, L H..... 28 Jan 11

Paton, J W ..... 28 Jan 11

**No. 29—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harrower, R H..... 28 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buchanan, R H B ..... 28 Jan 11

Woods, C H C..... 28 Jan 11

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Colonel (Commandant).*

Farrell, Eugene P..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Forgues, J A..... 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Dubuc, G O..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Major.*

Gadbois, P..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Daoust, L..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lalonde, C M..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Danduard, H..... 27 Nov 11

Lajoie, L G..... 27 Nov 11

Limoges, L..... 27 Nov 11

McCallum, H A..... 27 Nov 11

**No. 30—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Graton, L A..... 27 Nov 11

Fuger, E J..... 27 Nov 11

Gonthier, G H..... 27 Nov 11

Michaud, A..... 27 Nov 11

O'Leary, G R..... 27 Nov 11

Pitt, S S..... 27 Nov 11

Grace, E..... 27 Nov 11

Laviolette, G..... 27 Nov 11

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Major.*

Desrosier, E..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robitaille, P C..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Larne, L..... 27 Nov 11

Beausoleil, E..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

O'Flaherty, M..... 27 Nov 11

Rouleau, L T..... 27 Nov 11

Landry, R..... 27 Nov 11

Tromblay, A..... 27 Nov 11

Durand, E..... 27 Nov 11

3rd Battalion.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Massue, P..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Major.*

Herbert, P E..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Captain and Adjutant.*

Chaput, R..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Robidoux, A..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Dampousse, R..... 27 Nov 11

Lamere, O..... 27 Nov 11

O'Connell, D..... 27 Nov 11

Singer, M..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Fortin, P..... 27 Nov 11

Goulet, R..... 27 Nov 11

Bourret, R..... 27 Nov 11

Levesque, A..... 27 Nov 11

Lapointe, H..... 27 Nov 11

Desjardins, J P..... 27 Nov 11

**No. 31.**

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Guérin, P. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Callaghan, J. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lajoie, A. .... 14 Dec 08

*Chaplain.*

O'Meara, W. .... 14 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knetzer, R. .... 7 Jan 1

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Asselin, W. .... 7 Jan 11

Dion, H. .... 7 Jan 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cousineau, A. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCarthy, T. .... 14 Dec 08

Tellier, U. .... 14 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rose, L. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, L. .... 14 Dec 08

Viens, A. .... 14 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Minogue, J. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murphy, T. .... 14 Dec 08

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Cadet Major.*

Mallette, V. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thibault, O. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Chamberland, A. .... 25 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bonnet, J. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belanger, A. .... 25 Sept 11

Chapdelaine, H. .... 25 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

de Montigny, E. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Alorie, L. .... 25 Sept 11

Desjardins, H. .... 25 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chartrand, A. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Corbeil, C. .... 25 Sept 11

Choquette, E. .... 25 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Langevin, R. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Desmarais, E. .... 25 Sept 11

Letourneau, M. .... 25 Sept 11

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Headquarters*—Chicoutimi, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lemieux, E. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lamontagne, X. .... 18 Dec 09

Gagnon, L. .... 18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gagne, A E. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Simard, J B. .... 24 Dec 09

Desbiens, A ..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coleman, J. .... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNamara, J. .... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E ..... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ducharme, O. .... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reeves, A. .... 7 Dec 08

Bourgola, L J. .... 7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Moore, R C. .... 15 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Allum, H A. .... 15 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Keeler, G H. .... 15 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leslie, R J. .... 15 Sept 11

Dorey, J ..... 15 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brookfield, G P. .... 15 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harrison, L L. .... 15 Sept 11

Wienberg, H P. .... 15 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Anstey, A. .... 15 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buckley, W. .... 15 Sept 11

Colwell, G J. .... 15 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Connolly, J P. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vaughan, F J. .... 15 Sept 11

Courtney, B E. .... 15 Sept 11

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Presseau, A. .... 3 Dec 10  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vandette, J. .... 3 Dec 10  
Orr, W. .... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Depocas, L. .... 3 Dec 10  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tutilli, P. .... 3 Dec 10  
Brophy, L. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

McKenzie, C. .... 10 Mar 10  
*Cadet Major.*

Genest, L P. .... 10 Mar 10  
*Cadet Adjutant.*

Houle, D. .... 10 Mar 11  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bachand, L. .... 10 Mar 11  
*Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L. .... 12 Feb 08  
*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W. .... 23 Oct 09

**No. 37.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Demers, Y. .... 10 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bouchard, N. .... 10 Mar 11  
Nerbonne, J. .... 10 Mar 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pelletier, A. .... 10 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mignault, C. .... 10 Mar 11  
Drapeau, W. .... 10 Mar 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vaillancourt, E. .... 10 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Arel, W. .... 10 Mar 10  
Montplaisir, E. .... 11 Mar 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pepin, N. .... 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belleforme, O. .... 10 Mar 11  
Desruisseaux, D. .... 10 Mar 10

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Karn, H C. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MaoKay, A W. .... 7 Jan 11  
Jenkins, C R. .... 7 Jan 11



**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

*Headquarters*—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hawthorne, A..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McFadden, F..... 6 Nov 09

Waters, K..... 6 Nov 09

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Spence, F A..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vickery, C A..... 8 Jan 10

McArthur, J A..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Legate, T J..... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, E D..... 31 Dec 10

Harriman, L E..... 31 Dec 10

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Megloughlin, W..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bass, C..... 8 June 08

Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Babington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapleton, D..... 8 June 08

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Miller, E A ..... 22 Apr 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Manning, H G ..... 22 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Flavelle, S ..... 31 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, H ..... 31 Mar 12

Knowlson, C ..... 31 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nugent, C ..... 31 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Connell, W K ..... 31 Mar 12

Collins, J ..... 31 Mar 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nesbitt, N ..... 31 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillogly, V ..... 31 Mar 12

Hopkins, L W ..... 31 Mar 12

**No. 44—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kimmerly, A S ..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carrigan, V ..... 9 Apr 10

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Elliot, G H ..... 19 May 08

*Cadets Lieutenants (2).*

Boddy, A H ..... 19 May 08

Shultis, P A ..... 19 May 08

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gregory, A C..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dopp, E J..... 3 Dec 10

Allan, F..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeVitt, G W..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kellock, R L..... 12 Nov 10

Heakes, H H..... 12 Nov 10

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MoNaught, J F..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walter, R A..... 19 Nov 10

Carey, R..... 19 Nov 10

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Musgrave, J E T..... 22 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitchett, J H..... 22 Jan 12

Carlton, E A..... 22 Jan 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Curran, C N..... 22 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Irwin, J W..... 22 Jan 12

Fox, H J..... 22 Jan 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ketchum, P A..... 22 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Catto, J M..... 22 Jan 12

Caskey, P H..... 22 Jan 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Guest, R C..... 22 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gale, C W..... 22 Jan 12

Richardson, M D..... 22 Jan 12

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murdock, W.....17 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carmichael, C.....17 Dec 10

Neff, H.....17 Dec 10

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Braden, E H.....24 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Caldwell, G R.....24 Dec 10

Longman, R S.....24 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Spearin, G F.....24 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnston, G F.....24 Dec 10

Brunton, A L.....24 Dec 10

**No. 53.**

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bampfield, F J.....16 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Logan, H.....16 Apr 10

Newman, W C.....16 Apr 10

**No. 55.**

1st Bn Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J L.....1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A.....1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B.....1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W.....1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J.....1 May 01

*Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B.....1 May 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sanders, G.....2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Webster, N.....2 Jan 12

Addy, E.....2 Jan 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Staunton, R.....2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robinson, C.....2 Jan 12

Henderson, A.....2 Jan 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilson, J.....2 Jan 12

## No. 55.—Con.

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marsh, M. .... 2 Jan 12  
 Blaney, N. .... 2 Jan 12

## D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Irvine, G A. .... 2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gregory, R E. .... 2 Jan 12  
 Mellveen, H. .... 2 Jan 12

## E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGregor, W. .... 2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Russell, N. .... 2 Jan 12  
 Maunder, E. .... 2 Jan 12

## F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nicholls, G. .... 2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bounsall, H. .... 2 Jan 12  
 Street, J. .... 2 Jan 12

## No. 55.—Con.

## G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, F. .... an 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Scanlan, T. .... 2 Jan 12  
 Hague, J. .... 2 Jan 13

## H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hatford, G. .... 2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLeod, N. .... 2 Jan 12  
 Johnston, H. .... 2 Jan 12

## No. 57.

## Vankleek Hill High School.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organised 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

## One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hay, W D. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dunning, L. .... 4 June 08  
 Bradley, H D. .... 4 June 08

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaver, W R..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mallett, C F..... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Logie, J W..... 2 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Decker, A C..... 2 Oct 11

Munson, G L..... 2 Oct 11

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mott, W..... 24 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Donnelly, B..... 24 Apr 07

Mutton, H..... 24 Apr 07

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 19th St. Catharines Regt.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clench, R. J..... 18 Apr 12

Ralfe, J C..... 18 Apr 12

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05

Earlby, B..... 25 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ardagh, A..... 12 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Flannagan, J..... 12 Jan 12

Nelson, J..... 12 Jan 12

**No. 73.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacKenzie, J W..... 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, W J G..... 24 Dec 10

McInroy, S E..... 24 Dec 10

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wetmore, R H..... 21 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Starratt, J W..... 21 Sept 11

Cochrane, D M..... 21 Sept 11

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Tettier, R..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Laferrrière, J S..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Michaud, J P..... 22 Apr 11

**No. 74.—Con.**

Cadet Quartermaster.

Champagne, J A..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Surg.-Major.

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, Rev J E..... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barrette, J P..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perrault, J F..... 22 Apr 11

Leblanc, J I..... 22 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ladouceur, J E..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ferland, J C E..... 22 Apr 11

Gagne, W A..... 22 Apr 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laurendeau, J L..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Heynemand, J A..... 22 Apr 11

Gadoury, I J..... 22 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ladouceur, J. A. I..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafortune, A..... 22 Apr 11

Piette, J. V..... 22 Apr 11

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters*—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, H..... 4 June 80

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, V..... 4 June 08

Harman, J..... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

*Headquarters*—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Butson, W..... 16 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hinchley, J..... 16 Mar 12

Dick, T..... 16 Mar 12

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sirois, G..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morisseau, H. O..... 26 Nov 10

Caisse, L. F..... 26 Nov 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poulette, D..... 4 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allaire, A..... 4 June 08

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

*Headquarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Bodeau, A..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Major.*

Pressé, G..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Genest, E..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Dumas, E..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Coté, G..... 1 Apr 11



**No. 80.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lemelin, O..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilmour, J..... 1 Apr 11

Demers, R..... 1 Apr 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Garneau, V.. .. 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brière, O..... 1 Apr 11

Cadotte, F..... 1 Apr 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ducharme, E..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Desjardins, H..... 1 Apr 11

Drouin, A..... 1 Apr 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ranger, H..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Houle, A..... 1 Apr 11

Chaput, S..... 1 Apr 11

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

*Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coté, A..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boisvert, P..... 16 Oct 09

Page, A..... 16 Oct 09

**No. 81—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Houde, G. E..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marchand, O..... 15 May 09

Houde, L. P..... 15 May 09

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patterson, A. P..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelly, E. J..... 24 Dec 09

McLeod, J. B..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy, J. P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev. F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

**No. 83.—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02  
 Noonan, P..... 1 June 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02  
 Cutter, W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02  
 Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02  
 Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.  
 6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

*Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacDonald, W V..... 10 Mar 12  
 Smith, G L..... 10 Mar 12

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05  
 Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov. 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cluin, J..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brennan, V..... 3 Dec 10  
 Smyth, H..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hill, R..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paradis, H..... 3 Dec 1  
 Latour, C E..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 86.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunlop, W P.....28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Egli, C P.....28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E.....28 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Aubry, R..... Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

DesRoches, A.....28 Nov 08

Marcou, E.....28 Nov 08

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Howson, G N..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelleher, E.....10 Dec 10

Farrell, W..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Craig, C S (s s).....13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Orr, W.....13 May 11

Penwarden.....13 May 11

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J.....16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzgerald, H.....16 Apr 03

Oulette, J.....16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A.....21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curran, C.....21 Nov 04

Roach, E.....21 Nov 04

**No. 91.**

The Plateau School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Tremblay, O.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Fréreault, L.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Roch, A.....25 Nov 08

**No. 91—Continued.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Larouche, P..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tierney, L..... 3 Dec 10  
 Sandfield, F..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gauvreau, L..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudet, E..... 3 Dec 10  
 Rinfret, R..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Foisy, A C..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lapierre, R..... 25 Nov 08  
 Laurence, E..... 25 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dagenajs, R..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Samson, A..... 25 Nov 08  
 Savoie, J..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McConney, A..... 15 Feb 12

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bennett, R C..... 19 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shirton, G K..... 19 Nov 10  
 Nash, A L S..... 19 Nov 10

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

One Company,

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sanders, J L..... 1 May 12  
 O'Brien, S H..... 1 May 12  
 Loy, J A..... 1 May 12

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters*—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Durnesnil, E..... 4 Feb 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Rondeau, V..... 4 Feb 11

*Chaplain.*

Abram, Rev L T..... 4 Feb 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Blanchet, H..... 4 Feb 1

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laurin, E..... 4 Feb 11

Godin, H..... 4 Feb 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amaron, E..... 4 Feb 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Weaner, R..... 4 Feb 11

Dorion, E..... 4 Feb 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meerté, M..... 4 Feb 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belle Isle, C..... 4 Feb 11

Weaner, A..... 4 Feb 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wellington, J..... 4 Feb 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belle Isle, L..... 4 Feb 11

Robinson, W..... 4 Feb 11

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKendrick, G K..... 1 Apr 12

Greer, D G..... 1 Apr 12

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V L..... 24 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bacon, J C..... 24 Dec 09

Boulter, T H..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V..... 18 May 0

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roberts, S..... 18 May 08

Denison, P..... 18 May 08

**No. 101.**

Vancouver High School.  
Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McTaggart, E R. .... 4 June 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, E. .... 4 June 10

Seymour, M A. .... 4 June 10

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bently, A W ..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shaw, M G. .... 26 Nov 10

McMann, E T. .... 26 Nov 10

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bonneau, S M ..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marion, J A ..... 19 May 08

Rochon, J ..... 19 May 08

**No. 103.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C. .... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A. .... 5 June 05

Chenier, A. .... 5 June 05

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bell, B. .... 5 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Loggie, C. .... 5 Sept 11

England, S. .... 5 Sept 11

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaw, E. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rochester, G H. .... 8 June 08

Campbell, G. .... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Currier, W. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, W H. .... 8 June 08

Lyon, J. .... 8 June 08

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beers, G W H.....17 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKenzie, J W.....17 Dec 10

Seaman, A.....17 Dec 10

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilkinson, C E.....12 July 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, J S.....29 Oct 10

Clinton, G W.....29 Oct 10

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Peck, F G.....1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Daniel, T A.....1 Mar 12

Barton, H L.....1 Mar 12

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chioman, N L.....20 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lewis, H C.....20 Mar 12

Gray, C C.....20 Mar 12

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walkey, G W.....10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roche, W M.....10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F.....10 May 07

**No. 112.**

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Dowler, J W D.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hartman, A G.....1 Sept 11

**No. 112.—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Graves, H S..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stevens, D V V..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fort, R H..... 1 Sept 11

Mulcahy, A..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cameron, J F..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Yuill, L S..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dickinson, N A..... 1 Sept 11

Copas, E O..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

C E..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

White, C L..... 26 Nov

Cumming, A G..... 26 Nov

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rudd, K M..... 2 Oct 11

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Young, L B..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mader, G A..... 26 Nov 10

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corriveau, A..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gadbois, A..... 1 Sept 11

Lavoie, E..... 1 Sept 11



**No. 119—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beaudry, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Delorme, A..... 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rorison, A R..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davidson, G C..... 1 Oct 11

Irwin, F C..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McClelland, G R..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, E W..... 1 Oct 11

Bayne, C McV..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knight, M..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lang, H..... 8 Jan 10

Dennison, W..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Farquhar, A..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blaney, R..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 122.**

The St. John's Cadets.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hebb, J M..... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacIntosh, H D..... 23 Oct 09

King, R H..... 23 Oct 09

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04.)

*Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, G McK..... 22 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cox, A..... 22 Sept 11

Spencer, W A..... 22 Sept 11

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Biernerhassett, W..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hogarth, W P..... 9 Apr 10

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Strathy, J.....24 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hibbard, C A L..... 1 July 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Andrews, F H..... 1 July 11

Hunter, P S..... 1 July 11

**No. 134.**

Cadet Regt., The Calgary Public Schools.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.*

Nicoll, J.....18 Sept 09

*Cadet Major.*

Scott, A M..... 25 May 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, W. R.....25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Armand, S A.....25 Mar 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riley, W G..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, D..... 1 Feb 12

MacKay, F..... 1 Feb 12

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2).*

Stephenson, A E..... 1 Apr 12

| No. 134.—Con.          |          | No. 134.—Con.          |          |
|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| B. Company.            |          | H. Company.            |          |
| Cadet Captain.         |          | Cadet Captain.         |          |
| Galloway, V.....       | 1 Feb 12 | Mitchell, R.....       | 1 Feb 12 |
| Cadet Lieutenants (2). |          | Cadet Lieutenants (2). |          |
| Bhangford, G.....      | 1 Feb 12 | Bryant, L.....         | 1 Feb 12 |
| Ashley, D.....         | 1 Feb 12 | Daley, W.....          | 1 Feb 12 |
| C. Company.            |          | I. Company.            |          |
| Cadet Captain.         |          | Cadet Captain.         |          |
| Sinclair, W.....       | 1 Feb 12 | Penny, A.....          | 1 Feb 12 |
| Cadet Lieutenants (2). |          | Cadet Lieutenants (2). |          |
| McKelni, H.....        | 1 Feb 12 | Schmick, J.....        | 1 Feb 12 |
| Millar, A.....         | 1 Feb 12 | Duggan, P.....         | 1 Feb 12 |
| D. Company.            |          | J Company.             |          |
| Cadet Captain.         |          | Cadet Captain.         |          |
| McDougall, D J.....    | 1 Feb 12 | Carr, C.....           | 1 Feb 12 |
| Cadet Lieutenants (2). |          | Cadet Lieutenants (2). |          |
| McInnes, J.....        | 1 Feb 12 | Atkins, D W.....       | 1 Feb 12 |
| Kardt, G E.....        | 1 Feb 12 | Harvie, R.....         | 1 Feb 12 |
| E. Company.            |          | K Company.             |          |
| Cadet Captain.         |          | Cadet Captain.         |          |
| Jenkins, R.....        | 1 Feb 12 | Rutherford, F.....     | 1 Feb 12 |
| Cadet Lieutenants (2). |          | Cadet Lieutenants (2). |          |
| Kennedy, J.....        | 1 Feb 12 | Lane, R.....           | 1 Feb 12 |
| Harley, S.....         | 1 Feb 12 | Wood, F.....           | 1 Feb 12 |
| F. Company.            |          | I. Company.            |          |
| Cadet Captain.         |          | Cadet Captain.         |          |
| Henderson, C.....      | 1 Feb 12 | Carscallen, F.....     | 1 Feb 12 |
| Cadet Lieutenants (2). |          | Cadet Lieutenants (2). |          |
| Turner, W.....         | 1 Feb 12 | Halliday, F.....       | 1 Feb 12 |
| Cunningham, A.....     | 1 Feb 12 | Bass, H.....           | 1 Feb 12 |
| G. Company.            |          |                        |          |
| Cadet Captain.         |          |                        |          |
| Wait, F E.....         | 1 Feb 12 |                        |          |
| Cadet Lieutenants (2). |          |                        |          |
| Stuart, C.....         | 1 Feb 12 |                        |          |
| Haskins, W.....        | 1 Feb 12 |                        |          |

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company,

*Cadet Captain.*

Beatty, W M..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lipsett, H P..... 1 Jan 12

Weart, J F..... 1 Jan 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McTavish, S A..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bois, F C D..... 1 Mar 12

Weeks, C D..... 1 Mar 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Allan, S T..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCauley, H W..... 1 Apr 12

Tica, C..... 1 Apr 12

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Caldwell, T R..... 31 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hughson, J W..... 19 May 08

Sinclair, V C..... 19 May 08

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

James, H..... 8 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGrendee, W..... 8 Feb 12

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A H..... 23 Oct 08

**No. 140.**

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organize 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

DeMille, G E..... 3 July 09

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2).*

Gass, A T..... 3 July 09

Howard, J..... 3 July 09

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rivers, F D..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lindsay, F J..... 25 June 10

Gault, K F..... 25 June 10

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bicknell, J W.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nicol, H L.....12 Nov 10

McGillivray, D.,.....12 Nov 10

**No. 143.**The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets  
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Six Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| A Sqd.—Grenfell. | D Sqd.—Wolseley.  |
| B " —Moosomin.   | E " —Indian Head. |
| C " —Broadview.  | F " —Qu'Appelle.  |

Cadet Major.

Taylor, T W.....26 Aug 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

"A" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

"B" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

\*Green, W H.....9 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilton Green.....7 Jan 11

Millar, R D.....7 Jan 11

**No. 143.—Con.**

"C" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boulton, F E.....18 Feb 09

"D" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bambury, L.....9 Apr 10

"E" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Osment, N N.....9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, C E.....9 Apr 10

Selby, B A.....9 Apr 10

"F" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Waite, W.....15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchamp, A W.....15 July 11

Carroll, S.....15 July 11

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Watt, S.....1 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hanick, J.....1 Nov 11

Camp, M.....1 Nov 11

**No. 146.**

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McMurtry, G J..... 19 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 19 Nov 10

James, R T..... 19 Nov 10  
Argue, W F G..... 19 Nov 10

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fitzpatrick, A..... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)* 28 Oct 08

Gougoux, F..... 28 Oct 08  
Bellefleur, C..... 28 Oct 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brouillette, C..... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 28 Oct 08

Boucher, P..... 28 Oct 08  
Michaud, A..... 28 Oct 08

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Landrigan, P..... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 1 Sept 11

McMahon, R..... 1 Sept 11  
Cullen, A..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 150.**

The St. John.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McConnell, W H..... 15 May

*Cadet Lieutenant (2).*

Christie, A G..... 5 May 09

Angel, A Y..... 15 May 09

**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Farnham, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, J W..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poulin, L..... 15 May 09

Bissonnette, J B..... 15 May 09

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, B C..... 28 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bridge, A C..... 28 Jan 11

Hobart, G M..... 28 Jan 11

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bérard, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gauthier, G..... 3 Dec 10

Bourgeois, R..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lawrence, R..... 18 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Casavant, L..... 18 Nov 08

Charron, V..... 18 Nov 08

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, J D..... 15 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, F W..... 15 Sept 11

Hastings, W H..... 15 Sept 11

Porter, S A H..... 15 Sept 11

**No. 156.**

The All Saints.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

*Headquarters*—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Joyal, F E..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, J St..... 25 Nov 08

Mineau, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chevalier, A..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paulhus, G..... 25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 158.**

The Oakville Rifle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

*Headquarters*—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnston, E O..... 3 Sept 11

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marani, I H..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cassels, H (jr)..... 1 Oct 11

Bishop, A L..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 163.**

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gibson, W R..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Travis, E..... 24 Dec 09

Wagg, F E..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laverdure, J..... 26 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tessier, A..... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L..... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Spence, W A..... 10 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Holmes, W T..... 10 June 11

Spence, R J..... 10 June 11



**No. 167.**

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

The Wheat City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

*Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, J W..... 24 June 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stokes, C J..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harding, R C..... 18 Mar 11

Hicks, G..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 170.**

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Rand, E A..... 11 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wade, H R..... 11 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Willis, E M..... 26 Feb 12

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wylde, E A..... 11 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Divine, H B..... 11 Oct 11

Decker, W..... 26 Feb 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thorsen, A..... 11 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Decker, J..... 11 Oct 11

Dawson, S L..... 26 Feb 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, R W L..... 18 Mar

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Galer, C N..... 11 Oct 11

Sanderson, J..... 11 Oct 11

Ashcroft, E D..... 26 Feb 12

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 6 Nov 07.)  
Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 172.**

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 7 Dec 07).  
Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gronow, A G.....12 Mar 08  
Bolton, W E.....12 Mar 08

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 2 Jan 08.)  
Headquarters—St. John, N.B.  
One Company.  
Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.

Buchanan, J.....2 Jan 0  
Spear, K D.....31 Dec 10  
Arbo, W H.....2 Jan 08  
Morrisey, G.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 174.**

Colchester Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 10 Jan 08.)  
Headquarters—Truro, N.S.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

McKay, A.....20 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dexter, E.....20 Nov 11  
McCully, C.....20 Nov 11

**No. 175.**

Collège Commercial de Laval.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 23 Jan 08.)  
Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.  
Three Companies.  
A Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Toupin, W.....1 Oct 11  
Dufault, J.....1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rickner, R.....1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Toupin, A.....1 Oct 11  
Courtois, L.....1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foucault, W.....30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duquette, R.....30 Sept 08  
Alluisé, E.....30 Sept 08

|                                       |           |                               |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--|
| <b>No. 177.</b>                       |           | <b>No. 179.—Con.</b>          |  |
| The Armstrong.                        |           | A Company.                    |  |
| M. D. No. 11.                         |           | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         |  |
| (Organized 12 Mar 08).                |           | .....                         |  |
| <i>Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.</i>   |           | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |  |
| One Company.                          |           | Roth, V C..... 1 Jan 12       |  |
| <i>Cadet Captain.</i>                 |           | .....                         |  |
| Murray, F.....                        | 12 Mar 08 | B Company.                    |  |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>         |           | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         |  |
| Armstrong, H B.....                   | 12 Mar 08 | Walters, R E..... 1 Jan 12    |  |
| .....                                 |           | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |  |
| <b>No. 178.</b>                       |           | Maudii, F..... 1 Jan 12       |  |
| The Canadian Church.                  |           | McKinnon, W E G..... 1 Jan 12 |  |
| M. D. No. 10.                         |           | .....                         |  |
| (Organized 12 Mar 08).                |           | C Company.                    |  |
| <i>Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.</i>     |           | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         |  |
| One Company.                          |           | Lovell, G M..... 1 Jan 12     |  |
| <i>Cadet Captain.</i>                 |           | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |  |
| Wigmore, W J.....                     | 12 Mar 08 | Lynn, I O M..... 1 Jan 12     |  |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>         |           | .....                         |  |
| Callas, C.....                        | 12 Mar 08 | D Company.                    |  |
| Bell, C A.....                        | 16 Apr 10 | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         |  |
| .....                                 |           | Somers, A..... 1 Jan 12       |  |
| <b>No. 179.</b>                       |           | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |  |
| Edmonton High School Cadet Regiment.  |           | Harris, A..... 1 Jan 12       |  |
| M. D. No. 13.                         |           | McAllister, J..... 1 Jan 12   |  |
| (Organized 12 Mar 08).                |           | .....                         |  |
| <i>Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.</i> |           | E Company.                    |  |
| Six Companies.                        |           | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         |  |
| <i>Cadet Major.</i>                   |           | Harris, E..... 1 Jan 12       |  |
| Robertson, G W.....                   | 7 Jan 11  | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |  |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>                |           | McLean, A..... 1 Jan 12       |  |
| Crumb, E L.....                       | 7 Jan 11  | Wilson, C..... 1 Jan 12       |  |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>           |           | .....                         |  |
| Curtis, C A.....                      | 7 Jan 11  | F Company.                    |  |
| <i>Cadet Surgeon.</i>                 |           | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         |  |
| Crang, F W.....                       | 7 Jan 11  | Marsh, F B..... 1 Jan 12      |  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                      |           | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |  |
| Miller, Rev J M.....                  | 7 Jan 11  | Burger, R..... 1 Jan 12       |  |
| .....                                 |           | Shafer, S..... 1 Jan 12       |  |

**No. 180.**

The Edmonton Senior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Thirteen Companies.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

*Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.*

Macgregor, J A.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Majors (2).*

Carr, F S.....18 Mar 11

Keffer, C P A.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Kennedy, H.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bailey, P S.....18 Mar 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, L V.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Perraton, F A.....1 Sept 11

Carmichael, A.....1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Captain.*

May, W R.....1 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thomas, F H.....1 Sept 11

York, D A.....1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lvons, E C.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

English, H.....1 Sept 11

Agar, J C.....1 Sept 11

**No. 180.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Farrell, J E.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bull, H T.....1 Sept 11

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Palmer, D S D.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Haworth, G C.....1 Sept 11

Hinds, W G.....1 Sept 11

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mallett, R.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Talbot, W G.....18 Mar 11

Smart, J G.....18 Mar 11

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mould, D E.....1 Sept 11

Smith, A E.....1 Sept 11

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

St John, R R.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Evans, I L W J.....1 Sept 11

Dagg, C B.....1 Sept 11

I. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rankin, W C.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vance, L I.....1 Sept 11

Ginter, E W.....1 Sept 11

J Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Korr, G McD.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wilson, G W.....1 Sept 11

Hagerman, R G.....1 Sept 11

**No. 130—Con.**

K Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kilgour, C F..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nagle, E H..... 1 Sept 11

Talbot, P T..... 1 Sept 11

L Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Engler, M R..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

English, C D..... 1 Sept 11

Pfeifer, W..... 1 Sept 11

M Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilson, S..... 15 July 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McIntyre, J L..... 15 July 11

Holtorf, H..... 15 July 11

**No. 133.**

The St. Stephen's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 May 08).

*Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNeill, J G..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murray, K I..... 18 May 08

Fancy, W..... 18 May 08

**No. 134.**

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Connell, W..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gerald, G A..... 7 Jan 11

Hart, F S..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 135.**

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barnett, E..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wright, S..... 19 May 08

Diamond, R..... 19 May 08

**No. 137.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Perth, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, F..... 5 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sinclair, J H..... 5 Sept 11

Scott, C R..... 5 Sept 11

**No. 138.**

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Zwick, F F..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, J E..... 2 Oct 09

Hough, J B..... 2 Oct 09

**No. 189.**

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug 08.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaetz, L.....19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, P W.....19 Mar 10

Wilton, D.....19 Mar 10

**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Snider, E C.....12 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hunter, W H.....12 Nov 10

Jackson, J H.....12 Nov 10

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Racette, E.....31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carle, J.....31 Dec 10

Boyer, I.....31 Dec 10

**No. 193.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanteigne, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, A.....16 Dec 08

Piotte, L.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Bluteau, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Page, R.....31 Dec 10

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguère, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tonsdale, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

St. Pierre, C.....31 Dec 10

Arcand, E.....31 Dec 10

**No. 194.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Florent, R..... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafontaine, E..... 31 Dec 10

Faucher E..... 31 Dec 10

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lacavalier, R..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Goulet, A..... 16 Dec 08

Nadeau, A..... 31 Dec 10

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bluteau, A..... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bleau, A..... 16 Dec 08

Girouard, W..... 31 Dec 10

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Forget, T..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Maillo, J..... 3 Dec 10

Deelongchamps, J B..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Larose, A..... 2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laurendeau, G..... 2 Jan 12

Tardiff, G..... 2 Jan 12

Dusseault, J..... 2 Jan 12

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End.*

Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Pageau, H..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Major.*

Huot, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Jarry, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Borrel, L..... 1 Oct 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chartrand, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belleville, J..... 1 Oct 11

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Picard, A..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 193.—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bilodeau, P..... 1 Oct 11  
Daunais, M..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Therin, A..... 1 Oct 11  
Brunet, H..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Legault, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mercure, H..... 1 Oct 11  
Lacombe, C A..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 200.**

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

*Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDougall, F..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mayer, A..... 18 Mar 11  
Wagner, H..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hasenflug, H..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, J..... 18 Mar 11  
Bauman, W..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bain, C G..... 28 May 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dawson, R M..... 28 May 10  
Cragg, G E..... 28 May 10

**No. 202.**

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters—Sydney, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Moore, W M..... 12 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pace, R T..... 12 Nov 10  
Marshall, W..... 12 Nov 10

**No. 203.**

The Trinity Church.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Willoughby, A G..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pangman, C W..... 15 May 09  
McGlennon, J A..... 15 May 09  
Floyd, R Y..... 26 May 09  
Philp, W A B..... 26 May 09



**No. 205.**

The Boys' Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barton, W C.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wagner, R E.....21 Jan 11

Taylor, D.....18 Mar 11

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harmon, R G.....9 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzpatrick, J R.....27 May 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hoare, A M.....27 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lugar, W R B.....27 May 11

Fraser, J E.....27 May 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Distant, J.....10 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Proctor, R R.....10 June 11

Nicks, B E.....10 June 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hechler, C.....10 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Walsk, R.....10 June 11

Nicks, B E.....30 Sept 11

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Mongeau, G.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lapare, H.....3 Dec 10

*Quartermaster.*

DesRoches, E.....3 Dec 10

*Chaplain.*

Mongeau, E.....3 Dec 10

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Malia, E J.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chenier, J.....3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M.....3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

David, A.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Labelle, E.....3 Dec 10

Perron, L.....3 Dec 10

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Léveillé, A.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lalonde, E.....3 Dec 10

Charland, A.....3 Dec 10

**No. 207.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Désiré, A. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Delorme, G. .... 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 208.**

The Hibernian.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boyce, G V. .... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shields, J A. .... 1 Apr 12

Sullivan, J A. .... 1 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Power, R M. .... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bryson, J. .... 1 Apr 12

Lonergan, J A. .... 1 Apr 12

**No. 209.**

The Sherbrooke High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macfarlane, D H. .... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Griffith, E F. .... 9 June 09

McKeen, L R. .... 9 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Somers, T. .... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armitage, R S. .... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P. .... 9 June 09

**No. 210.**

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright L H. .... 20 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marcellus, H W. .... 20 Mar 12

Maxwell, J. .... 20 Mar 12

**No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.*

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Herbert, A. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Major.*

Herbert, O A. .... 1 Sept 11

Reil, L. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tanguay, A. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcoux, A. .... 1 Sept 11

*Chaplain.*

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bourdon, N. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 212.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blain, L..... 1 Sept 11

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Hainault, G..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lanthier, R..... 1 Sept 11

Lamontagne, E..... 1 Sept 11

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Wells, A..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lortie, C..... 1 Sept 11

Longtin, L P..... 1 Sept 11

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Lecavalier, M..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Langlois, R..... 1 Sept 11

Lacasse, A..... 1 Sept 11

**2nd Battalion.****E Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Tourangeau, L..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lacompte, G..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 212.—Con.****F Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Dulude, W..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Riendeau, H..... 1 Sept 11

Cusson, E..... 1 Sept 11

**G Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Lafond, O..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Decarie, A..... 1 Sept 11

Dion, A..... 1 Sept 11

**H Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Deschamps, O..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

du Plessis, O..... 1 Sept 11

Loiselle, T..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 213.****The Dawson****M. D. No. 11.**

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.***One Company.***Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 215.**

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Ethier, R. .... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lemier, R. .... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malherbe, J. .... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Domey, D. .... 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E. .... 31 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trudeau, E. .... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lareau, R. .... 31 Dec 10

Allard, G. H. .... 31 Dec 10

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meunier, A. .... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, E. .... 31 Dec 10

Collin, H. .... 31 Dec 10

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bourdeau, D. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Houde, G. .... 18 Mar 11

Charest, E. .... 18 Mar 11

**No. 217.**

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P. Q.

Four Companies..

*Cadet Major.*

Moineau, L. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Allard, H. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wagner, F. .... 1 Sept 11

*Chaplain.*

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leduc, J. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Savard, W. .... 1 Sept 11

Piche, D. W. .... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fiset, R. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Favreau, G. .... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, A. .... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Masse, L. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cournoyer, H. .... 1 Sept 11

Mathieu, L. P. .... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lucier, C. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dugal, W. .... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, D. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 221.**

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters*—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Savard, M.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larouche, E.....23 Oct 09

Alain, J B.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dallaire, E.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grenon, E.....23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E.....23 Oct 09

**No. 222.**

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laflamme, O.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, M.....23 Oct 09

Jean, J.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pel'etier, P.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudoin, J L.....24 Dec 09

Chenard, P.....24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Denroche, H.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robertson, W N.....18 Mar

*Cadet Captain.*

Ballantyne, T W.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pfrimmer, R.....18 Mar 11

Gerhardt, H W.....18 Mar 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boyd, E S.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gordon, G N.....18 Mar 11

Hill, T.....18 Mar 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kastner, G.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hillman, W.....18 Mar 11

Cox, F W.....18 Mar 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McInnes, F.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kemp, J L.....18 Mar 11

Dillon, F E.....18 Mar 11

**No. 224.**

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Inglis, J..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Powell, E..... 6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M..... 6 Nov 09

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Marcotte, J H..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Major.*

Bergeron, H..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parenteau, P..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Chaplain.*

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lallinville, E..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Legault, H..... 1 Oct 11

Fauze, E..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Goulet, T..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 225.—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chartrand, P..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fortin, V..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Reid, L..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beauchesne, R..... 1 Oct 11

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bedard, G..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brodeur, P..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L..... 1 Oct 11

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gendron, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brunette, C E..... 1 Oct 11

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Berube, S..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gagnon, A..... 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O..... 1 Oct 11

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Antaya, E..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laferriere, L..... 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters*—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pouliot, E. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blouin, A. .... 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J. .... 6 Nov 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lachance, L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nolin, H. .... 6 Nov 09

Laflamme, A. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 227.**

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Chabot, E. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Major.*

Blais, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thivierge, L. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Garant, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Chaplain.*

Pouliot, V. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 227.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Germain, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gegne, A. .... 22 Oct 11

Choutier, A. .... 22 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barrette, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Montambault, L. .... 22 Oct 11

Sirois, H. .... 22 Nov 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roy, P. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Berube, A. .... 22 Nov 11

Bertrand, A. .... 22 Nov 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dutil, H. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafrance, L. .... 22 Oct 11

Chouinard, E. .... 22 Oct 11

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sirois, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fiset, T. .... 22 Oct 11

LeBlond, W. .... 22 Oct 11

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chabot, E. .... 7 Jan 11

Couture, A. .... 7 Jan 11

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Garneau, A L. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Charlebois, J A. .... 24 Dec 11

**No. 228.**

The Lawrencetown.  
6th Divisional Area.  
Organized 6 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Lawrencetown, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stodsart, V L.....19 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Whitman, A H.....19 Nov 10

Prince, W S.....19 Nov 10

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McQueen, R.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mulligan, L C.....1 Sept 11

Fisher, G P.....1 Sept 11

**No. 231.**

The Capital.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Badger, W A R.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Major-s (2).*

Fellows, M.....18 Mar 11

Martin, W J.....18 Mar 11

**No. 231.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Huson, E V.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Ross, G.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Paymaster.*

Quinlan, J.....18 Mar 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Merrill, W.....18 Mar 11

Morell, J.....18 Mar 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, W J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fink, H.....18 Mar 11

Ouimet, R.....18 Mar 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jacques, C E.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burkholder, A R.....18 Mar 11

Lewis, E.....18 Mar 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sherwood, L.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fellows, H.....18 Mar 11

Dunn, F.....18 Mar 11



**No. 231.—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dunn, E F.....18 Mar 11  
 Helman, W C.....18 Mar 11

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, L.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wilson, H.....18 Mar 11  
 Bainbridge, C.....18 Mar 11

G Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Horwitz, J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Muscovitch, M.....18 Mar 11

Bearer Section.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riddell, W V B.....18 Mar 11

**No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shields, D DeV..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Froeman, G H..... 1 Sept 11  
 Froeman, G W..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 233.**

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cade Captain.*

Harding, C E..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parker, P St J..... 1 Jan 12

Porter, A M..... 1 Jan 12

**No. 234.**

The Mont Joli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dupère, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morisette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archard, C W.....25 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Perry, G G.....25 Nov 11

Kuollin, J C.....25 Nov 11

**No. 236.**

"The High School."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, H.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Macpherson, H.....3 Dec 10

Weir, A F.....3 Dec 10

**No. 237.**

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W.....1 June 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDougall, T.....1 June 12

Munro, G.....1 June 12

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.

Attached to 90th Regiment.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rosevear, J.....16 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Neild, C R.....16 Apr 10

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters*—Berthier, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pelland, A.....8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafrènière, L J G.....8 Jan 10

Caisse, L.....8 Jan 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochette, U.....8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Guimond, J.....8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E.....8 Jan 10

**No. 240.**

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters*—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gale, S..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wilkinson, B..... 3 Dec 10

Stratton, K..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 241.**

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

*Headquarters*—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cumberland, E..... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hamilton, M B..... 7 May 10

Edwards, G J..... 23 July 10

**No. 242.**

6th Divisional Area.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Good, G A..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wallace, D..... 1 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Veness, J..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cass, E..... 1 Sept 11

Oldham, J..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 243.**

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

*Headquarters*—Grand Mère, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Turcotte, E..... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Juneau, E..... 2 Apr 10

Belanger, E..... 2 Apr 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trepanier, W..... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, E..... 2 Apr 10

Robert, G..... 2 Apr 10

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Peters, C R..... 12 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ruggles, S D..... 12 Apr

Johnstone, M..... 12 Apr

**No. 245.**

The Mulgrave.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 2 Apr 10.)  
Headquarters—Mulgrave, N. S.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Keating, J B..... 2 Apr 10  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
McLean, G..... 2 Apr 10  
McLean, M..... 2 Apr 10

**No. 246.**

The Verdun Model School.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)  
Headquarters—Verdun, P. Q.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Harris, V B..... 9 Apr 10  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
Bullard, N. F..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)  
Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.  
Four Companies.  
Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Denechaud, J..... 25 Sept 11  
Cadet Major.  
Leonce, B..... 25 Sept 11  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Rheault, J..... 25 Sept 11

**No. 247.—Con.**

A Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Johnson, W..... 25 Sept 11  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
Robichaud, W..... 25 Sept 11  
Bouille, P..... 25 Sept 11

B Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Massue, A..... 25 Sept 11  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
Fugine, A..... 25 Sept 11  
Langlois, C..... 25 Sept 11

C Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Dufresne, D..... 25 Sept 11  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
Morrissette, L..... 25 Sept 11  
Aubin, L..... 25 Sept 11

D Company.  
Cadet Captain.

LaBarre, P..... 25 Sept 11  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
Lacroix, L R..... 25 Sept 11  
Hart, J..... 25 Sept 11

**No. 248.**

The University of New Brunswick.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)  
Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Deedes, H C..... 9 Apr 10  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
Day, F P..... 9 Apr 10  
McKeen, H E..... 9 Apr 10

**No. 249.**

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Swendells, H.....16 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moss, S.....16 Mar 12

Connell, H.....16 Mar 12

**No. 252.**

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Louisburg, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McVicar, J W.....13 Dec 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Miller, H H.....13 Dec 11

Townsend, G E.....13 Dec 11

**No. 253.**

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fellows, H V.....1 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sangeter, J H T.....1 Nov 11

Perry, O G.....1 Nov 11

**No. 251.**

The Oakdone.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Copeland, C G.....1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Spoars, P E.....1 Jan 12

**No. 254.**

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Windsor, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sirroom, C R.....2 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davison, L H.....2 Sept 11

**No. 255.**

The Souris.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 16 July 10.)  
*Headquarters*—Souris, P. E. I.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

White, E. .... 3 Oct 11  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Cremer, J. .... 3 Oct 11  
Paquet, C. .... 3 Oct 11

**No. 258.**

The Strathcona's Horse.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 23 July 10.)  
*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Mitchell, J B. .... 23 July 10  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Macdonell, I C. .... 10 June 11

**No. 256.**

The Stanstead College.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 23 July 10.)  
*Headquarters*—Rock Island, P. Q.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Wigg, C L. .... 15 Sept 11  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 259.**

The Maisonneuve.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 29 Oct 10.)  
*Headquarters*—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P. Q.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Martin, R. .... 29 Oct 10  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Martin, A B. .... 29 Oct 10  
Scott, F P. .... 29 Oct 10

**No. 257.**

The Glenwood.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 23 July 10.)  
*Headquarters*—Souris, Man.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Elder, G G. .... 1 Nov 11  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 261.**

The Reserve.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 29 Oct 10.)  
*Headquarters*—Reserve Mines, N.S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

McLeod, J A. .... 29 Oct 10  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
McDonaid, E C. .... 29 Oct 10  
Campbell, R. .... 29 Oct 10

Brommell, R B. .... 1 Nov 11

**No. 262.**

The West End Baptist.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laidlaw, G..... 27 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fraser, A..... 27 May 11

**No. 263.**

The Emerson.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

*Headquarters*—Emerson, Man.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Captain.*

Logan, A H..... 29 Oct 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Peto, M E..... 29 Oct 10

Masterton, R G..... 29 Oct 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neve, F..... 29 Oct 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Forrester, W R..... 29 Oct 10

**No. 264.**

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

*Headquarters*—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morrow, C J..... 2 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 265.**

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

*Headquarters*—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lyons, E M..... 26 Aug 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bigelow, P..... 26 Aug 11

**No. 266.**

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

*Headquarters*—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roscoe, H M..... 19 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shipman, J R H..... 19 Nov 10

Webster, A G..... 19 Nov 10

**No. 267.**

The Acacia Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

*Headquarters*—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fowle, F F..... 29 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kitchen, W G..... 4 Feb 11

Kitchen, D G..... 29 Sept 11

**No. 267.—Con.**

B Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Cox, G L..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Webster, C W..... 1 May 12

C Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Lantz, O L..... 6 Sept 11

*Cadets Lieutenant (2).*

Lantz, H V..... 6 Sept 11

Morton, J I..... 6 Sept 11

**No. 268.**

The Wolfville.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 24 Dec 10).

*Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.*

One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

**No. 269.**

The De La Salle.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11).  
*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Two Companies.  
A Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Tracy, H..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Caulfield, F..... 7 Jan 11

Commins, W..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 269—Con.**

B Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Byrne, A..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cronin, J..... 7 Jan 11

Commins, C..... 7 Jan 11

C Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Haffey, R J..... 24 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murphy, E..... 24 Oct 11

Macnab, F..... 24 Oct 11

**No. 270.**

The Orangeville Public School.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.*

One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

MacPherson, E..... 24 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Arnott, L..... 24 Jan 12

McIntyre, J..... 24 Jan 12

**No. 271.**

The St. Clement's College.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.*

One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Catto, R W..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Barnes, H L..... 7 Jan 11

Johnston, R A..... 7 Jan 11



**No. 272.**

The Amherst Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Willett, R L..... 4 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hewson, W S..... 4 Mar 11

Mprison, G M..... 4 Mar 11

**No. 275.**

The Central School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, R..... 8 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, H..... 8 Apr 11

Kelly, W..... 8 Apr 11

**No. 273.**

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Millett, E..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mills, C..... 7 Jan 11

Mitchell, E..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 276.**

The St. Peter's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

*Headquarters*—St. Peter's, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kyte, S..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Coffey, J..... 7 Jan 11

McKenzie, H..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 274.**

The Lunenburg Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Strumm, R H..... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Young, S A..... 15 Apr 11

Whitney, H I M..... 15 Apr 11

**No. 277.**

The Oxford Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

*Headquarters*—Oxford, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, H C..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

M Intosh, A M..... 7 Jan 11

Highet, D H..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 278.**

The Cardston School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jones, W N ..... 8 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reeder, G ..... 8 Mar 12

Archibald, J A ..... 8 Mar 12

Low, E L ..... 8 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Woolf, V H ..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rollins, W ..... 18 Mar 11

Caldwell, R S ..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 279.**

The Hillsboro.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLeod, E ..... 1 Dec 11

Mackenzie, R ..... 1 Dec 11

**No. 280.**

The St. Edouard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Therien, E ..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Major.*

Levesque, A ..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 280—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gobeille, T ..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Chaplain.*

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Contant, C ..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Motard, G ..... 1 Oct 11

Bourdon, W ..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marcotte, A ..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leclair, L ..... 1 Oct 11

Gauthier, P ..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bisson, E ..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

St Arnaud, A ..... 1 Oct 11

Charron, E ..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pilon, J ..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gingras, L ..... 1 Oct 11

Scott, G ..... 1 Oct 11

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gratton, V ..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Constantin, Z ..... 1 Oct 11

Bourget, L P ..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 280.—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brunelle, F..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Trudel, P E..... 1 Oct 11

Godon, A..... 1 Oct 11

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marcotte, R..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Delisle, E..... 1 Oct 11

Belanger, L..... 1 Oct 11

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morin, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pilon, V..... 1 Oct 11

St. Pierre, E..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 281.**

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters—Picton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kinnear, C H..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doyle, H J..... 18 Mar 11

Haylock, J F T..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 282.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, D W..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Campbell, J H..... 18 Mar 11

Langdon, W O..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 283.**

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

*Headquarters—Truro, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leonard, E S..... 25 Feb 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bayness, J..... 25 Feb

Campbell, J E..... 25 Feb

**No. 284.**

The St. Thomas Aquinas.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Edwards, G..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Langevin, E..... 18 Mar 11

Shea, E..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 285.**

Antigonish Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Headquarters*—Antigonish, N.S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Headquarters*—Inverness, N.S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Laurence, W M..... 4 Dec 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKay, A..... 4 Dec 11  
Phillips, J S..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 286.**

The White School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Headquarters*—New Glasgow, N.S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Stewart J R..... 18 Mar

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLean, J..... 18 Mar 11  
Fraser, S..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 289.**

The Pictou Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Headquarters*—Pictou, N.S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Headquarters*—Digby, N.S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Turnbull, G A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turnbull, J F..... 1 Oct 11  
Turnbull, B W..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 290.**

The Port Hawkesbury.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Headquarters*—Port Hawkesbury, C.B.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Chisholm, D N..... 25 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillis, R..... 25 Mar 12  
Williams, E..... 25 Mar 12

**No. 291.**

The St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters*—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonels* (2).

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Scott, J M..... | 25 Mar 11 |
| Paupé, L A..... | 25 Mar 11 |

*Cadet Majors* (2).

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Gorman, G H..... | 25 Mar 11 |
| Garceau, H.....  | 25 Mar 11 |

*Cadet Adjutants* (2).

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| St. Martin, E W..... | 25 Mar 11 |
| Mulcair, J.....      | 25 Mar 11 |

*Chaplain.*

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Paupé, Rev L..... | 25 Mar 11 |
|-------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Quartermasters* (2).

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Massé, E.....   | 25 Mar 11 |
| Fauteux, E..... | 25 Mar 11 |

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Captains* (4.)

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Morin, J H.....    | 25 Mar 11 |
| McWeeney, R L..... | 25 Mar 11 |
| Ostigny, P E.....  | 25 Mar 11 |
| Murphy, P.....     | 25 Mar 11 |

*Cadet Lieutenants* (8).

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| O'Donnell, J F..... | 25 Mar 11 |
| Cyr, E.....         | 25 Mar 11 |
| Collette, J.....    | 25 Mar 11 |
| Rivest, A.....      | 25 Mar 11 |
| Dansereau, H.....   | 25 Mar 11 |
| Héroux, A.....      | 25 Mar 11 |
| Lapalme, L.....     | 25 Mar 11 |
| Beatty, E.....      | 25 Mar 11 |

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Captains* (4).

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Arnois, D.....   | 25 Mar 11 |
| Hébert, F.....   | 25 Mar 11 |
| Lefebvre, R..... | 25 Mar 11 |
| Lenoir, E.....   | 25 Mar 11 |

**No. 291.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants* (8).

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Dinahan, J..... | 25 Mar 11 |
| Rouss, E.....   | 25 Mar 11 |
| Cabral, H.....  | 25 Mar 11 |
| Brunet, A.....  | 25 Mar 11 |
| Pepin, L.....   | 25 Mar 11 |
| Gagnon, A.....  | 25 Mar 11 |
| Bernard, R..... | 25 Mar 11 |

**No. 292.**

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters*—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Donald, C..... | 27 Mar 12 |
|----------------|-----------|

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Harris, E..... | 27 Mar 12 |
| Roland, M..... | 27 Mar 12 |

**No. 293.**

The Magrath School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters*—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 294.**

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters*—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Haig, R. .... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clark, L. .... 1 Mar 12

Hillernd, W. .... 1 Mar 12

**No. 297.**

The Central School Junior.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McRae, J A. .... 24 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McIntyre, N A. .... 24 June 11

Sprague, H A. .... 24 June 11

**No. 295.**

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McEwen, R. .... 24 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moran, J. .... 24 June 11

Chisholm, G. .... 24 June 11

**No. 298.**

The Loyal Guards.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ward, C. .... 24 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Farquharson, C. .... 24 June 11

Pride, J. .... 24 June 11

**No. 296.**

The Chesley.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tuckwood, E D. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blick, FJ. .... 15 Apr 11

Finn, H J. .... 15 Apr 11

**No. 299.**

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 300.**

St. James School.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 Apr 11).  
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

.....  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
.....  
.....

**No. 301.**

The Lethbridge School.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 22 Apr 11).  
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.  
Five Companies.  
A Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Link, N A R.....12 Feb 12  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, J G.....12 Feb 12  
Tiffin, M E.....12 Feb 12

**B Company.**

Cadet Captain.  
Conibear, W R.....12 Feb 12  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Aird, J C.....12 Feb 12  
Macbeth, R R.....12 Feb 12

**C Company.**

Cadet Captain.  
Gillies, J D.....12 Feb 12  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bowrn, V M.....12 Feb 12  
Odney, V O.....12 Feb 12

**No. 301.—Con.****D Company.**

Cadet Captain.  
Robinson, M J.....14 Feb 12  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lackenbauer, E H.....14 Feb 12  
Henderson, J D.....14 Feb 12

**E Company.**

Cadet Captain.  
McCann, M F.....14 Feb 12  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fairhurst, L.....14 Feb 12  
Morris, P.....14 Feb 12

**No. 302.**

St. Luke's Boy Knights.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 May 11).  
Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Captain.  
Matthews, E.....13 May 11  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, W H.....13 May 11  
Wilson, W W.....13 May 11

**No. 303.**

Trenton High School.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 May 11).  
Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

**One Company.**

Cadet Captain.  
Simmons, J R.....13 May 11  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, L D.....13 May 11  
Thompson, J H.....13 May 11

**No. 304.**

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nicholson, G. .... 5 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Seovil, E. .... 5 Sept 11

Murray, H. .... 5 Sept 11

**No. 305.**

Ville Emard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Ville Emard, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fortier, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boyer, L. .... 13 May 11

Campeau, A. .... 13 May 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deslauriers, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Barbeau, J. .... 13 May 11

Dandurand, R. .... 13 May 11

**No. 306.**

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 307**

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunn, J.R. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McInnis, J.P. .... 13 May 11

Dunn, C.B. .... 13 May 11

**No. 308.**

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Breen, A. .... 27 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curry, J. .... 27 May 11

Kyte, F. .... 27 May 11

**No. 309.**

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Westville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*



**No. 310.**

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Leamington, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).  
.....**No. 313.**

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

*Headquarters*—Gleuph, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
Turner, J S..... 17 Nov 11*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

McLean, G J..... 17 Nov 11

Mauzer, W B..... 17 Nov 11

**No. 311.**

Summerside High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, G..... 27 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

Sharp, R H..... 27 May 11

McLellan, E..... 27 May 11

**No. 314.**

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

*Headquarters*—Campbellford, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Masson, V K..... 27 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

Dolman, G V..... 27 Sept 11

Strike, W R..... 27 Sept 11

**No. 312.**

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Gloolph, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

Hagarty, E W..... 27 May 11

**No. 315.**

Roland Cadet Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

*Headquarters*—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

Higgins, F A..... 31 Oct 11

Halstead, C N..... 31 Oct 11

**No. 316.**

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Ferguson, M..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Sinnett, E..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pridham, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Callaghan, L (Rev)..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Quinn, M..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Collins, W..... 1 Sept 11

Quinn, W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Rourke, S..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Briggs, C..... 1 Sept 11

Collopy, J..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Markey, J..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dwyer, W..... 1 Sept 11

McGovern, F..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Doyle, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLellan, J..... 1 Sept 11

Douglas, H..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 317.**

Normal Practice School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McCall, F..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Christensen, C..... 1 Mar 12

Langstreth, A C C..... 1 Mar 12

**No. 318.**

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, G J..... 13 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGibbon, J A..... 13 Mar 12

**No. 319.**

Chebucto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Logan, A..... 10 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Innes, E..... 10 Nov 11

Corbin, H..... 10 Nov 11

**No. 320.**

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

*Headquarters*—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grummett, W J..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 321.**

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyde, R J M..... 8 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Bannister, A W..... 8 Jan 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Froom, F M..... 8 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Duff, H O..... 8 Jan 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thomson, F J..... 8 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Cook, O..... 8 Jan 12

Murray, R..... 8 Jan 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 322.**

Estevan High School.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

*Headquarters*—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mawdsley, J B..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gilbaugh, C A..... 1 Jan 12

Bernier, I E..... 1 Jan 12

**No. 323.**

Provencher Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—St Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ducharme, G..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Levogne, H..... 1 Mar 12

Clement, J..... 1 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Schartz, A..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Petrin, A..... 1 Mar 12

Fournier, W..... 1 Mar 12

**No. 324.**

Olds School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 325.**

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Freeman, H.....28 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Page, P.....28 Mar 12

Desharnais, L.....28 Mar 12

**No. 328.**

The Saskatoon,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Saskatoon, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 326.**

St. Mary's School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stranahan, R.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaton, J.....16 Apr 12

Dalton, J W.....16 Apr 12

**No. 329.**

The Taber Public School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bennett, A F.....1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bullock, J T.....1 Mar 12

Sernett, L J.....1 Mar 12

Trainer, M.....1 Mar 12

**No. 327.**

The Alberton High School.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

*Headquarters*—Alberton, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, W W.....12 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Miller, J H.....12 Mar 12

Rogers, R H.....12 Mar 12

**No. 330.**

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, L.....20 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, C.....20 Mar 12

Nicholson, G.....30 Mar 12

**No. 331.**

2nd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Russell, A.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fallis, E.....16 Apr 12

Baillie, C.....16 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Magone, C.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stewart, H.....16 Apr 12

Pogue, J.....16 Apr 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cox, C.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Campbell, C.....16 Apr 12

Lithgow, V.....16 Apr 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company.*

Beacock, E.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lynn, G.....16 Apr 12

Darrock, G.....16 Apr 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, H.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Suntzer, R.....16 Apr 12

Trow, E.....16 Apr 12

**No. 331—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Left, F.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Montgomery, S.....16 Apr 12

Elsworth, F.....16 Apr 12

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Loggie, J R.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Yeates, J J.....16 Apr 12

Horton, F H.....16 Apr 12

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Scott, H.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Casselman, C.....16 Apr 12

Noble, G.....16 Apr 12

**No. 332.**

3rd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, L.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Willy, W.....16 Apr 12

Fallis, E.....16 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wossels, R S.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Porter, B.....16 Apr 12

Boyle, J.....16 Apr 12

**No. 332—Con.**

C<sub>2</sub> Company.  
Cadet Captain.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Hancock, R.....               | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Uhling, C.....                | 16 Apr 12 |
| Buckle, W.....                | 16 Apr 12 |

D Company.  
Cadet Captain.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Steinhart, B.....             | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Solway, A.....                | 16 Apr 12 |
| Kurtz, S.....                 | 16 Apr 12 |

E Company.  
Cadet Captain.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Tranter, E.....               | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Boddington, G.....            | 16 Apr 12 |
| Niller D.....                 | 16 Apr 12 |

F Company.  
Cadet Captain.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Turofsky, S.....              | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Simon, S.....                 | 16 Apr 12 |
| Rotstein, H.....              | 16 Apr 12 |

G Company.  
Cadet Captain.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Henderson, R.....             | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Lock, M.....                  | 16 Apr 12 |
| Brody, I.....                 | 16 Apr 11 |

**No. 232—Con.**

H Company.  
Cadet Captain.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Laughlin, J S.....            | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Pollard, J M.....             | 16 Apr 12 |
| Bartlett, F L.....            | 16 Apr 12 |

**No. 333.**

4th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain:

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Hodgson, L.....               | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Haney, G A..... | 16 Apr 12 |
| Gaeliel J.....  | 16 Apr 12 |

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Galloway, C.....              | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Brown, R..... | 16 Apr 12 |
| Brock, L..... | 16 Apr 12 |

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Penstone, H.....              | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Prudham, P.....   | 16 Apr 12 |
| Greenaway, B..... | 16 Apr 12 |

**No. 333—Con.**

## D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| McCaully, A.....              | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Robinson, H.....              | 16 Apr 12 |
| Eichenbaum, M.....            | 16 Apr 12 |

## E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Inirial, G H.....             | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Hollis, T.....                | 16 Apr 12 |
| Isard, G.....                 | 16 Apr 12 |

## F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| MacDonald, A.....             | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Clark, K G.....               | 16 Apr 12 |
| Charman, W.....               | 16 Apr 12 |

## G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| McKoe, J.....                 | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Jamieson, C.....              | 16 Apr 12 |
| Young, R.....                 | 16 Apr 12 |

## H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Foster B.....                 | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Crowe, L.....                 | 16 Apr 12 |
| Rees, G.....                  | 16 Apr 12 |

**No. 334.**

## 5th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

## 2nd Divisional Ares.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters—Toronto.*

## Eight Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Buckler, W.....               | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Mackie, V.....                | 16 Apr 12 |
| Grossett, J.....              | 16 Apr 12 |

## B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Brown, A.....                 | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| May, F.....                   | 16 Apr 12 |
| Elliott, M.....               | 16 Apr 12 |

## C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Miles, K.....                 | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Robinson, H.....              | 16 Apr 12 |
| Pollard, E.....               | 16 Apr 12 |

## D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Phillips, S.....              | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Paterson, H.....              | 16 Apr 12 |
| Fraser, A.....                | 16 Apr 12 |

## E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Stokos, F R.....              | 16 Apr 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Barkley, R H.....             | 16 Apr 12 |
| Watson, V.....                | 16 Apr 12 |

**No. 334—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hallam, C..... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moir, D..... 16 Apr 12

McMahon, F..... 16 Apr 12

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Creighton, W S..... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bolsby, H..... 16 Apr 12

Sweetman, J..... 16 Apr 12

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Goddard, A..... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cottenden, H G..... 16 Apr 12

Pugh, H..... 16 Apr 12

**No. 335.**

6th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stevens, M..... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hamilton, F..... 16 Apr 12

Reid, H..... 16 Apr 12

**No. 335—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clark, R..... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McFadden, H..... 16 Apr 12

Crofoot, G..... 16 Apr 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Westgate, H N..... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelk, N E..... 16 Apr 12

Arnold, J H..... 16 Apr 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Eversfield, L..... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morrison, A..... 16 Apr 12

Nelson, K..... 16 Apr 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, E..... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilchrist, C..... 16 Apr 12

Lewarne, E..... 16 Apr 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, R..... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Joodings, G..... 16 Apr 12

Beal, R..... 16 Apr 12



|  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| <b>No. 335—Con.</b>                                | <b>No. 336—Con.</b>           |
| G Company.   | C Company.                    |
| <i>Cadet Captain.</i>                              | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         |
| Groom, H.....16 Apr 12                             | .....                         |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>                      | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |
| Tippin, W J.....16 Apr 12                          | .....                         |
| Smith, R.....16 Apr 12                             | .....                         |
| —  | —                             |
| H Company.   | D Company.                    |
| <i>Cadet Captain.</i>                              | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         |
| Lascelles, W.....16 Apr 12                         | .....                         |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>                      | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |
| Dunham, R.....16 Apr 12                            | .....                         |
| Fitzpatrick, E.....16 Apr 12                       | .....                         |
| —  | —                             |
| <b>No. 336.</b>                                    | E Company.                    |
| The Edmonton Junior Public Schools Cadet Regiment. | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         |
| Military District No. 13.                          | .....                         |
| (Organized 8 June 12).                             | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |
| <i>Headquarters—Edmonton.</i>                      | .....                         |
| Nine Companies.                                    | —                             |
| A Company.   | F Company.                    |
| <i>Cadet Captain.</i>                              | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         |
| .....  | Gordon, C C.....12 Apr 12     |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>                      | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |
| .....  | Huntling, R W.....12 Apr 12   |
| .....  | Gardner, J E.....12 Apr 12    |
| —  | —                             |
| B Company.   | G Company.                    |
| <i>Cadet Captain.</i>                              | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         |
| .....  | .....                         |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>                      | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |
| .....  | .....                         |
| .....  | .....                         |

**No. 336—Con.**

H Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

I Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Cope, R J R.....12 Apr 12  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2..*  
 Davie, W G.....12 Apr 12  
 Elliot, E.....12 Apr 12

**No. 337.**

The Toronto University Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters—Toronto.*

Two Companies.

A Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Shaw, W R.....14 Apr 12  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poole, L S.....5 Feb 12  
 Gray, C M.....14 Apr 12

B Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Carley, A B.....14 Apr 12  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCreary, C D.....14 Apr 12  
 Blackburn, F A.....14 Apr 12

**No. 338.**

Blood Indian Reserve.  
 Military District No. 13.  
 (Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, W G.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rider, H W.....16 Apr 12  
 Alone, H S.....16 Apr 12

**No. 339.**

Clinton Co legiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

*Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Welsh, R N.....4 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wells, A R.....4 May 12  
 Weir, J J.....4 May 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Paisley, C D.....4 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, E.....4 May 12  
 Ford, F.....4 May 12

**No. 340.**

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

*Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 341.**

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marks, H..... 3 June 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKenzie, A..... 3 June 12

**No. 342.**

The St. Anselm's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

*Headquarters*—Rawdon, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bachand, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzpatrick, L..... 1 May 12

Tremblay, R..... 1 May 12

**No. 343.**

The Industrial School.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters*—Lebrot, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hayden, J..... 8 June 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, B..... 8 June 12

Cayen, G..... 8 June 12

**No. 344.**

The MacGregor.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

*Headquarters*—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 345.**

The St. Mary's.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gauvin, L..... 17 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duggan, A J..... 17 June 11

McClelland, R..... 17 June 11

**No. 346.**

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

6 Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malcolmson, J H..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Huggins, F W..... 1 May 12

Morgan, A R..... 1 May 12

**No. 346—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gentle, W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Callowhill, C..... 1 May 12

Wilson, A..... 1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Horne, H W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clark, S..... 1 May 12

Hall, W H..... 1 May 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stone, R W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Patterson, G R..... 1 May 12

Jones, S F..... 1 May 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Snith, E B..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Manwell, C..... 1 May 12

Parry, E A..... 1 May 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, F L..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duff, J H..... 1 May 12

Smith, H D..... 1 May 12

**No. 347.**

2nd Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

6 Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilson, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mathews, W..... 1 May 12

Junor, V..... 1 May 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chadwick, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

New, C..... 1 May 12

Ford, E..... 1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dixon, A..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Day, J..... 1 May 12

Robertson, W..... 1 May 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robins, F..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ladd, W..... 1 May 12

Whitting, W..... 1 May 12

**No. 347—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Moore, F..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Keirnan, R R..... 1 May 12

Seymour, K..... 1 May 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Combs, S..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morris, F..... 1 May 12

McLeod, C..... 1 May 12

**No. 348.**

The Grammar School.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

*Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stevenson, L..... 30 Aug 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzpatrick, W..... 30 Aug 12

Murray, C..... 30 Aug 12

**No. 349.**

The Esquimault.

Military District No. 4.

(organized 12 July 12).

*Headquarters—Esquimault, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Taylor, A..... 12 July 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wille, C A..... 12 July 12

Colpman, W H..... 12 July 12

**ENGINEER CADET CORPS.**

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Engineer Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, E S.....25 Oct 07  
*Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fraser, M L.....25 Oct 07

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Engineer Cadet Captain.*

Wandless, John F.....7 Jan 11

*Engineer Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grey, George K.....7 Jan 11

Crosby, Egerton.....7 Jan 11

## LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

| Designation.                        | Headquarters.                            | President.  | Secretary.   | Treasurer.   |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....  | 49 Metcalfe Street,<br>Ottawa, Ont.      | Colonel S. Hughes, M.P....                                | Major R. J. Birdwhistle,<br>43rd Regt.                                 | Major E. D. Sutherland,<br>I.S.O.                        |
| Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....  | Confederation Building,<br>Toronto, Ont. | E. B. Osier, Esq., M.P....                                | Captain A. A. Miller,<br>48th Regt., "Highlanders,"                    |  |
| Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....  | P.O. Box 889, Montreal                   | Lord Strathcona and<br>Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.              | J. B. Johnson, Esq.....  | Capt. W. L. Bond.  |
| Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....   | Halifax, N.S.                            | Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i>                         | Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,<br>1st Regt. C.A.                              | Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,<br>1st Regt. C.A.                |
| New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn..... | St. John, N.B.                           | Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean,<br>28th New Brunswick<br>Dragoons. | Major J. S. Frost.....   | Major J. S. Frost.                                       |
| P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....      | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                  |   | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>4 Regt. C.A.                                  | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>4 Regt. C.A.                    |
| Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....      | Winnipeg, Man.                           | Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.                                   | Major W. A. Munro,<br>90th Regt.                                       | Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.                               |
| B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....         | Vancouver, B.C.                          | Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie,<br>5th Regt., C.A.              | J. Caven.....  | J. D. Quine.   |
| Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....       | Calgary, Alta.                           | Captain G. A. Reid.....                                   | Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Arm-<br>strong, 103rd Regt.,<br>"Calgary Rifles." | Lieut. E. S. Sales,<br>103rd Regt., "Calgary<br>Rifles." |
| Canadian Rifle League.....          | Ottawa, Ont.                             | Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood,<br>C.M.G., M.V.O.                | F. Beard, Esq.   | F. Beard, Esq. ....                                      |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.               | Headquarters.          | Captain.                 | Secretary.                        |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                    | 7th Regiment.....                 | London, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell  | Captain F. B. Ware.               |
|                                    | "D" Co., 30th Regt....            | Elora, Ont.....        | Major A. Moir.....       | Lieut. G. E. Reynolds             |
|                                    | "F" Co., 30th Regt....            | Eramosa Ont.....       | Capt. W. M. Head.....    | Hon Capt. G. S. Parkin-son.       |
|                                    | "G" Co., 30th Regt....            | Erin, Ont.....         | Capt. J. Justice.....    | G. Sanders.....                   |
|                                    | 32nd Regt.....                    | Walkerton, Ont.....    | Major T. Hay.....        | Lieut. E. G. Eekel....            |
| 5                                  | Palmyra.....                      | Palmyra, Ont.....      | T. McAuliffe.....        | J. Atkinson.....                  |
| 6                                  | Clinton.....                      | Clinton, Ont.....      | Major J. W. Shaw.....    | C. E. Dowding.....                |
| 8                                  | Goderich Township                 | Goderich, Ont.....     | T. R. Rundle.....        | H. I. Salkeld.....                |
| 10                                 | Auburn.....                       | Auburn, Ont.....       | G. F. Yungblut.....      | C. E. Asquith.....                |
| 12                                 | Hickson.....                      | Hickson, Ont.....      | J. C. Rowe.....          | J. B. Tree.....                   |
| 14                                 | Hespeler.....                     | Hespeler, Ont.....     | J. Limpert.....          | James Moreland.....               |
| 15                                 | Thamesford.....                   | Thamesford, Ont.....   | John Bradshaw.....       | N. G. Calvert.....                |
| 20                                 | Woodstock.....                    | Woodstock, Ont.....    | John Gordon.....         | G. Tracey.....                    |
| 22                                 | Tilsonburg.....                   | Tilsonburg, Ont.....   | F. Biette.....           | J. B. Reid.....                   |
| 23                                 | St. Thomas.....                   | St. Thomas, Ont.....   | R. J. Miller.....        | A. J. Fulton.....                 |
| 25                                 | Aldborough.....                   | Rodney, Ont.....       | R. A. Spenco.....        | H. McL. Patterson...              |
| 26                                 | Lanes.....                        | Lanes, Ont.....        | C. E. McDonagh.....      | J. F. Johnson.....                |
| 27                                 | Beachville.....                   | Peachville, Ont.....   | B. N. Downing.....       | H. E. Arkell.....                 |
| 28                                 | Point Edward.....                 | Point Edward, Ont..... | D. Patterson.....        | W. J. McCormack.....              |
| 29                                 | Dungannon.....                    | Dungannon, Ont.....    | C. Elliott.....          | S. F. Ballachey.....              |
| 30                                 | Paisley.....                      | Paisley, Ont.....      | Lieut. E. G. Eekel.....  | T. G. Allen.....                  |
| 31                                 | Kintore.....                      | Kintore, Ont.....      | James Robson.....        | Wm. Morrison.....                 |
| 32                                 | Wallacetown.....                  | Wallacetown, Ont.....  | S. S. Turville.....      | H. Drumgole.....                  |
| 33                                 | West Nissouri.....                | Thorndale, Ont.....    | W. Logan.....            | W. G. Lee.....                    |
| 34                                 | Sweaborg.....                     | Sweaborg, Ont.....     | E. Wiseman.....          | J. Pullin.....                    |
| 35                                 | Colborne.....                     | Saltford, Ont.....     | C. A. Robertson.....     | C. C. McNeil.....                 |
|                                    | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.               | Guelph, Ont.....       | Major E. C. O'Brien..... | Lieut. J. A. Steele.....          |
|                                    | No. 1 Infantry Station,<br>R.C.R. | London, Ont.....       | Capt. J. G. Burnham..... | Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland,<br>W.O..... |
| 36                                 | Guelph.....                       | Guelph, Ont.....       | Geo. Sleeman.....        | D. Clark.....                     |
| 39                                 | Maplewood.....                    | Maplewood, Ont.....    | E. Dennis.....           | A. McKay.....                     |
| 40                                 | Tilbury.....                      | Tilbury, Ont.....      | W. A. Johnson.....       | C. H. Mallory.....                |



486 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Association.                | Headquarters.           | Captain.                 | Secretary.                               |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| .....                              | "C" Co., 30th Regt.....           | Fergus, Ont.....        | Capt. R. T. Pritchard..  | F. Harcourt.....                         |
| 42                                 | McClary.....                      | London, Ont.....        | J. K. H. Pope.....       | K. A. Gunn.....                          |
| 43                                 | Amabel.....                       | Allenford, Ont.....     | G. Fenton.....           | R. P. Haskett.....                       |
| 47                                 | Sparta.....                       | Sparta, Ont.....        | J. P. Martin, jr.....    | R. J. Henderson.....                     |
| 48                                 | Nissouri.....                     | Lakeside, Ont.....      | H. King.....             | R. Rawlings.....                         |
| 49                                 | St. Helens.....                   | St. Helens, Ont.....    | John Webster.....        | W. J. Miller.....                        |
| 50                                 | Ailsa Craig.....                  | Ailsa Craig, Ont.....   | S. G. McKay.....         | A. Stewart.....                          |
| 52                                 | Whitechurch.....                  | Whitechurch, Ont.....   | R. Carrick.....          | Dr. Jamieson.....                        |
| .....                              | 1st Hussars.....                  | London, Ont.....        | Capt. H. N. Abell.....   | Lieut. A. C. Spencer.....                |
| 419                                | Mount Elgin.....                  | Mount Elgin, Ont.....   | J. H. Baskett.....       | A. E. Hadcock.....                       |
| 423                                | Lochalsh.....                     | Lochalsh, Ont.....      | J. MacIntyre.....        | E. Robb.....                             |
| 431                                | East Oxford.....                  | Oxford Centre, Ont..... | W. H. Hampson.....       | H. A. Green.....                         |
| 472                                | Lucknow.....                      | Lucknow, Ont.....       | A. H. Boyd.....          | R. Johnston.....                         |
| 479                                | Kincardine.....                   | Kincardine, Ont.....    | W. H. Roper.....         | J. A. Malcolmson.....                    |
| .....                              | 22nd Regt.....                    | Woodstock, Ont.....     | Lt. Col. W. T. McMullen  | Capt. T. L. Hay.....                     |
| 502                                | Kintail.....                      | Kintail, Ont.....       | J. McKay.....            | C. Stewart.....                          |
| 508                                | St. Augustine.....                | St. Augustine, Ont..... | R. McAllister.....       | D. McAllister.....                       |
| 515                                | Princeton.....                    | Princeton, Ont.....     | Maj. D. M. Sutherland..  | S. S. Murray.....                        |
| .....                              | "B" Sqdn., 24th Grey's Horse..... | Ingersoll, Ont.....     | Lieut. G. Batcheller.... | Lieut. J. U. Nichols..                   |
| 536                                | Westfield.....                    | Westfield, Ont.....     | M. McDowell.....         | A. McDowell.....                         |
| 555                                | Richmond.....                     | Bayham, Ont.....        | C. L. Iaing.....         | F. S. Pionmier.....                      |
| 574                                | Crampton.....                     | Crampton, Ont.....      | A. J. Remington.....     | W. L. McBeth.....                        |
| .....                              | "D" Sqdn., 1st Hussars.....       | Amherstburg, Ont.....   | Majr T. B. Balfour.....  | Lieut. W. G. H. Petty.....<br>piece..... |
| .....                              | "G" Co., 33rd Regt.....           | Porters Hill, Ont.....  | Capt. K. E. Naftel.....  | Lieut. R. R. Sloan.....                  |
| .....                              | "F" Co., 32nd Regt.....           | Tara, Ont.....          | Lieut. H. Danard.....    |  |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 487

2nd Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                    | Headquarters.          | Captain.                   | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                    | G. G. B. Guard.....                    | Toronto, Ont.....      | Lt.-Col. F. A. Flemming    | Maj. E. L. McColl....    |
|                                    | 7th Field Battery.....                 | St. Catharines, Ont... | Major W. H. Singer....     |                          |
|                                    | 9th Mississauga Horse.....             | Toronto, Ont.....      | Maj. S. G. Beckett.....    | Lieut. J. F. H. McCarthy |
|                                    | 2nd Queen's Own.....                   | Toronto, Ont.....      | Capt. W. D. Allan.....     | Capt. H. Eden Smith.     |
|                                    | 10th Royal Grenadiers..                | Toronto, Ont.....      | Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.  | Capt. D. McGillivray     |
|                                    | 12th York Rangers.....                 | Aurora, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allan..  | Capt. F. H. Dunham.      |
|                                    | 13th Royal Regiment....                | Hamilton, Ont.....     | Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn..   | Lieut. L. E. Eager....   |
|                                    | 36th Peel Regt.....                    | Brampton, Ont.....     | Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer..  | Capt. G. V. Pearce....   |
| 53                                 | 38th Dufferin Rifles.....              | Brantford, Ont.....    | Lt.-Col. F. A. Howard..    |                          |
|                                    | Charlton.....                          | Charlton, New Ontario. |                            | R. J. Stallwood.....     |
|                                    | 39th Regt.....                         | Simcoe, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken....   | Capt. D. Burch.....      |
| 54                                 | Saltfleet.....                         | Winona, Ont.....       | A. E. Kimmins.....         | A. A. Smith.....         |
|                                    | 44th Regt.....                         | Niagara Falls, Ont...  | Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.....   | Capt. D. B. White....    |
|                                    | 48th Highlanders.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....      | Capt. J. McVittie.....     | Capt. G. T. Chisholm     |
|                                    | 77th Regt.....                         | Dundas, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles. | Pte. W. Moore.....       |
|                                    | "H" Co., 77th Regt.....                | Freelton, Ont.....     | Capt. J. M. Alderson....   |                          |
|                                    | 91st Regt.....                         | Hamilton, Ont.....     | Maj. W. R. Turnbull....    | Lieut. H. C. Russell..   |
| 55                                 | "D" Co., 97th Regt.....                | Elk Lake, Ont.....     | Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee..     |                          |
| 56                                 | Lundy's Lane.....                      | Niagara Falls, Ont...  | T. Runchey.....            | A. Sovereign.....        |
| 59                                 | Simcoe.....                            | Simcoe, Ont.....       | W. Gilbertson.....         |                          |
|                                    | Harbord Collegiate Institute.....      | Toronto, Ont.....      | E. W. Hagarty.....         | D. D. Hagarty.....       |
| 60                                 | Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....     | Hamilton, Ont.....     | R. A. Thompson.....        | W. M. Logan.....         |
| 61                                 | St. Albans.....                        | Weston, Ont.....       | W. E. Matthews.....        |                          |
| 62                                 | Toronto Teachers.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....      | J. A. Woodward.....        | S. H. Armstrong....      |
| 63                                 | Gore Bay.....                          | Gore Bay, Ont.....     | W. H. Hurst.....           | J. H. Bochl.....         |
| 64                                 | Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute..... | Toronto, Ont.....      | T. E. Reid.....            | J. Jordan.....           |
| 65                                 | Meaford.....                           | Meaford, Ont.....      | A. W. Curley.....          |                          |
| 67                                 | University of Toronto.....             | Toronto, Ont.....      | W. E. Henderson.....       |                          |
|                                    | "A", "F", and "G" Cos., 44th Regt..... | Niagara Falls, Ont...  | Capt. B. J. Coulson....    | Capt. C. H. Vandersluys  |
| 68                                 | "G" Co., 23rd Regt.....                | North Bay, Ont.....    | Capt. W. H. Milne.....     | Lieut. H. Wallace....    |
|                                    | Northwest Field Force, 1885.....       | Toronto, Ont.....      | Maj. A. Curran.....        | W. J. Bewley.....        |
| 69                                 | "D" Co., 23rd Regt.....                | Loring, Ont.....       | Capt. E. H. Kelsey....     | Lieut. J. W. Orchard..   |
| 70                                 | Niagara.....                           | Niagara, Ont.....      | J. E. Masters.....         | G. Menzies.....          |
| 71                                 | Owen Sound.....                        | Owen Sound, Ont...     | M. Cavanagh.....           | J. G. Hutton.....        |
| 72                                 | South Grey.....                        | Durham, Ont.....       | J. P. Telford.....         | J. M. Thompson....       |
|                                    | Bognor.....                            | Bognor, Ont.....       | G. Toms.....               | Sergt. Major Scott...    |
| 74                                 | No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C.....                | Toronto, Ont.....      | Lieut.-Col. W. Cowan..     | J. C. S. Footner....     |
|                                    | Orangeville.....                       | Orangeville, Ont...    | C. V. Jeffries.....        | Capt. N. L. Wilson....   |
|                                    | 31st Regt.....                         | Owen Sound, Ont...     | Capt. H. Wright.....       |                          |
|                                    | No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.R.         | Toronto, Ont.....      | Capt. J. Sutherland Brown. | Q.M.S. J. O'Neil.....    |
|                                    | 34th Regt.....                         | Whitby, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. J. F. Grierson.   | Maj. Robt. Dillon....    |
| 76                                 | East Riding of York.....               | Markham, Ont.....      | P. H. Reesor.....          | C. W. Helloms.....       |

## 488 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 2nd Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                     | Headquarters.            | Captain.                        | Secretary                  |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| .....                              | "B" Sqdn., R.C.D.....                   | Toronto, Ont.....        | Maj. C. T. Van Straubenzee..... | S.S.M., B. E. Purdy.....   |
| 77                                 | Toronto Postal Service.....             | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. Kennedy.....                 | W. L. C. Allwell.....      |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 23rd Regt.....                 | McKellar, Ont.....       | Capt. F. P. Leushner.....       | C. H. Cook.....            |
| 417                                | Selkirk.....                            | Selkirk, Ont.....        | J. Wilcox.....                  | J. Beck.....               |
| .....                              | No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C.....                 | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Lieut. H. L. Beckett.....       | Q.M.S., T. Henderson.....  |
| 429                                | McNab.....                              | McNab, Ont.....          | S. J. Wilson.....               | C. T. Gilliland.....       |
| 444                                | White River.....                        | White River, Ont.....    | C. B. Copeland.....             | C. H. Morton.....          |
| 452                                | Orillia.....                            | Orillia, Ont.....        | Maj. J. Preece.....             | F. C. Doidge.....          |
| 455                                | Nipissing.....                          | Nipissing, Ont.....      | R. McDonagh.....                | F. E. Richardson.....      |
| .....                              | "E" Co., 44th Regt.....                 | Welland, Ont.....        | Lieut. G. B. Ross.....          | Lieut. J. R. Reilly.....   |
| 493                                | Gillies Depot.....                      | Gillies Depot, Ont.....  | Maj. A. B. Gillies.....         | H. A. Riddell.....         |
| 519                                | Cottage.....                            | St. Catharines, Ont..... | A. E. Jinckes.....              | D. McLean.....             |
| .....                              | Right Half Co., R.C.E.                  | Toronto, Ont.....        | Lieut. T. E. Morrison.....      | Sergt. W. Worwood.....     |
| .....                              | 1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers..... | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Capt. G. A. Inksetter.....      | Lieut. R. H. Paterson..... |
| 563                                | Providence Bay.....                     | Providence Bay, Ont..... | A. Rumley.....                  | M. L. Buck.....            |
| .....                              | "C" Co., 97th Regt.....                 | Thessalon, Ont.....      | Maj. J. J. Ansley.....          | Lieut. C. F. Rothera.....  |
| 570                                | Collingwood.....                        | Collingwood, Ont.....    | G. B. Westcott.....             | J. R. Orr.....             |
| 573                                | Toronto Newspaper.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. Eaton.....                   | A. D. Clarke.....          |
| .....                              | "F" Coy., 97th Regt.....                | Haileybury, Ont.....     | Lieut. P. G. Ferguson.....      | L. Jodouin.....            |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 489

## 3rd Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.            | Captain.                           | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | 5th Field Battery.....  | Kingston, Ont.....       | Maj. W. Sears.....                 | J. E. Robitaille.....   |
|                                    | "A" Co., 49th Regt..... | Belleville, Ont.....     | Capt. F. G. Ketcheson..            | Major H. H. Alger.....  |
|                                    | "B" Co., 49th Regt..... | Stirling, Ont.....       | Capt. D. Green.....                | Sgt. T. McGowan.....    |
|                                    | "C" Co., 49th Regt..... | Sidney, Ont.....         | Capt. R. Vanderwater..             |                         |
|                                    | "D" Co., 49th Regt..... | Madoc, Ont.....          | Capt. C. M. Wallbridge..           |                         |
|                                    | "E" Co., 49th Regt..... | Tyendensaga, Ont.....    | Capt. W. H. Ketcheson..            | Lieut. G. A. Keith..... |
|                                    | "F" Co., 49th Regt..... | Trenton, Ont.....        | Capt. A. E. Bywater.....           | Lieut. E. James.....    |
|                                    | "G" Co., 49th Regt..... | Bancroft, Ont.....       | Capt. J. L. McLean.....            | J. A. Ebey.....         |
|                                    | "H" Co., 49th Regt..... | Marmora, Ont.....        | Capt. C. A. Bleecker....           | Pte. W. C. Inkster....  |
|                                    | 14th Regt.....          | Kingston, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. A. B. Cunnin-<br>ham..... | Lieut. W. E. Swaine..   |
|                                    | 57th Regt.....          | Peterboro, Ont.....      | Maj. G. W. Bennett.....            | Capt. A. P. McLean...   |
| 82                                 | East Durham.....        | Port Hope, Ont.....      | T. Tull.....                       | W. T. Robertson.....    |
| 83                                 | Warsaw.....             | Warsaw, Ont.....         | W. J. Selkirk.....                 | H. E. E. Choate.....    |
|                                    | Royal Military College. | Kingston, Ont.....       | The Staff Adjutant....             | The Staff Adjutant....  |
|                                    | "F" Co., 47th Regt..... | Tamworth, Ont.....       | Maj. A. M. Bell.....               | Capt. J. Hannah.....    |
| 84                                 | Cobourg.....            | Cobourg, Ont.....        | A. B. Roberts.....                 | H. G. Bolster.....      |
| 86                                 | Bowmanville.....        | Bowmanville, Ont.....    | W. J. Hoar.....                    | F. J. Mitchell.....     |
| 88                                 | Baillieboro.....        | Baillieboro, Ont.....    | J. Scens.....                      | W. Byers.....           |
|                                    | "H" Co., 47th Regt..... | Arden, Ont.....          | Capt. W. G. Pringle....            | P. A. Detten.....       |
| 90                                 | Elizabethville.....     | Elizabethville, Ont..... | J. E. Beatty.....                  | J. R. Gordon.....       |
| 92                                 | Victoria County.....    | Lindsay, Ont.....        | Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester           | Maj. J. A. Williamson.. |
| 422                                | Newcastle.....          | Newcastle, Ont.....      | Capt. H. W. McLeod....             | F. W. Bradley.....      |
|                                    | "E" Co., 47th Regt..... | Cols Lake, Ont.....      | Capt. G. H. S. Campbell..          |                         |
| 441                                | School of Mining.....   | Kingston, Ont.....       | Major A. Macphail.....             | Capt. L. Malcolm.....   |
|                                    | "A" Co., 47th Regt..... | Inverary, Ont.....       | Capt. F. Partridge.....            |                         |
| 474                                | Kingston.....           | Kingston, Ont.....       | J. H. Birkett.....                 | T. M. Asseltine.....    |
| 477                                | Gull River.....         | Coboconck, Ont.....      | A. Limerick.....                   | A. Laidlaw.....         |
| 480                                | Centreton.....          | Centreton, Ont.....      | J. L. Gaffield.....                | J. A. Brewster.....     |
| 485                                | Ormece.....             | Ormece, Ont.....         | T. C. Stephenson.....              | H. A. Sutton.....       |
|                                    | "C" Co., 47th Regt..... | Odessa, Ont.....         | Capt. B. J. Oswald.....            | Q. M. S. R. S. Cairns.. |
| 488                                | Wilton.....             | Wilton, Ont.....         | G. Simmons.....                    | C. Davidson.....        |
| 505                                | Hoard's Station.....    | Hoard's Station, Ont..   | J. Cotton.....                     | J. Stewart.....         |
|                                    | "B" Co., 47th Regt..... | Sydenham, Ont.....       | Maj. S. Knight.....                | A. Smith.....           |

# 490 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

3rd Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.         | Headquarters.            | Captain.                    | Secretary.                   |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| .....                              | 3rd Field Co., C.E.....     | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Q. M. S., W. E. Craig.....  | Capt. J. A. McKenna.....     |
| .....                              | 5th P.L.D.G.....            | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Lieut. E. R. Jackson.....   | Sgt. H. P. Herbert.....      |
| .....                              | G.G.F.G.....                | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Capt. H. W. O'Connor.....   | Sgt. S. Dawson.....          |
| .....                              | 43rd D.C.O.R.....           | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Capt. J. A. Armstrong.....  | Col. Sgt. J. F. Bertou.....  |
| 93                                 | Carleton Place.....         | Carleton Place, Ont..... | H. McFadden.....            | R. A. Gailbraith.....        |
| 94                                 | Radford.....                | Radford, Que.....        | John Stewart.....           | D. B. Alexander.....         |
| 95                                 | Prescott.....               | Prescott, Ont.....       | J. B. Coates.....           | E. McNally.....              |
| 96                                 | Westmeath.....              | Westmeath, Ont.....      | N. Reid.....                | W. T. Grylls.....            |
| 97                                 | Lord Strathcona.....        | Richmond, Ont.....       | J. J. Danby.....            | James Reilly.....            |
| 98                                 | Perth.....                  | Perth, Ont.....          | W. A. Meighen.....          | F. Clyne.....                |
| 99                                 | Avonmore.....               | Avonmore, Ont.....       | A. McKecher.....            | E. McLaughlin.....           |
| 101                                | Gananoque.....              | Gananoque, Ont.....      | R. H. Britton.....          | P. Crawley.....              |
| 102                                | Quyon.....                  | Quyon, Que.....          | G. Guthrie.....             | J. E. Moyle.....             |
| 103                                | Morrisburg.....             | Morrisburg, Ont.....     | R. A. Croskery.....         | W. S. Connolly.....          |
| 105                                | Carleton.....               | Carp, Ont.....           | P. J. Lynchke.....          | W. D. Monk.....              |
| 106                                | Renfrew.....                | Renfrew, Ont.....        | J. M. Briscoe.....          | John F. French.....          |
| .....                              | 2nd Field Battery.....      | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Capt. C. H. L. Sharman..... | .....                        |
| 107                                | Almonte.....                | Almonte, Ont.....        | A. A. Metcalfe.....         | N. Washburn.....             |
| 108                                | North Gower.....            | North Gower, Ont.....    | J. McFadden.....            | .....                        |
| 109                                | King Edward.....            | Kars, Ont.....           | W. T. Dunbar.....           | J. C. Graham.....            |
| 110                                | Chalk River.....            | Chalk River, Ont.....    | R. Tynes.....               | F. Skinner.....              |
| 111                                | Ottawa Collegiate Inst..... | Ottawa, Ont.....         | J. C. McNab.....            | W. G. Trosdwell.....         |
| 112                                | Ottawa Public Schools.....  | Ottawa, Ont.....         | .....                       | C. Ross.....                 |
| 113                                | Kazubazua.....              | Kazubazua, Que.....      | C. A. Nenev.....            | T. H. Mulligan.....          |
| 114                                | Aylmer.....                 | Aylmer, Que.....         | A. H. Taylor.....           | H. P. Hudson.....            |
| .....                              | No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....     | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Capt. N. C. Sparks.....     | Sergt. J. R. Nolan.....      |
| 115                                | Lanark.....                 | Lanark, Ont.....         | W. J. Scott.....            | T. L. Thompson.....          |
| .....                              | Headquarters.....           | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Capt. C. F. Long R.C.A..... | S.Sgt. J. Larkin, C.O.C..... |
| 116                                | Osgoode.....                | Metcalfe, Ont.....       | J. V. Stanley.....          | H. S. Latimer.....           |
| .....                              | 23rd Field Battery.....     | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Lieut. J. H. Strothers..... | A. Bick.....                 |
| 117                                | Algonquin.....              | Algonquin, Ont.....      | W. J. Bissel.....           | L. E. Shepherd.....          |
| 118                                | St. Lawrence.....           | South Augusta, Ont.....  | R. Bishop.....              | O. Wright.....               |
| 416                                | Royal Mint.....             | Ottawa, Ont.....         | G. Roe.....                 | J. H. Mansell.....           |
| 274                                | Brockville.....             | Brockville, Ont.....     | G. C. Howison.....          | A. D. Pearson.....           |
| 451                                | Merrickville.....           | Merrickville, Ont.....   | E. J. Kyle.....             | T. C. D. Bedell.....         |
| 482                                | Barry's Bay.....            | Barry's Bay, Ont.....    | S. E. Smith.....            | B. Murray.....               |
| 492                                | Poland.....                 | Poland, Ont.....         | J. A. Paul.....             | W. J. Wrathall.....          |
| 551                                | Shawville.....              | Shawville, Que.....      | W. E. Maitland.....         | Robt. L. Whitman.....        |
| 564                                | Harrowsmith.....            | Harrowsmith, Ont.....    | H. A. Cook.....             | A. H. Stewart.....           |
| 565                                | Clear Lake.....             | Arden, Ont.....          | E. Mouck.....               | J. G. Miller.....            |
| 569                                | Over Seas.....              | Ottawa, Ont.....         | J. Wilkinson.....           | W. Evans.....                |
| 572                                | Department of Interior..... | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Thos. E. S. Davies.....     | W. Anderson.....             |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 491

4th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                          | Headquarters.           | Captain.                    | Secretary.     |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
|                                    | 17th Hussars.....                            | Montreal, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....   |                |
|                                    | 2nd "Montreal" Heavy Bgde.....               | Montreal, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson..... |                |
|                                    | 1st G. G. of C.....                          | Montreal, Que.....      | Capt. J. Cooper.....        |                |
|                                    | No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....                      | Montreal, Que.....      | Maj. H. Harrison.....       |                |
|                                    | 3rd Victoria Rifles.....                     | Montreal, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. F. W. Fisher.....  |                |
|                                    | 5th Royal H. of C.....                       | Montreal, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. G. S. Canthe.....  |                |
|                                    | 65th Regt., C.M.R.....                       | Montreal, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. J. T. Ostell.....  |                |
|                                    | 85th Regiment.....                           | Montreal, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. T. Pagnuelo.....   |                |
|                                    | 11th Regiment.....                           | Lachute, Que.....       | Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....   |                |
|                                    | "C" Co. 11th Regt.....                       | Morin Plats, Que.....   | Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....   |                |
| 119                                | Highland Cadets.....                         | Montreal, Que.....      | Maj. L. Lydon.....          | E. H. Tasker   |
| 122                                | Victoria Reserve.....                        | Montreal, Que.....      | Capt. M. Pope.....          | E. Crewdson    |
| 123                                | McGill University.....                       | Montreal, Que.....      | R. E. L. Hollinshed.....    | E. Robertson   |
| 124                                | Aubrey.....                                  | Aubrey, Que.....        | W. Allen.....               | R. W. Pollock  |
| 126                                | Lachute.....                                 | Lachute, Que.....       | H. A. Blair.....            | H. Street      |
| 129                                | Canadian Pacific Ry.....                     | Montreal, Que.....      | Henry Osborne.....          | L. R. Binmore  |
| 130                                | Montreal A.A.A.....                          | Montreal, Que.....      | W. R. Dunlop.....           | G. A. Mason    |
| 132                                | West Shefford.....                           | West Shefford, Que..... | P. M. Hayes.....            | H. Money Penny |
| 133                                | Geraldine.....                               | Geraldine, Que.....     | E. Sutton.....              | R. V. Husk     |
|                                    | Drummond County "B" Sqdn., 17th Hussars..... | Ulverton, Que.....      | R. G. Elliott.....          |                |
|                                    |  | Rigaud, Que.....        | Major G. B. Boyer, M.P..... |                |

492 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

4th Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.       | Headquarters.             | Captain.                    | Secretary.                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| .....                              | 53rd Regiment.....        | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers.....  |                            |
| 135                                | Waterloo.....             | Waterloo, Que.....        | R. F. Shaw.....             | J. E. Macfarlane.....      |
| 136                                | Frontier.....             | Coaticook, Que.....       | E. A. Akhurst.....          | A. C. Hanson.....          |
| 138                                | Sutton.....               | Sutton, Que.....          | C. D. Griggs.....           | A. G. Brown.....           |
| 139                                | Stanbridge.....           | Stanbridge East, Que..... | P. Richard.....             | M. Harris.....             |
| 141                                | Mohawk.....               | Mansonville, Que.....     | C. M. Bowen.....            | F. H. Perkins.....         |
| 142                                | Granby.....               | Granby, Que.....          | S. Martin.....              | C. A. Harper.....          |
| 143                                | Dundonald.....            | Sweetsburg, Que.....      | C. Hall.....                | J. M. Miltimore.....       |
| .....                              | 13th S. I. Dragoons.....  | Waterloo, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. B. B. Morrill..... |                            |
| 530                                | Brome.....                | Brome, Que.....           | D. P. Chapman.....          | R. E. Miller.....          |
| .....                              | 54th Regiment.....        | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Maj. V. E. Rioux.....       | Capt. L. P. Bourgoing..... |
| 548                                | Montreal Locomotive.....  | Montreal, Que.....        | N. McNeilage.....           | F. D. McMichael.....       |
| 553                                | Border.....               | Abercorn, ue.....         | C. M. Willey.....           | H. Bowler.....             |
| .....                              | 4th Divisional Staff..... | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. J. A. Fages.....   | Sergt. F. White.....       |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 493

5th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                     | Headquarters.          | Captain.                  | Secretary.                   |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                    | 10th Hussars.....                       | Quebec.....            | Capt. G. W. Lemesurier    | Sgt. — McMillan.....         |
|                                    | 6th Regt. Can. Art.....                 | Lévis, Que.....        | Major E. Gelly.....       | Capt. J. E. Boissinot..      |
|                                    | No. 5 Infantry Station,<br>R.C.R.       | Quebec.....            | Lieut. M. M. L. Garon..   | Sgt.-Maj. A. Young,<br>W. O. |
|                                    | 8th Regt. Royal Rifles                  | Quebec.....            | Lt.-Col. W. H. Davidson   | Corpl. M. Slater.....        |
|                                    | 9th Regiment.....                       | Quebec.....            | Capt. A. H. Grenier.....  | Capt. P. E. Trudel.....      |
|                                    | 17th Regiment.....                      | Lévis, Que.....        | Capt. J. E. A. Samson..   | Capt. L. Guenette.....       |
| 131                                | Lake Megantic.....                      | Lake Megantic, Que..   | J. C. Marceau.....        | W. J. Kelly.....             |
| 137                                | Dudswell.....                           | Bishop's Crossing, Que | M. S. Macdonald.....      | J. W. Bishop.....            |
| 140                                | Wellington.....                         | Cookshire, Que.....    | L. J. D. Gauthier.....    | F. Pennoyer.....             |
| 147                                | East Angus.....                         | East Angus, Que.....   | E. A. Montgomery.....     | O. R. Beane.....             |
| 149                                | Richmond County.....                    | Richmond, Que.....     | Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.   | W. R. Damant.....            |
| 150                                | Kinnear's Mills.....                    | Kinnear's Mills, Que.. | G. W. Thompson.....       | A. Addley.....               |
| 151                                | Lévis.....                              | Lévis, Que.....        | Capt. J. E. Samson.....   | J. E. Samson.....            |
| 153                                | Quebec City.....                        | Quebec.....            | A. L. Hamilton.....       | W. J. B. Frazer.....         |
| 154                                | Chasseurs de Salabery                   | Quebec.....            | J. P. Robert.....         | J. A. Grenier.....           |
| 155                                | Zouaves.....                            | Quebec.....            | N. S. Benoit.....         | G. Gagne.....                |
| 156                                | Garde Inde. Champlain                   | Quebec.....            | A. Parent.....            | H. Grouleau.....             |
| 157                                | Gaspé.....                              | Gaspé, Que.....        | E. P. Suddard.....        | G. H. Davis.....             |
|                                    | 87th Regiment.....                      | Ancienne Lorette, Que. | Lieut. G. C. De Lery..    | Capt. G. J. Boyce.....       |
|                                    | No. VII. F.A.                           | Quebec.....            | Major E. A. Label.....    |                              |
| 159                                | The Quebec Miniature<br>Rifle Club..... | Quebec, Que.....       | Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.   | Maj. S. H. Hill.....         |
|                                    | R.C.G.A.                                | Quebec Que.....        | Lt.-Col. H. E. Burstall.. | Lieut. W. A. Irving...       |
|                                    | "G" Co., 17th Regt....                  | Sto. Gervais, Que..... | Capt. G. E. Marquis....   | Capt. O. Pare.....           |
| 162                                | Conroy.....                             | Inverness, Que.....    | C. H. George.....         | F. J. Glass.....             |
| 470                                | Spooner Pond.....                       | Denison's Mills, Que.. | A. Caron.....             | C. E. Taylor.....            |
| 486                                | Lingwick.....                           | Gould, Que.....        | A. Milloy.....            | F. H. Wilson.....            |
| 526                                | St. Bruno.....                          | St. Bruno, Que.....    | S. Bouchard.....          | J. G. Gagnon.....            |
| 527                                | St. Félicien.....                       | St. Félicien, Que..... | F. Bouchard.....          | J. G. Bouchard.....          |
| 544                                | Smith's Brook.....                      | Maple Hill, Que.....   | J. G. Beattie.....        | J. W. Dunn.....              |
|                                    | "D" Coy., 4th Regt....                  | St Narcisse, Que.....  | Capt. J. Cossetto.....    | Lieut. H. Jacob.....         |
| 592                                | Sandhill.....                           | Sandhill, P.Q.....     | H. C. Bailey.....         | F. G. LeGallais.....         |



## 6th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                | Headquarters.               | Captain.                       | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| .....                              | 3rd Heavy Brigade.....             | St. John, N.B.....          | Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.      | Lieut. J. D. C. McRobbi |
| 184                                | 62nd Regiment.....                 | St. John, N.B.....          | Major H. Perley.....           | Major W. O. Magee.....  |
| 185                                | Moncton.....                       | Moncton, N.B.....           | A. E. Barton.....              | A. R. Boss.....         |
| 186                                | West Isles.....                    | Fair Haven, N.B.....        | Arne Arneson.....              | J. E. Conley.....       |
| 186                                | Grand Falls.....                   | Grand Falls, N.B.....       | C. A. Estey.....               | J. B. Powers.....       |
| 188                                | Restigouche.....                   | Campbellton, N.B.....       | John White.....                | H. O. Chandler.....     |
| 170                                | Marysville.....                    | Marysville, N.B.....        | F. M. Merritt.....             | D. E. Pickard.....      |
| 171                                | Fredericton.....                   | Fredericton, N.B.....       | Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie,<br>R.O. | Capt. F. A. Good.....   |
| 172                                | Fort Cumberland.....               | Point de Bute, N.B.....     | H. F. Goodwin.....             | J. F. McKay.....        |
| 173                                | Sackville.....                     | Sackville, N.B.....         | W. J. Dixon.....               | C. C. Campbell.....     |
| 174                                | St. John City.....                 | St. John, N.B.....          | N. J. Morrison.....            | J. Sullivan.....        |
| 175                                | Woodstock.....                     | Woodstock, N.B.....         | Wm. Balmain.....               | C. M. Aughterton.....   |
| 179                                | Mount Pleasant.....                | Mount Pleasant, N.B.....    | B. R. Clark.....               | S. W. Smith.....        |
| 181                                | Glassville.....                    | Glassville, N.B.....        | G. B. Reid.....                | H. Pearson.....         |
| 183                                | St. Andrews.....                   | St. Andrews, N.B.....       | H. H. Bartlett.....            | D. G. Hanson, Jr.....   |
| 184                                | Little Presque Isle.....           | Avondale, N.B.....          | S. G. Barter.....              | A. A. Barter.....       |
| 185                                | Centreville.....                   | Centreville, N.B.....       | A. W. Margison.....            | A. M. Adams.....        |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 73rd Regt.                | Upper Blackville, N.B.      | Capt. C. Donald.....           | Lieut. W. McDonald..... |
| 187                                | East Florenceville.....            | East Florenceville,<br>N.B. | P. R. Semple.....              | R. B. Hagerman.....     |
| 188                                | Rockland.....                      | Coldstream, N.B.....        | R. Craig.....                  | L. Estabrooks.....      |
| .....                              | 74th Regt. "D" and "H"<br>Cos..... | Moncton, N.B.....           | Capt. F. R. Sumner.....        | Lieut. D. R. Chandler   |
| 191                                | Bathurst.....                      | Bathurst, N.B.....          | C. H. Ellis.....               | J. McIntosh.....        |
| 458                                | Rock Maple.....                    | Black River Bridge,<br>N.B. | D. McDonald.....               | A. S. Cameron.....      |
| 466                                | Shemogue.....                      | Chapman, N.B.....           | W. H. Anderson.....            | R. Reid.....            |
| 467                                | Blackville.....                    | Blackville, N.B.....        | S. Bean.....                   | R. M. Grindlay.....     |
| 494                                | Miramichi.....                     | Newcastle, N.B.....         | T. H. Whalen.....              | B. P. Steeves.....      |
| 496                                | Jacquet River.....                 | Jacquet River, N.B.....     | B. L. Ellis.....               | D. McAlister.....       |
| .....                              | 19th Field Battery.....            | Moncton, N.B.....           | Major S. B. Anderson.....      | Capt W. A. McKee.....   |
| 506                                | Queensbury.....                    | Granite Hill, N.B.....      | Rev. A. S. Hazel.....          | C. C. Morrison.....     |
| 562                                | Hammond and Upham.....             | Hillisdale, N.B.....        | J. E. Howe.....                | W. F. Howe.....         |
| 594                                | Wilmot.....                        | Wilmot, N.B.....            | B. Rockwell.....               | A. B. DeGrass.....      |

6th Division—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.        | Headquarters.                | Captain.                      | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | 1st Halifax Rgt., C.A.     | Halifax, N.S.                | Lt.-Col. J. A. Marshall.      | Corp. A. F. Messervey  |
|                                    | 63rd Halifax Rifles        | Halifax, N.S.                | Capt. D. R. Turnbull.         | Lieut. F. C. Kaiser... |
|                                    | 69th Regt.                 | Roundhill, N.S.              | Major D. G. Ritcey....        | Capt. E. C. Schaffner. |
|                                    | 75th Regt.                 | Lunenburg, N.S.              | Lt.-Col. B. E. Fritze...      | Capt. G. C. Berringer. |
|                                    | "E" Co., 78th High-landers | Lovat, N.S.                  | Capt. H. Sutherland...        | Sgt. J. M. Gordon....  |
| 195                                | Amherst.                   | Amherst, N.S.                | H. D. Oulton.....             | F. J. Legere.....      |
| 199                                | Round Hill                 | Round Hill, N.S.             | A. H. Milner.....             | W. C. L. Dargie.....   |
| 200                                | Bridgetown                 | Bridgetown, N.S.             | H. L. Bustin.....             | J. C. Foster.....      |
| 201                                | New Caledonia              | Granville Ferry, N.S.        | H. R. McKay.....              | F. E. Jefferson.....   |
| 202                                | Sydney                     | Sydney, N.S.                 | F. E. Bayer.....              | L. G. Mackay.....      |
| 203                                | Stewiacke.                 | Stewiacke, N.S.              | J. R. Smith.....              | F. Dickie.....         |
|                                    | Royal Canadian Engineers   | Halifax, N.S.                | Hon. Capt. F. C. Kilburn..... | S. Sgt. H. D. Kidby..  |
| 204                                | Sam Slick                  | Windsor, N.S.                | R. Fleming.....               | J. R. Smith.....       |
| 206                                | Charles Wood               | Middle Musquodoboit N.S.     | F. H. Taylor.....             | G. McFatrige.....      |
| 208                                | Earltown                   | Earltown, N.S.               | J. M. Munro.....              | J. A. Murray.....      |
| 209                                | Glace Bay                  | Glace Bay, N.S.              | J. H. Morris.....             | S. McCawley.....       |
| 210                                | Parrsboro'                 | Parrsboro', N.S.             | J. Farrel.....                | E. A. Vaughan.....     |
| 212                                | Bear River                 | Bear River, N.S.             | W. LeRoi Harris.....          | W. K. Tebert.....      |
| 213                                | Durham                     | Durham, N.S.                 | H. Falconer.....              | T. Robinson.....       |
|                                    | 66th Regiment.             | Halifax, N.S.                | Capt. R. B. Simmonds          | Lieut. H. H. Bligh...  |
|                                    | 14th King's Can. Hrs.      | Middleton, N.S.              | Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons        | Capt. W. E. Outhit..   |
| 215                                | Springside                 | Upper Stewiacke, N.S.        | A. G. Creelman.....           | J. R. Cox.....         |
| 216                                | North Sydney               | North Sydney, N.S.           | M. D. E. McKeigan...          | W. Elliott.....        |
|                                    | Royal Canadian Regt.       | Halifax, N.S.                | Capt. C. H. Hill.....         | Lieut. R. O. Alexander |
| 217                                | Dalhousie College.         | Halifax, N.S.                | W. Billman.....               | L. B. Campbell.....    |
| 218                                | Fraser                     | Sydney Mines, N.S.           | Dr. A. Love.....              | A. H. Munn.....        |
| 219                                | Clementsvale               | Clementsvale, N.S.           | D. E. Trimper.....            | A. C. Chute.....       |
| 220                                | Central Colchester         | Upper North River, N.S.      | B. Nichols.....               | J. P. Kavanagh.....    |
| 221                                | West Branch                | West Branch River John, N.S. | K. J. McK. Baillie....        | D. Campbell.....       |
| 222                                | Northport                  | Northport, N.S.              | G. E. Brander.....            | H. P. Anderson.....    |

## 496 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

6th Division—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                      | Headquarters.                   | Captain.                    | Secretary.                         |
|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 223                                | Middle Stewiacke.....                    | Middle Stewiacke,<br>N.S.....   | H. Fisher.....              | T. D. Bates.....                   |
| 424                                | Lyon's Brook.....                        | Lyon's Brook, N.S.....          | H. F. Munro.....            | J. H. Hogg.....                    |
| 426                                | West River Station.....                  | West River Station,<br>N.S..... | S. R. McKenzie.....         | J. W. McLean.....                  |
| 442                                | Reserve.....                             | Reserve Mines, N.S.....         | W. J. Egan.....             | W. F. James.....                   |
|                                    | No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.....                   | Halifax, N.S.....               | Capt. S. A. Heward.....     | Lieut. T. D. J. Ring-<br>wood..... |
|                                    | No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.....                | Halifax, N.S.....               | Maj. W. E. Komble.....      | Lieut. W. E. Steacy.....           |
|                                    | "G" Co., 94th Regt.....                  | Inverness, N.S.....             | Capt. J. G. Johnstone.....  | J. W. McKinnon.....                |
| 497                                | Millville.....                           | Millville, N.S.....             | L. Barteaux.....            | L. W. Nichols.....                 |
| 517                                | Dominion.....                            | Dominion, C.B.....              | H. G. Douglas.....          | J. McMillan.....                   |
|                                    | No. 9 Det. C.O.C.....                    | Halifax, N.S.....               | Maj. S. S. Weatherbie.....  | Con. A. M. Simons,<br>W.O.....     |
|                                    | C.P.A.S.C.....                           | Halifax, N.S.....               | Lt.-Col. G. A. Dodge.....   | Capt. H. C. Greer.....             |
|                                    | "A" "B" "C" "D,"<br>Cos., 76th Regt..... | Truro, N.S.....                 | Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman..... | Capt. J. C. Creelman.....          |
| 552                                | Bridgewater.....                         | Bridgewater, N.S.....           | R. McMeekin.....            | R. H. Taylor.....                  |
|                                    | 78th Regiment.....                       | Westville, N.S.....             | Capt. H. G. Dunbar.....     | Capt. L. H. McKenzie.....          |
| 582                                | Lunenburg.....                           | Lunenburg, N.S.....             | J. H. Creighton.....        | G. H. Love.....                    |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 497

6th Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.          | Captain.                 | Secretary.            |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                    | 4th Heavy Bgde., C.A.   | Charlottetown, P.E.I.  | Lt.-Col. H. McL. Davison | Capt. D. A. McKinnon  |
| 366                                | "H" Co., 82nd Regt.     | Tryon, P.E.I.          | Major F. Boulter         | A. Dawson             |
| 369                                | Montague                | Montague, P.E.I.       | J. B. Poole              | J. M. Sutherland      |
| 370                                | Bellview                | Southport, P.E.I.      | A. Kennedy               | F. G. Kennedy         |
| 372                                | Summerside              | Summerside, P.E.I.     | J. A. Morrison           | J. H. Prichard        |
| 374                                | Bedeque                 | Bedeque, P.E.I.        | C. Black                 | J. C. Ballem          |
| 375                                | Milton                  | Milton, P.E.I.         | A. Rodd                  | H. Coles              |
| 376                                | New London              | Stanley Bridge, P.E.I. | Dr. Flemming             | M. Fife               |
| 378                                | Souris                  | Souris, P.E.I.         | M. A. Paquet             | J. F. Sterns          |
| 379                                | Cherry Valley           | Cherry Valley, P.E.I.  | W. Jenkins               | W. J. MacEachern      |
| 380                                | Orwell                  | Orwell Cove, P.E.I.    | Levi R. Ings             | J. E. McDonald        |
| 382                                | Pownal                  | Pownal, P.E.I.         | W. E. Smith              | J. R. Moore           |
|                                    | Iona                    | Iona, P.E.I.           | B. J. Walsh              | J. Farrell            |
| 384                                | "F" Co., 82nd Regt.     | Cove Head, P.E.I.      | Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan     | Lieut. W. J. McMillan |
| 385                                | "D" Co., 82nd Regt.     | Little York, P.E.I.    | Lieut. W. J. N. Gill     | B. R. Brown           |
| 386                                | Prince of Wales College | Charlottetown, P.E.I.  | R. Leitch                | J. A. Murphy          |
| 387                                | Grandview               | Grandview, P.E.I.      | B. McLeod                | J. W. McLeod          |
| 388                                | Charlottetown           | Charlottetown, P.E.I.  | W. J. Rogers             | E. R. Brown           |
| 438                                | Princetown              | Malpeque, P.E.I.       | G. W. Ramsay             | E. Taylor             |
| 525                                | Brookfield              | Brookfield, P.E.I.     | A. Beaton                | E. Johnson            |
| 548                                | Hillsboro               | Glenfinnan, P.E.I.     | A. S. Robertson          | H. Trainor            |
|                                    | Scotch Fort             | Scotch Fort, P.E.I.    | J. A. McDonald           | H. Hughes             |
|                                    | York                    | York, P.E.I.           | J. C. MacDonald          | W. J. N. Gill         |

# 498 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. X.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                 | Headquarters.        | Captain.                           | Secretary.                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| .....                              | Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)     | Winnipeg, Man.       | Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell, D. S. O. | Major E. F. MacKie, D. S. O. |
| .....                              | "A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.     | Viriden, Man.        | Lt.-Col. F. J. Clark               |                              |
| .....                              | 90th Winnipeg Rifles                | Winnipeg, Man.       | Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady       | Capt. R. R. J. Brown         |
| .....                              | "D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.     | Minnedosa, Man.      | Major H. M. Dyer                   | Lieut. H. B. Armitage        |
| .....                              | 13th Field Battery                  | Winnipeg, Man.       | Maj. L. J. O. Ducharme             | Sgt. Maj. J. Grindley        |
| 224                                | Imperial Service Medal              | Winnipeg, Man.       | C. A. Millican                     | S. J. Carter                 |
| 226                                | Roberts                             | Pilot Mound, Man.    | G. M. Fraser                       | J. A. Blackburn              |
| 227                                | Gilbert Plains                      | Gilbert Plains, Man. | A. G. Stewart                      | W. B. Randall                |
| 231                                | Douglas                             | Douglas, Man.        | F. Westcott                        | W. S. Farley                 |
| .....                              | XVI. Field Ambulance                | Winnipeg, Man.       | Maj. W. L. Watt                    |                              |
| 232                                | Western Division of the Springfield | Springfield, Man.    | F. W. Smith                        | W. H. Hemming                |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 98th Regt.                 | Kenora, Ont.         | Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie            | Maj. C. N. Schnarr           |
| 233                                | Hague                               | Hague, Sask.         | H. W. Fisher                       | J. H. Hilderbrant            |
| 234                                | La Riviere                          | La Riviere, Man.     | N. T. Windsor                      | J. Todd                      |
| 236                                | Winnipeg                            | Winnipeg, Man.       | E. J. Gallop                       | E. W. Browne                 |
| 237                                | Rock Lake                           | Greenway, Man.       | T. Graham                          | J. Pottruff                  |
| 238                                | Oak Lake                            | Oak Lake, Man.       | E. M. Stein                        | T. J. Parsons                |
| 239                                | Beulah                              | Beulah, Man.         | W. R. Doyle                        | W. C. Murdock                |
| 240                                | Fairview                            | Carberry, Man.       | T. McLaren                         | T. Muirhead                  |
| 241                                | Silver Creek                        | Russell, Man.        | J. McKay                           | R. Young                     |
| 242                                | Boyne                               | Stephenfield, Man.   | R. R. Daily                        | D. Bruce                     |
| 243                                | Saskatchewan                        | Prince Albert, Sask. | H. R. Fletcher                     | R. Cleenie                   |
| 244                                | Minnedosa                           | Minnedosa, Man.      | F. Londry                          | J. L. McQuarrie              |
| 245                                | Bradwardine                         | Bradwardine, Man.    | A. Hunter                          | C. Hunter                    |
| 246                                | Carlyle                             | Carlyle, Sask.       | E. H. Heywood                      | W. J. Long                   |
| 247                                | Broadview                           | Broadview, Sask.     | T. C. Wilson                       | M. W. Porter                 |
| 249                                | Boulton & Shell River               | Assessippi, Man.     | F. G. Richardson                   | A. A. Johnson                |
| 250                                | Maymont                             | Maymont, Sask.       | D. H. Ward                         | B. R. Kaiser                 |
| 251                                | Minnetonas                          | Minnetonas, Man.     | J. L. Elliott                      | H. C. Mackay                 |
| 252                                | Brandon                             | Brandon, Man.        | G. W. Harrison                     | H. Koester                   |
| 254                                | Kenton                              | Kenton, Man.         | A. W. Kent                         | G. Kent                      |
| 255                                | Saskatoon                           | Saskatoon, Sask.     | G. N. Hughes                       | P. L. Convey                 |
| 256                                | Ingisfield                          | Fleming, Sask.       | D. McCormick                       | G. Kidd                      |
| 257                                | Grenfell                            | Grenfell, Sask.      | R. Kent                            | C. F. Rosborough             |
| 258                                | Springfield                         | Springfield, Man.    | G. R. Nunn                         | W. H. Hemmings               |
| 261                                | Estovan                             | Estevan, Sask.       | D. R. Davis                        | W. Stokes                    |
| 262                                | Regina                              | Regina, Sask.        | W. M. Williamson                   | C. Gordon                    |
| 263                                | Neepawa                             | Neepawa, Man.        | R. Hunter                          | W. S. Gordon                 |
| 264                                | Fort Qu'Appelle                     | Qu'Appelle, Sask.    | W. N. Thompson                     | D. Wilson                    |
| 268                                | Rosburn                             | Rosburn, Man.        | J. Armstrong                       | G. N. Watson                 |
| 270                                | Russell                             | Angusville, Man.     | W. J. Whitford                     | R. J. Young                  |
| 273                                | Northwood                           | Makaroff, Man.       | J. H. Grundy                       | M. Evans                     |
| 274                                | Harrow                              | Carnegie, Man.       | A. G. Walker                       | W. Evans                     |
| 275                                | Franklin                            | Franklin, Man.       | G. Wilson                          | E. Farquhar                  |
| 276                                | Fort William                        | Fort William, Ont.   | E. D. Higginbottom                 | W. H. Adams                  |
| 277                                | Eastern Division of the Springfield | Dugald, Man.         | W. H. Hemmings                     | R. Galloway, jr.             |

## Military District No. X—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.  | Headquarters.          | Captain.                  | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 278                                | Birds Hill.....      | Birds Hill, Man.....   | T. Smith.....             | W. Gotham.....           |
| 279                                | Rivers.....          | Rivers, Man.....       | C. E. Brook.....          | E. C. Baker.....         |
| 280                                | Sidney.....          | Sidney, Man.....       | F. M. Stanley.....        | D. MacFarlane.....       |
| 281                                | Swift Current.....   | Swift Current, Sask..  | J. H. Sykes.....          | D. A. Small.....         |
| 283                                | No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C. | Winnipeg, Man.....     | Major G. F. C. Poussette. | Capt. C. M. Scott.....   |
| 284                                | Tantallon.....       | Tantallon, Sask.....   | W. A. Jack.....           | R. P. Painter.....       |
| 285                                | Fletwode.....        | Kennedy P.O., Sask..   | R. R. Warren.....         | J. A. Warren.....        |
| 287                                | Miniota.....         | Miniota, Man.....      | D. Rowan.....             | W. E. Warren.....        |
| 288                                | Manitoba Club.....   | Winnipeg, Man.....     | Major T. W. R. Bell..     | F. Peel.....             |
| 289                                | Snowflake.....       | Snowflake, Man.....    | W. H. Robertson.....      | R. Comthwaite.....       |
| 290                                | Battleford.....      | Battleford, Sask.....  | J. H. Storrer.....        | C. H. Price.....         |
| 293                                | Duck Lake.....       | Duck Lake, Sask.....   | O. St. Dennis.....        | W. A. Urton.....         |
| 294                                | Heward.....          | Heward, Sask.....      | J. M. Adams.....          | T. Henderson.....        |
| 295                                | Tenby.....           | Tenby, Man.....        | J. Lorimer.....           | J. W. Lukin.....         |
| 297                                | Fleming.....         | Fleming, Sask.....     | E. Shillingford.....      | G. Gable.....            |
| 298                                | Lenore.....          | Lenore, Man.....       | J. Wall.....              | S. J. Wilson.....        |
| 300                                | Yorkton.....         | Yorkton, Sask.....     | R. H. Lock.....           | J. R. Michael.....       |
| 301                                | Tisdale.....         | Tisdale, Sask.....     | C. J. Lutes.....          | A. M. Pritshaw.....      |
| 304                                | Buffalo Lake.....    | Buffalo Lake, Sask..   | C. Rigden.....            | J. L. O. de la Hay.....  |
| 306                                | Endcliffe.....       | Shellmouth, Man.....   | Alex. Stewart.....        | F. Yates.....            |
| 307                                | Redberry.....        | Keatley, Sask.....     | W. C. Cummings.....       | T. Eyres.....            |
| 309                                | Baldur.....          | Baldur, Man.....       | A. Fowler.....            | H. L. Eggerton.....      |
| 310                                | Beausejour.....      | Beausejour, Man.....   | A. Russell.....           | J. L. Turner.....        |
| 311                                | Valley.....          | Solsgirth, Man.....    | R. Mountain.....          | E. G. Fisher.....        |
| 313                                | Lippentott.....      | Lippentott, Sask.....  | T. P. Adair.....          | G. Longman.....          |
| 314                                | "A" Co., 98th Regt.. | Fort Frances, Ont..    | Lieut. G. A. Stetham..    | Lieut. W. H. Elliot..... |
| 314                                | Treherne.....        | Treherne, Man.....     | T. Delabunt.....          | F. A. Mirus.....         |
| 315                                | Belmont.....         | Belmont, Man.....      | T. Hall.....              | A. J. Box.....           |
| 316                                | Maple Leaf.....      | Blenkmore, Sask.....   | L. Fraser.....            | J. Vosburgh.....         |
| 317                                | Deveron.....         | Adair, Sask.....       | W. Guthrie.....           | W. Lyon.....             |
| 318                                | Kisbey.....          | Kisbey, Sask.....      | L. R. Reid.....           | W. Owston.....           |
| 319                                | Colleston.....       | Prince Albert, Sask..  | A. G. McBoath.....        | A. Knox.....             |
| 320                                | Moore Park.....      | Moore Park, Man.....   | F. Thomson.....           | R. G. Stephens.....      |
| 321                                | Pinto.....           | North Portal, Sask..   | J. E. Brinkworth.....     | R. Dunbar.....           |
| 322                                | Rathwell.....        | Rathwell, Man.....     | W. H. Turnbull.....       | F. Stockdale.....        |
| 323                                | Wawota.....          | Wawota, Sask.....      | J. C. Martin.....         | C. Kennedy.....          |
| 324                                | Indian Head.....     | Indian Head, Sask..... | A. W. Hawkey.....         | G. Lang.....             |
| 326                                | Kennedy.....         | Kennedy, Sask.....     | M. Konzack.....           | W. Gardner.....          |
| 327                                | Thunder Hill.....    | Benito, Man.....       | A. Reid.....              | C. B. Perry.....         |
| 330                                | Prairie Rose.....    | Prairie Rose, Sask..   | T. Hawkes.....            | E. Neal.....             |
| 331                                | Manor.....           | Manor, Sask.....       | W. Appleton.....          | D. McDermott.....        |
| 332                                | Woody River.....     | Bowsman, Man.....      | R. G. Davis.....          | A. E. Royce.....         |
| 332                                | Weir Hill.....       | Lampmen, Sask.....     | W. Fitzpatrick.....       | J. N. H. McCartney.....  |
| 333                                | "B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. |                        |                           |                          |
| 333                                | Horse.....           | Lashburn, Sask.....    | A. C. Foster.....         | Lieut. C. H. Rosa.....   |
| 334                                | Glenora.....         | Glenora, Man.....      | H. Lander.....            | A. M. Lindsay.....       |
| 335                                | Kamsuck.....         | Kamsuck, Sask.....     | J. W. McEannon.....       | H. W. Stephenson.....    |
| 335                                | Perduo.....          | Perdue, Sask.....      | H. J. Reid.....           | A. J. Price.....         |

## 500 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. X—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                | Headquarters.                 | Captain.                   | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 336                                | Rosthern.....                      | Rosthern, Sask.....           | W. M. Purvis.....          | O. Rusthup.....          |
| 406                                | Stoughton.....                     | Stoughton, Sask.....          | J. A. McKay.....           | C. H. Padden.....        |
| 418                                | Eatonia.....                       | Winnipeg, Man.....            | — McLarty.....             | M. P. McLeod.....        |
| 421                                | Pheasant Hills.....                | Debuc, Sask.....              | A. T. Nord.....            | J. McIrmes.....          |
| 432                                | Great West Life.....               | Winnipeg, Man.....            | J. L. Murphy.....          | J. U. Kimmitt.....       |
| 433                                | Rosewood.....                      | Rosewood, Man.....            | C. N. Clayton.....         | G. Irwin.....            |
| 437                                | Qu'Appelle.....                    | South Qu'Appelle<br>Sask..... | E. McNeill.....            | A. F. Chesney.....       |
| 440                                | Deleau.....                        | Deleau, Man.....              | J. Duncan.....             | E. S. Canning.....       |
| 446                                | North Star.....                    | Nokomis, Sask.....            | A. H. Lophian.....         | G. Bell.....             |
| 447                                | Redberry Rangers.....              | Fielcing, Sask.....           | C. R. Parris.....          | A. H. Ridley.....        |
| 450                                | Foxwarren.....                     | Foxwarren, Man.....           | W. Lett.....               | W. G. McCringle.....     |
| 454                                | Holland.....                       | Holland, Man.....             | R. W. Handford.....        | A. A. Herrriott.....     |
| 457                                | Ochre River.....                   | Ochre River, Man.....         | J. A. Thacker.....         | W. H. Johnson.....       |
| 459                                | Earl Grey.....                     | Earl Grey, Sask.....          | A. Bremner.....            | A. C. Powell.....        |
| 460                                | Marquette.....                     | Russell, Man.....             | R. D. McIntosh.....        | H. A. Adams.....         |
| 462                                | Island Lake.....                   | Prince Albert, Sask.....      | J. Smith.....              | J. Alston.....           |
| 463                                | Baring.....                        | Baring, Sask.....             | A. Beckett.....            | L. M. Nicholl.....       |
| 469                                | Dinsmore.....                      | Dinsmore, Sask.....           | J. S. Seward.....          | A. Capling.....          |
| 471                                | Balcarres.....                     | Balcarres, Sask.....          | A. Sharp.....              | A. S. Drummond.....      |
| 473                                | Schrieber.....                     | Schrieber, Ont.....           | H. Wadland.....            | C. Firman.....           |
| 478                                | Morven.....                        | Burr, Sask.....               | T. P. Robins.....          | G. Ross.....             |
| 481                                | Wynyard.....                       | Wynyard, Sask.....            | J. Hammond.....            | J. Blankstein.....       |
| 483                                | Pike Lake.....                     | Greenway, Man.....            | A. W. Connibear.....       | W. G. Kilgour.....       |
| 487                                | Clearwater.....                    | Clearwater, Man.....          | G. Gilbert.....            | W. E. Quick.....         |
| 491                                | Quill Lake.....                    | Quill Lake, Sask.....         | W. R. Mackenzie.....       | D. Miller.....           |
| .....                              | "A" Squdn., 18th M.<br>Rifles..... | Winnipeg, Man.....            | Maj. R. W. Patterson.....  | Lieut. W. O. Morris..... |
| 495                                | Le Ross.....                       | Le Ross, Sask.....            | W. H. Wilkins.....         | C. A. Gingras.....       |
| 498                                | Arcola.....                        | Arcola, Sask.....             | P. McLellan.....           | E. J. Shaver.....        |
| 499                                | Kelliher.....                      | Kelliher, Sask.....           | A. Allon.....              | F. C. Middleton.....     |
| 503                                | Deloraine.....                     | Deloraine, Man.....           | J. C. Lawson.....          | W. H. Bisset.....        |
| 509                                | Dry Lake.....                      | Forward, Sask.....            | J. F. Sutor.....           | W. S. Brown.....         |
| 512                                | Birtle.....                        | Birtle, Man.....              | J. M. Hough.....           | G. F. Sewell.....        |
| 513                                | Tullisville.....                   | Tullisville, Sask.....        | J. S. Tullis.....          | D. A. Cameron.....       |
| 520                                | Swan Lake.....                     | Swan Lake, Man.....           | J. E. Tisdale.....         | T. C. Lusted.....        |
| 521                                | Shoal Lake.....                    | Shoal Lake, Man.....          | J. Grieve.....             | R. S. Greenwood.....     |
| 522                                | Dropmore.....                      | Dropmore, Man.....            | H. V. Ferris.....          | I. A. Sellar.....        |
| 523                                | Sequin.....                        | Howard, Sask.....             | F. Walls.....              | J. H. Andrews.....       |
|                                    | 79th Regt.....                     | Winnipeg, Man.....            | Capt. D. S. Mackay.....    | Capt. R. G. Affleck..... |
|                                    | 96th ".....                        | Port Arthur, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. J. A. Little..... | Maj. E. R. Wayland.....  |
|                                    | 99th ".....                        | Brandon, Man.....             | Capt. C. J. Whillier.....  | C. H. Lamontague.....    |
|                                    | 100th ".....                       | Winnipeg, Man.....            | Lt.-Col. H. N. Ruttan..... | Capt. F. D. Barry.....   |
| 532                                | Duck Mountain.....                 | Grandview, Man.....           | W. J. Swain.....           | H. C. Ferguson.....      |
| 533                                | Bear Creek.....                    | Skibereen, Sask.....          | A. McLean.....             | W. Mutrie.....           |
| 534                                | Assinaboine.....                   | Togo, Sask.....               | J. H. C. Corsbie.....      | H. Thomson.....          |
| 535                                | Altamont.....                      | Altamont, Man.....            | W. E. Holliston.....       | J. R. Armitage.....      |
| 537                                | Kandahar.....                      | Kandahar, Sask.....           | D. B. Smith.....           | N. A. McGratten.....     |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 501

*Military District No. X—Concluded.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                 | Headquarters.            | Captain.                 | Secretary.                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 538                                | Froude.....                         | Froude, Sask.....        | G. H. Dix.....           | M. S. McKee.....             |
| 540                                | Marshall.....                       | Marshall, Sask.....      | A. H. Bibbey.....        | L. Gordon Lee.....           |
| 542                                | Millwood.....                       | Millwood, Man.....       | A. Birn.....             | P. B. Bennett.....           |
| 545                                | Cut Bank.....                       | Burnham Sask.....        | H. Harris.....           | G. A. W. White.....          |
| 546                                | Prince William.....                 | Buchanan, Sask.....      | R. D. Whiteman.....      | A. M. McKay.....             |
| 547                                | Turtle Mountain.....                | Boissevain, Man.....     | J. S. Greaves.....       | E. M. Sankey.....            |
|                                    | "B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.....    | Carnduff, Sask.....      | Major J. H. Elliott..... | Lieut. E. J. Hunter.....     |
| 549                                | Whitewater.....                     | Whitewater, Man.....     | D. Collen.....           | J. Shepherd.....             |
| 550                                | Dunrea.....                         | Dunrea, Man.....         | A. L. Laughton.....      | A. Sykes.....                |
| 557                                | Net of Lakes.....                   | Net of Lakes, Sask.....  | W. Kitchen.....          | J. E. Anderson.....          |
| 559                                | Wadena.....                         | Wadena, Sask.....        | P. McNicol.....          | G. W. Stevens.....           |
|                                    | "D" Sqdn. 29th Light Horse.....     | Prince Albert, Sask..... | Capt. B. C. Seale.....   | Sgt. Maj. F. T. Johnson..... |
| 561                                | Langbank.....                       | Langbank, Sask.....      | W. T. Wrangham.....      | C. F. West.....              |
| 567                                | Rosetown.....                       | Rosetown, Sask.....      | J. Johnston.....         | C. Coull.....                |
| 568                                | Carrick.....                        | Spurgoave, Man.....      | J. F. Villars.....       | C. H. Waterman.....          |
| 571                                | Invermay.....                       | Invermay, Sask.....      | F. A. Douglas.....       | J. Enebert.....              |
| 576                                | Wheat City.....                     | Brandon, Man.....        | F. W. Durst.....         | L. H. Hetherington.....      |
| 577                                | Bridgefod.....                      | Bridgefod, Sask.....     | S. Rutherford.....       | G. L. Scott.....             |
| 579                                | Langenburg.....                     | Langenburg, Sask.....    | C. A. McAfee.....        | A. C. Tappin.....            |
| 580                                | Gladstone.....                      | Gladstone, Man.....      | A. Singleton.....        | G. C. Waight.....            |
| 584                                | Cartwright.....                     | Cartwright, Man.....     | R. M. Withers.....       | W. G. Brown.....             |
| 587                                | Spruce Lake.....                    | Emmaville, Sask.....     | F. J. G. Croft.....      | J. Langill.....              |
| 588                                | Birnie.....                         | Birnie, Man.....         | W. H. Douglas.....       | R. Sykes.....                |
| 589                                | Lake Park.....                      | Lake View, Sask.....     | Iver Larsen.....         | J. Mahlin.....               |
| 590                                | Esterhazy.....                      | Esterhazy, Sask.....     | A. Common.....           | N. G. Williams.....          |
|                                    | 105 Regt. (Prince Albert Wing)..... | Prince Albert, Sask..... | Capt. J. G. Wayne.....   | Col. Sergt. R. Pearne.....   |
| 591                                | Ashville.....                       | Ashville, Man.....       | J. Henderson.....        | E. G. Greenway.....          |
| 595                                | Pluvas.....                         | Pluvas, Sask.....        | E. E. Payne.....         |                              |



# 502 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. XI.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.               | Headquarters.                 | Captain.                          | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | 5th Regt. C.A.                    | Victoria, B.C.                | Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie.            | Sgt. C. W. Birch.      |
|                                    | 6th D.C.O.R.                      | Vancouver, B.C.               | Lieut. A. Turner.                 | Col. Sgt. C. W. Hunter |
|                                    | "A" Co., 102nd Regt.              | Rossland, B.C.                | Lieut. M. Mackenzie.              | F. H. Lloyd.           |
|                                    | "C" Co., 102nd Regt.              | Nelson, B.C.                  | Capt. C. T. Partington.           | Capt. G. Anderson.     |
|                                    | 102nd Regt.                       | Nelson, B.C.                  | Capt. G. Anderson.                | C. Sgt. J. League.     |
|                                    | "E" Co., 102nd Regt.              | Kamloops, B.C.                | Major J. R. Vicars.               | Sergt. E. Stuart Wood  |
|                                    | "T" Co., 102nd Regt.              | Revelstoke, B.C.              | Capt. R. Smith.                   |                        |
| 339                                | Armstrong                         | Armstrong, B.C.               | Dr. Van Kleeck.                   | A. Munro               |
|                                    | Kootenay Rifles                   | Fernie, B.C.                  | Capt. G. G. Moffatt.              | Corpl. F. D. Finlayson |
|                                    | Dawson Rifle Co.                  | Dawson, Yukon                 | Lieut. J. V. W. Howard.           |                        |
| 340                                | Trail                             | Trail, B.C.                   | J. Buchanan.                      | G. C. Gage.            |
| 341                                | Slocan                            | Slocan, B.C.                  | H. L. Fife.                       | H. Parker.             |
| 342                                | Vancouver                         | Vancouver, B.C.               | W. Hepburn.                       | R. Doherty.            |
| 343                                | Kettle River Valley               | Grand Forks, B.C.             | E. Spraggett.                     | L. Mader.              |
| 345                                | Golden                            | Golden, B.C.                  | W. Shaw.                          | H. C. Moore.           |
| 346                                | New Denver                        | New Denver, B.C.              | R. J. Sutherland.                 | W. C. Patterson.       |
| 347                                | Kamloops District                 | Kamloops, B.C.                | F. E. Young.                      | J. F. Smith.           |
| 348                                | Windermere                        | Windermere, B.C.              | J. C. Pitts.                      | C. Cameron, J.         |
| 349                                | Cariboo District                  | Quesnel, B.C.                 | D. H. Anderson.                   | R. A. Chester.         |
| 350                                | Greenwood                         | Greenwood, B.C.               | E. Hibbert.                       | B. N. Oimetto.         |
| 351                                | Yukon                             | Dawson, Y.T.                  | G. Brimston.                      | C. D. Hart.            |
| 352                                | Nanaimo                           | Nanaimo, B.C.                 | Dr. J. O'Brien.                   | E. H. Gough.           |
| 353                                | Wilmer                            | Wilmer, B.C.                  | R. Elliot.                        | J. McLeod.             |
| 355                                | Lower Cariboo                     | 150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C. | C. R. Palmer.                     | L. F. Champion         |
|                                    | Esquimalt Garrison                | Esquimalt, B.C.               | Captain A. E. Harris.             | Sergt. H. Collings.    |
| 356                                | New Westminster                   | New Westminster, B.C.         | J. H. Vidal.                      | A. F. Menzies.         |
| 357                                | Summerland                        | Summerland, B.C.              | W. Nelson.                        | F. J. Nixon.           |
| 358                                | Kelowna                           | Kelowna, B.C.                 | G. C. Rose.                       | F. B. Stark.           |
| 359                                | Sooke                             | Sooke, B.C.                   | J. A. J. French.                  | R. Ball.               |
| 360                                | Penticton                         | Penticton, B.C.               | G. F. Guernsey.                   | J. W. Edmonds.         |
|                                    | "B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse          | Vernon, B.C.                  | Maj. R. J. Mutrie.                | Sgt. D. Tate.          |
| 361                                | Erickson                          | Erickson, B.C.                | G. Storks.                        | T. J. Crawford.        |
| 362                                | Fernie                            | Fernie, B.C.                  | J. Minton.                        | J. H. Gould.           |
| 363                                | Port Haney                        | Port Haney, B.C.              | G. J. Churchyard.                 | J. W. Lang.            |
|                                    | "A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse          | Vernon, B.C.                  | Maj. R. J. Mutrie.                | Sergt. D. Tate.        |
| 364                                | Lillooet                          | Lillooet, B.C.                | J. Russell.                       | A. W. A. Phair.        |
|                                    | Ind. Coy. of Infantry             | Armstrong, B.C.               | Capt. F. C. Wolfenden.            | Sgt. J. D. Burnyeat.   |
| 435                                | Vernon                            | Vernon, B.C.                  | A. Rogers.                        | N. Lushman.            |
| 448                                | Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen.    | Nelson, B.C.                  | R. W. Hinton.                     | D. O. Thomas.          |
|                                    | XVIII Field Ambulance             | Vancouver, B.C.               | Lieut. K. D. Pantou.              | Q.M.Sgt. G. S. Atkins  |
| 461                                | Prince Rupert                     | Prince Rupert, B.C.           | R. M. Cameron.                    | J. W. Potter.          |
| 464                                | Phoenix                           | Phoenix, B.C.                 | A. McRae.                         | T. A. Lene.            |
| 500                                | Albemi District.                  | Albemi, B.C.                  | E. B. Garrard.                    | P. Johnston.           |
| 504                                | Hosmer                            | Hosmer, B.C.                  | I. J. Brown.                      | F. Newton.             |
| 507                                | Salmon Arm.                       | Salmon Arm, B.C.              | W. J. Honey.                      | G. W. Armstrong.       |
| 516                                | Hazelton                          | Hazelton, B.C.                | A. R. Mcdonald.                   | H. W. Sharpe.          |
| 528                                | North Bend                        | North Bend, B.C.              | H. R. Wyatt.                      | H. J. Durkin.          |
| 529                                | Agassiz                           | Agassiz, B.C.                 | G. R. Joyant.                     | Rev. J. H. Miller.     |
| 539                                | Crawford Bay                      | Crawford Bay, B.C.            | Z. C. Inglis.                     | J. Hurst.              |
|                                    | 72nd Regt.                        | Vancouver, B.C.               | Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leckie. | Capt. W. Rae.          |
| 558                                | Port Moody                        | Port Moody, B.C.              | D. A. Giddes.                     | W. D. Muckay.          |
|                                    | Earl Grey's Own Rifles.           | Prince Rupert, B.C.           | Capt. A. Stork.                   | E. Flazman.            |
|                                    | "A" Sqdn., 1st Regt., B.C. Horse. | Lumby, B.C.                   | Lt.-Col. J. C. L. Bott.           | Maj. H. W. Husband.    |
| 576                                | Victoria                          | Victoria, B.C.                | E. J. Gollup.                     | R. V. Harvey.          |
|                                    | 104th Regt.                       | New Westminster, B.C.         | Lt.-Col. W. A. Johnson            | Capt. P. H. Smith.     |
| 581                                | Hope                              | Hope, B.C.                    | M. H. White Fraser.               | D. J. McRae.           |
| 586                                | Michel                            | Michel, B.C.                  | W. S. Branch.                     | H. G. Lockhart.        |
|                                    | "C" 31st B.C. Horse.              | Kamloops, B.C.                | Maj. G. S. Pragnell.              |                        |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 503

## Military District No. XIII.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                  | Headquarters.                   | Captain.                              | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 390                                | Calgary .....                        | Calgary, Alta.....              | Lieut. E. S. Sales.....               | C. W. Hodson.....        |
| 391                                | Innisfail .....                      | Innisfail, Alta.....            | E. J. Dodd.....                       | A. Aspinall.....         |
| 393                                | Elbow River .....                    | Elbow River, Alta.,             | E. G. May.....                        | W. J. Young.....         |
| 397                                | Strathcona.....                      | Strathcona, Alta.....           | J. J. MacKenzie.....                  | J. Carmichael.....       |
| 398                                | Penhold .....                        | Penhold, Alta.....              | L. Domoney.....                       | T. Hives.....            |
| 401                                | Medicine Hat.....                    | Medicine Hat, Alta.....         | Capt. — Hutcheson.....                | W. Simmonds.....         |
| 405                                | Bankhead.....                        | Bankhead, Alta.....             | H. Kidd.....                          | R. H. Lennon.....        |
|                                    | "C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse.....         | High River, Alta.....           | Lieut. D. O. Brown.....               |                          |
|                                    | "B" Sqd., 19th A. Dra-<br>goons..... | Strathcona, Alta.....           | Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson.....          |                          |
|                                    | "A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.....           | Medicine Hat, Alta.....         | Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons.....           |                          |
| 410                                | Okotoks.....                         | Okotoks, Alta.....              | A. Burmester.....                     | P. C. Kee.....           |
| 411                                | Hardisty.....                        | Hardisty, Alta.....             | H. B. Wood.....                       | W. A. Skinner.....       |
| 413                                | Coleridge.....                       | Coleridge, Alta.....            | J. Salmon.....                        | J. Sallows.....          |
| 415                                | Ponoka.....                          | Ponoka, Alta.....               | E. E. Lightbody.....                  | E. G. Segerstrom.....    |
| 428                                | Banff.....                           | Banff, Alta.....                | W. J. Collins.....                    | W. Alexander.....        |
| 430                                | Westcott.....                        | Westcott, Alta.....             | J. B. Braun.....                      | W. MacLaughlin.....      |
|                                    | 101st Regt.....                      | Edmonton, Alta.....             | Lt.-Col. W. F. W. Car-<br>stairs..... |                          |
| 443                                | Lethbridge.....                      | Lethbridge, Alta.....           | E. A. Cunningham.....                 | W. Blunt.....            |
| 465                                | Rising Sun.....                      | Rising Sun, Alta.....           | W. Wallace.....                       | H. Wickenden.....        |
| 490                                | Red Deer.....                        | Red Deer, Alta.....             | Maj. H. L. Gaetz.....                 | H. Townsend.....         |
| 501                                | Trochu.....                          | Trochu, Alta.....               | C. I. Pearson.....                    | D. McKay.....            |
| 524                                | Lake View.....                       | Lake View, Alta.....            | A. A. Kidd.....                       |                          |
|                                    | Moose.....                           | Moose, Tyrol P.O.,<br>Alta..... | J. A. McCartney.....                  | A. G. McCartney.....     |
| 531                                | Monarch.....                         | Monarch, Alta.....              | D. M. Ross.....                       | S. E. Maywood.....       |
| 541                                | Munson.....                          | Munson, Alta.....               | Wm. J. Godson.....                    | C. M. Bartram.....       |
|                                    | 103rd Regt.....                      | Calgary, Alta.....              | Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Arm-<br>strong..... | Lieut. C. G. Arthur..... |
| 554                                | Carmanguy.....                       | Carmanguy, Alta.....            | W. Stitt.....                         | H. B. Barnes.....        |
|                                    | "C" Squdn. 19th A<br>Dragoons.....   | Vegreville, Alta.....           | Maj. L. J. Whitaker.....              | Capt. F. W. W. Fane..    |
| 560                                | Islay.....                           | Islay, Alta.....                | E. T. Brokenshaw.....                 | W. B. Cairns.....        |
| 556                                | Vermilion.....                       | Vermilion, Alta.....            | M. A. Brimmacombe.....                | R. C. Pinckney.....      |
| 563                                | Fishburn.....                        | Fishburn, Alta.....             | F. B. McClelland.....                 | C. Hurvey.....           |
| 565                                | Harmattan.....                       | Harmattan, Alta.....            | E. B. Grange.....                     | F. Ingham.....           |
| 592                                | Redcliff.....                        | Redcliff, Alta.....             | Capt. W. J. Reid.....                 | H. A. Ireland.....       |

Number of R. A. Military, 167; civilian, 444; total number, 611. Membership, R. A. Military, 23,418 civilian, 25,066; total membership, 48,484.

**Note.**—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 48, 102, 233, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 362.

A.

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Abell, H N.....                                     | 119              |
| — P C.....  | 212              |
| — T S H.....  | 230              |
| Aberdeen, <i>The Rt Hon J C, Earl of</i> ..48, 201, | 353              |
| .....   | 358              |
| Abbott, H R.....                                    | 119              |
| — R H.....  | 92, 332          |
| Acheson, G.....                                     | 326              |
| — H.....  | 92, 147          |
| Achland, C M.....                                   | 287              |
| Ackerman, C H.....                                  | 243              |
| — W C.....  | 165              |
| Ackman, Rev S R.....                                | 132              |
| Acland, B J D.....                                  | 99, 106          |
| Acorn, J H C.....                                   | 34, 84, 104, 331 |
| Adair, H J.....                                     | 88, 114          |
| Adam, H S.....                                      | 201              |
| — J A.....  | 241              |
| Adams, A.....                                       | 335, 344         |
| — A M.....  | 251              |
| — C.....  | 293              |
| — G J.....  | 124              |
| — H C.....  | 140              |
| — H E.....  | 251              |
| — H F.....  | 247              |
| — H J M.....  | 186, 188         |
| — J F.....  | 186, 188         |
| — J H.....  | 186, 188, 338    |
| — M.....  | 310              |
| — M K.....  | 95, 206          |
| — W A.....  | 240              |
| — W A, <i>CSCI</i> .....                            | 140              |
| — W B.....  | 310              |
| — W D.....  | 237              |
| — W H.....  | 193, 338         |
| — W J.....  | 282              |
| — Rev W R.....                                      | 141              |
| Adamson, A S A M.....                               | 100, 134         |
| — J E., <i>5th Regt.</i> .....                      | 190, 367         |
| — L.....  | 195              |
| Addie, G K.....                                     | 137              |
| Adie, R N.....                                      | 92, 185, 188     |
| Affleck, Miss M.....                                | 209              |
| — R G.....  | 300, 367         |
| Agnew, J.....                                       | 45, 261          |
| .....   | 202, 367         |

|                                  |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Agnew, A W.....                  | 288                  |
| Aiken, L F.....                  | 229                  |
| — R E.....                       | 92, 347              |
| — J A.....                       | 96, 147              |
| Aikins, J A M, <i>Esq.</i> ..... | 49, 271, 280         |
| Ainscough, W G.....              | 141                  |
| Ainsley, G M.....                | 261                  |
| Ainsworth, D S.....              | 206                  |
| Airth, H J.....                  | 232                  |
| — H C.....                       | 285                  |
| Airth, J M.....                  | 232                  |
| Aitken, R T D.....               | 293                  |
| Akhurst, E A.....                | 144                  |
| Akroyd, H C.....                 | 197                  |
| Albaster, E O.....               | 35, 38, 83, 108, 110 |
| Alderson, F J.....               | 169                  |
| — W F.....                       | 292                  |
| Alexander, R C F.....            | 324, 336             |
| — G E.....                       | 192                  |
| — G M.....                       | 238                  |
| — G S.....                       | 281                  |
| — J F.....                       | 287                  |
| — J G.....                       | 307                  |
| — M.....                         | 191                  |
| — R O.....                       | 85, 111, 112         |
| — T L.....                       | 345                  |
| — T W.....                       | 190                  |
| Allan, D M.....                  | 345                  |
| — F S.....                       | 238                  |
| — Sir H M.....                   | 49, 195, 360         |
| — J C.....                       | 97, 290              |
| — J A W.....                     | 92, 202, 367         |
| — J I, <i>McD.</i> .....         | 172                  |
| — J R.....                       | 92, 263              |
| — J R., <i>26 Regt.</i> .....    | 216                  |
| — M A.....                       | 263                  |
| — W D.....                       | 192                  |
| — W S.....                       | 240                  |
| Allard, A.....                   | 330                  |
| Allen, J.....                    | 237, 367             |
| — J I, W.....                    | 225, 323             |
| — A P.....                       | 205                  |
| — L T.....                       | 174                  |
| — M V.....                       | 97, 148              |
| — R A S.....                     | 367                  |
| — R M.....                       | 235                  |
| — W H.....                       | 258                  |
| Alger, H H.....                  | 94, 239              |
| Allaway, J.....                  | 319                  |
| Alley, H R.....                  | 192                  |
| Allison, W W.....                | 206                  |

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| Almas, C B.....                         | 227                       |
| Almond, <i>Rev</i> J M.....             | 100, 124, 367             |
| Almon, W B.....                         | 77, 104, 106              |
| —C F.....                               | 334                       |
| —J M.....                               | 158                       |
| —M B.....                               | 384                       |
| Alstron, R.....                         | 303                       |
| Ambrose, H.....                         | 300, 141                  |
| —H F.....                               | 258                       |
| Amey, J A.....                          | 347                       |
| Amos, L J A.....                        | 323, 335                  |
| —M C E.....                             | 324, 335                  |
| Amyot, J B.....                         | 345, 367                  |
| —G E, <i>Esq.</i> .....                 | 49, 249                   |
| Amyrauld, O.....                        | 323                       |
| Anderson, A H.....                      | 74, 97, 116               |
| —A A.....                               | 325, 338                  |
| —A G.....                               | 120                       |
| —A O.....                               | 199                       |
| —C J.....                               | 347                       |
| —D.....                                 | 274                       |
| —D. M.....                              | 127                       |
| —F.....                                 | 323, 335                  |
| —F C, <i>rmc.</i> .....                 | 334                       |
| —G.....                                 | 367                       |
| —H B.....                               | 233                       |
| —J R.....                               | 133                       |
| —M.....                                 | 251                       |
| —P.....                                 | 282                       |
| —P H.....                               | 333                       |
| —R H.....                               | 235                       |
| —R J R.....                             | 128                       |
| —R K.....                               | 210                       |
| —S B.....                               | 94, 159                   |
| —S W.....                               | 97, 121                   |
| —T C.....                               | 136                       |
| —T V.....                               | 5, 79, 107, 109, 336, 340 |
| —W B, 5, 41, 71, 96, 107, 110, 336, 340 |                           |
| —W H K.....                             | 298                       |
| —W F.....                               | 192                       |
| —W P.....                               | 326, 361                  |
| —W L.....                               | 257                       |
| Andrew, <i>Rev</i> J W J.....           | 100, 142                  |
| Andrews, W.....                         | 234                       |
| —F A.....                               | 198                       |
| Andrews, C A.....                       | 27, 93                    |
| —G W.....                               | 271                       |
| Andros, R C.....                        | 138, 96                   |
| Anglin, J V.....                        | 246                       |
| —D G.....                               | 179, 182                  |
| Angus, A D.....                         | 191                       |
| Angus, R.....                           | 176, 96                   |
| —R F.....                               | 127                       |
| Anhoney, C.....                         | 320                       |
| Annandale, F. N.....                    | 250                       |
| Ansley, J J.....                        | 278                       |
| —A J.....                               | 213                       |
| —A M N.....                             | 95, 118                   |
| Apedaile, J L.....                      | 173                       |
| Appelbe, W P.....                       | 345                       |
| —E F.....                               | 127                       |
| Archambault, L H.....                   | 40, 249                   |
| —H E.....                               | 249                       |
| —J P U.....                             | 266                       |
| Archer, A.....                          | 138                       |
| Archibald, F H W.....                   | 342                       |
| —C B.....                               | 258, 338                  |
| —G W.....                               | 97, 138                   |

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Archibald, H C.....  | 258               |
| —T D.....  | 127               |
| —G G.....  | 258               |
| —J T.....  | 311               |
| Ardiff, J H.....   | 256               |
| Ardill, <i>Rev</i> J.....  | 99, 221           |
| Arenburg, J T.....   | 320               |
| Argue, J F.....  | 97, 233           |
| Argyll, <i>HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of</i> , 48, 123             |                   |
| Argyll, <i>Rt Hon</i> J D S, <i>Duke of</i> , 48, 205, 352, 353, 360 |                   |
| Armitage, <i>Rev</i> W J.....  | 99, 250           |
| Armitage, H B.....   | 130               |
| Armour, J D.....   | 161               |
| —E B P.....  | 339               |
| Armstrong, A D.....  | 331               |
| —A J.....  | 347               |
| —B H O.....  | 335, 342, 367     |
| —B R.....  | 94, 174, 347      |
| —C.....  | 134               |
| —C E.....  | 94, 367           |
| —C J.....  | 196, 335, 196     |
| —E N.....  | 94, 161           |
| —F L.....  | 97, 233           |
| —J A.....  | 213               |
| —J E.....  | 272               |
| —J H.....  | 345               |
| —J R.....  | 217               |
| —R W.....  | 284               |
| —W C G.....  | 92, 284           |
| —W F.....  | 139               |
| —W G.....  | 347               |
| Arnold, O R.....   | 132               |
| —E M.....  | 367               |
| —R H.....  | 95, 126, 210      |
| —R R.....  | 210               |
| —W.....  | 322               |
| Arnoldi, E C.....  | 338               |
| —F F.....  | 118               |
| —E L F.....  | 340               |
| Arnott, T L.....   | 85, 103, 207      |
| Arsenault, J M.....  | 207               |
| —J H.....  | 94, 278           |
| Arthur, R H.....   | 284               |
| —C G.....  | 213               |
| Arthurs, J.....  | 305               |
| Ashbaugh, J A.....   | 296, 367          |
| Ashburnham, <i>Hon</i> T.....  | 97, 146, 337      |
| Ashby, J M.....  | 367               |
| Ashmead, A F.....  | 321, 327          |
| Ashton, E C.....   | 96, 140           |
| —E J.....  | 97, 228           |
| —A N.....  | 99, 210           |
| — <i>Rev</i> R.....  | 133               |
| Askin, W.....  | 208               |
| Askwith, L F.....  | 311               |
| Assolin, I A G.....  | 227               |
| Asseltine, F B.....  | 128               |
| Atkin, C B.....  | 94, 146           |
| Atkinson, H C.....   | 134               |
| —A P.....  | 162               |
| —E S.....  | 87, 104, 105, 327 |
| —J H.....  | 126               |
| —T R.....  | 265               |
| —W D.....  | 287               |
| Attridge, H.....   | 270               |
| —J B.....  |                   |
| Aube, F E.....   |                   |

|                             |                   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Aubin, W A.....             | 139               |
| Aubry, A D.....             | 345, 367          |
| H.....                      | 297, 306          |
| W J C.....                  | 266               |
| Auclair, J F.....           | 316               |
| Auger, A.....               | 170               |
| Auldjo, W de L.....         | 95, 213, 368      |
| Austin, F C.....            | 135               |
| J.....                      | 368               |
| Aylen, E D.....             | 95, 333           |
| Aylmer, Hon H.....          | 40, 345, 368      |
| <i>Rt Hon M, Lord</i> ..... | 48, 129, 345, 368 |

B.

|                          |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Babbit, S W.....         | 331               |
| Babin, G E.....          | 289               |
| Baby, M W.....           | 345               |
| Bachand, C E.....        | 241               |
| Bacon, L T.....          | 44, 91, 245       |
| S G.....                 | 80, 104, 106, 340 |
| Bailey, H C.....         | 125               |
| P S.....                 | 310               |
| W G.....                 | 316               |
| Baillie, W M.....        | 347               |
| Baillie, W.....          | 202               |
| Bain, A A.....           | 242               |
| Baird, J D.....          | 345               |
| D H.....                 | 368               |
| J M.....                 | 300, 345          |
| W S.....                 | 298               |
| Baker, A E.....          | 242               |
| Baker, E C.....          | 336, 342, 368     |
| Baker, E S, 90 Regt..... | 271               |
| Baker, E S (Ret).....    | 347               |
| F C.....                 | 227               |
| G.....                   | 326               |
| G H.....                 | 131               |
| G H M.....               | 94, 335           |
| J H.....                 | 334               |
| J W.....                 | 327               |
| L R.....                 | 345               |
| L S.....                 | 294               |
| P C.....                 | 129               |
| W J.....                 | 241               |
| Bald, J C.....           | 120               |
| T J.....                 | 120               |
| Balders, R E.....        | 242               |
| Balderson, J M.....      | 86, 111, 112      |
| Baldock, T G.....        | 232               |
| Baldwin, K J, M.....     | 226               |
| C Y.....                 | 324, 336          |
| D K.....                 | 282               |
| Balfour, J D.....        | 203               |
| T B.....                 | 95, 119           |
| Balinhard, J C, do.....  | 97, 119           |
| Ball, G A.....           | 322               |
| J C.....                 | 120               |
| A S.....                 | 157, 328          |
| Ballachey, J.....        | 347               |
| P P.....                 | 347               |
| Ballantine, J.....       | 228               |
| N M.....                 | 368               |
| Ballard, G W M.....      | 210               |
| J.....                   | 203               |

|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Band, S W.....         | 192           |
| C P W K.....           | 201           |
| P C.....               | 238           |
| Banks, W J.....        | 128           |
| Bannerman, L.....      | 221           |
| Bannister, N.....      | 130           |
| Bapty, W.....          | 297, 368      |
| Barber, J R.....       | 347           |
| J S.....               | 205, 368      |
| R R.....               | 185, 188      |
| Bardolph, J T.....     | 148           |
| Baril, H.....          | 194           |
| <i>Rev D</i> .....     | 100, 194      |
| Barker, F E L.....     | 335, 342, 368 |
| C G.....               | 136           |
| Barker, L W.....       | 94, 174       |
| R L.....               | 319           |
| R K.....               | 40, 329, 368  |
| Barlee, W R.....       | 148           |
| Barnabe, J E.....      | 266           |
| Barnacle, W.....       | 126           |
| Barnard, P B.....      | 347           |
| Barnes, T W.....       | 126           |
| Barnett, S.....        | 345, 368      |
| Barr, J.....           | 345, 368      |
| J G.....               | 93, 124       |
| T F.....               | 96, 205       |
| Barragar, D.....       | 88, 114, 368  |
| Barrat, H.....         | 249, 368      |
| Barre, J W.....        | 249           |
| H.....                 | 122           |
| Barre t, E C.....      | 330           |
| Barron, L C.....       | 97, 128       |
| Barrow, S.....         | 327           |
| Barry, J J.....        | 44, 281       |
| F D.....               | 258           |
| Barteaux, J E.....     | 234           |
| Bartle, J C.....       | 93            |
| Barton, E R.....       | 159           |
| A B.....               | 181           |
| J W S.....             | 176           |
| <i>Rev W</i> .....     | 101, 327      |
| Bartlet, N A.....      | 94, 175       |
| Bartlett, A A.....     | 347, 368      |
| Barwell, J.....        | 238           |
| Barwick, H A.....      | 345, 368      |
| Barwis, T S.....       | 339           |
| C W A.....             | 347           |
| W B.....               | 93, 224       |
| Bascom, H.....         | 210           |
| Bastedo, A C.....      | 264           |
| Bastien, J P L.....    | 142           |
| Batcheller, G.....     | 123           |
| Bate, H N.....         | 190           |
| L N.....               | 140           |
| Bates, W.....          | 232           |
| J H.....               | 232           |
| R W.....               | 137, 368      |
| Baty, W.....           | 179, 180      |
| Bauer, J A.....        | 250           |
| Bauid, D S.....        | 172, 368      |
| A M.....               | 329           |
| J G.....               | 204           |
| Bawden, G.....         | 250           |
| Bawtinheimer, D G..... | 92, 227       |
| Baxter, E S.....       | 350           |
| J.....                 | 91, 174       |
| J B M.....             |               |

|                              |                        |                       |                      |     |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----|
| Baxter, J McG.....           | 350                    | Belcher, R.....       | 32, 91, 358,         | 368 |
| — L D M.....                 | 122                    | Belleveau, A.....     |                      | 267 |
| — T A.....                   | 209                    | Bell, A de M.....     | 14, 78,              | 113 |
| Bayer, J A S.....            | 175                    | — A H.....            | 32, 79, 103,         | 368 |
| Bayley, L A.....             | 240                    | — A M.....            |                      | 347 |
| Baynes, E A.....             | 347, 368               | — A W.....            |                      | 319 |
| Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.....    | 100, 127               | — C C.....            | 214,                 | 297 |
| Beal, W A.....               | 238                    | — C H.....            |                      | 276 |
| Beam, J G.....               | 347                    | — C J.....            |                      | 157 |
| Beamish, Rev G R.....        | 99, 205                | — C P.....            |                      | 330 |
| Beard, A G.....              | 330                    | — F C.....            | 299,                 | 303 |
| — F, Esq.....                | 6                      | — F M.....            | 97,                  | 123 |
| Beardmore, C O.....          | 201                    | — F P.....            |                      | 153 |
| — A O T.....                 | 201                    | — G A.....            |                      | 233 |
| — G T.....                   | 201                    | — G S.....            |                      | 331 |
| Beattie, J H.....            | 345                    | — J H.....            |                      | 332 |
| — Rev J A.....               | 100, 136               | — J W.....            | 97,                  | 272 |
| — J M.....                   | 210                    | — R A G.....          | 97,                  | 284 |
| — T.....                     | 347, 368               | — R E.....            |                      | 347 |
| — Rev W.....                 | 99, 230                | — R F.....            |                      | 141 |
| Beatty, J E.....             | 324, 335               | — R W.....            | 345,                 | 368 |
| Beatty, W J B.....           | 213                    | — W G.....            | 96,                  | 261 |
| — W H.....                   | 302                    | — W H.....            | 81, 102,             | 349 |
| Beaubien, J A.....           | 200                    | — W R, 2 F B.....     |                      | 347 |
| — L A.....                   | 200                    | — Wm Robert.....      |                      | 282 |
| Beauchamp, G E.....          | 96, 296,               | Bellamy, R V.....     |                      | 337 |
| Beauchemin, A.....           | 262                    | Bell-Irving, D P..... |                      | 254 |
| — A, 83 Regt.....            | 264                    | — R O.....            |                      | 254 |
| — G.....                     | 264                    | — R.....              |                      | 300 |
| — L J A.....                 | 262                    | Belleau, J.....       | 94,                  | 299 |
| Beauchet, A.....             | 347                    | — J F.....            | 268,                 | 270 |
| Beaudoin, E.....             | 273                    | Bellavance, J P.....  |                      | 209 |
| — E.....                     | 273                    | Belson, B H.....      |                      | 368 |
| Beaudreau, J.....            | 345, 368               | — W H.....            | 40, 95, 134,         | 210 |
| Beaudry, A G E.....          | 350                    | Belt, J E D.....      |                      | 123 |
| — J W.....                   | 284                    | Belton, A.....        |                      | 114 |
| — R.....                     | 245                    | — C W.....            | 11, 58, 91,          | 255 |
| Beaurmier, J A.....          | 273                    | Belyea, W H.....      |                      | 347 |
| Beaulieu, J M.....           | 270                    | Bender, H.....        |                      | 245 |
| Beaumont, E J.....           | 347                    | — A M.....            |                      | 368 |
| Beauregard, H A.....         | 91, 265                | Bennett, C C.....     | 14, 39, 71, 90,      | 243 |
| Bechard, V.....              | 208                    | — G W.....            | 94,                  | 188 |
| Becher, H C.....             | 198                    | — H F.....            | 186,                 | 336 |
| — A V.....                   | 97, 169,               | — L G.....            |                      | 347 |
| Beck, J.....                 | 347                    | — W.....              |                      | 340 |
| Becket, R A.....             | 347                    | Benoit, P S.....      | 79, 107, 109, 337,   | 126 |
| Beckett, S G.....            | 44, 94,                | Benson, E W.....      |                      | 345 |
| — H L.....                   | 292                    | — F A C.....          |                      | 105 |
| Beckwith, A G.....           | 347                    | — F M.....            | 85, 104,             | 369 |
| — E M.....                   | 345                    | — Sr F W.....         | 48, 209,             | 126 |
| — W H H.....                 | 300                    | — J H C.....          |                      | 340 |
| Bedard, R.....               | 240                    | — T.....              | 17, 39, 54, 91, 334, | 274 |
| Bedell, T C D.....           | 97, 242                | Bent, C E.....        |                      | 143 |
| Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H..... | 100, 231               | Bentham, W.....       |                      | 217 |
| Bedson, K C.....             | 281                    | Bentley, A W.....     |                      | 305 |
| Beeman, N I.....             | 350                    | — D B.....            | 95, 295,             | 274 |
| — W G.....                   | 43, 80, 104, 106, 337, | — F M.....            |                      | 274 |
| Beer, E B.....               | 345                    | — L O.....            |                      | 300 |
| — L H.....                   | 153                    | — W J.....            |                      | 260 |
| — V L.....                   | 335, 342               | Benvie, R L.....      |                      | 369 |
| Beers, G W.....              | 263                    | Benwell, E G.....     | 97, 130,             | 369 |
| Begg, W G.....               | 351                    | Benyon, J A.....      | 43, 323,             | 216 |
| Begy, G E B.....             | 209                    | Berdan, O L.....      | 94,                  | 177 |
| Begun, J N.....              | 97, 245                | Bergeron, J E P.....  | 92,                  | 208 |
| — J W.....                   | 270                    | — Rev J.....          | 99,                  | 133 |
| Belanger, H O.....           | 330                    | Berkinschaw, E L..... |                      | 335 |
| — P.....                     | 347                    | Bermingham, C W.....  | 323,                 | 345 |
| Belcher, H W.....            | 345                    | Bernard, E S.....     |                      |     |

# INDEX.

V

|                       |                                   |                       |               |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Bernier, J A F.....   | 328                               | Bishop, G D.....      | 125           |
| Bernier, E.....       | 270                               | H H.....              | 125           |
| J E.....              | 330                               | L F.....              | 143           |
| L.....                | 345                               | R W.....              | 179, 182, 304 |
| J A.....              | 245                               | T E.....              | 296, 337      |
| Berrie, J C.....      | 159                               | W.....                | 347           |
| Berringer, G C.....   | 257                               | W A.....              | 339           |
| A J.....              | 257                               | W G V.....            | 97, 170, 369  |
| Berry, W W.....       | 38, 192                           | W H.....              | 347           |
| Berry, A M.....       | 220                               | Bissonette, H.....    | 95, 124       |
| Bertram, A.....       | 326                               | Bixel, A W.....       | 331, 337      |
| J K.....              | 259, 338                          | Black, A M.....       | 140           |
| Bertrand, J T.....    | 186, 266                          | A S.....              | 258           |
| G.....                | 320                               | A W.....              | 190           |
| O.....                | 262                               | C F.....              | 206           |
| Berube, L A.....      | 243                               | F B.....              | 93, 126       |
| Best, E M.....        | 326                               | F N.....              | 32, 89, 116   |
| Bethune, J L.....     | 339                               | G P.....              | 246           |
| H E.....              | 319                               | G W.....              | 203           |
| D A.....              | 175                               | H H.....              | 290           |
| H L.....              | 175                               | J A.....              | 347           |
| W.....                | 297, 305                          | J C.....              | 298           |
| Bice, E.....          | 299                               | J D M.....            | 248           |
| Bick, A H.....        | 163                               | J S.....              | 11, 44, 92    |
| C F.....              | 93, 224                           | J W S.....            | 126           |
| Bigg, Rev H R.....    | 99, 128                           | N J.....              | 271           |
| Biggar, B C.....      | 198                               | W M.....              | 328           |
| J L.....              | 7, 47, 58, 91, 113, 115, 290, 369 | Blackadar, G D.....   | 310           |
| J C.....              | 186, 189, 225                     | G H.....              | 195           |
| E R J.....            | 290, 305                          | Blackburn, T A.....   | 327           |
| G M.....              | 336                               | A M.....              | 271           |
| S C.....              | 179, 181                          | R.....                | 233           |
| S P.....              | 268                               | Blackman, E F.....    | 320           |
| Bignell, J P.....     | 320                               | Blackstock, G G.....  | 276           |
| Billings, B L.....    | 327                               | G.....                | 339           |
| Billman, T H.....     | 337                               | Blackwell, V J.....   | 198           |
| R S.....              | 207                               | Blagdon, T H A.....   | 245           |
| Bilodeau, T.....      | 241                               | Blaine, A.....        | 345           |
| T, 54 Regt.....       | 200                               | Blair, A A.....       | 124           |
| Binet, J.....         | 342                               | H C.....              | 96, 258       |
| Bingay, H L.....      | 26, 35, 38, 78, 108, 110, 336,    | McP.....              | 281           |
| Bingay, L W.....      | 277                               | R M.....              | 254           |
| Bingham, W J.....     | 134                               | Blais, G N.....       | 245           |
| Binnie, H J.....      | 147                               | Blanchard, C H S..... | 323           |
| Binnington, A.....    | 122                               | A A.....              | 336           |
| Birch, C W.....       | 92, 122                           | A F.....              | 271           |
| G T.....              | 176                               | C F.....              | 338           |
| Birchall, W D.....    | 204                               | J F J.....            | 350           |
| A P.....              | 195                               | R J.....              | 271           |
| Birchard, J.....      | 112                               | Blnko, C.....         | 339           |
| Bird, D A.....        | 38, 78, 111, 224                  | H H.....              | 287, 299      |
| Birdsall, R E.....    | 205                               | M R.....              | 229           |
| F E.....              | 230                               | Blayney, C L.....     | 233           |
| Birdwhistle, R J..... | 230                               | Blatch, G L.....      | 259           |
| Birkett, H S.....     | 97, 233                           | Blatchford, T L.....  | 226           |
| F W.....              | 332                               | Blakley, W T.....     | 239           |
| L H.....              | 333                               | Bleecker, C A.....    | 271           |
| Birney, J A.....      | 204                               | Bletcher, H E J.....  | 250           |
| Biron, C O.....       | 284                               | Bligh, H H.....       | 345, 369      |
| Bisailion, H R.....   | 241                               | Bliss, D C F.....     | 250           |
| P.....                | 266                               | Blois, A O.....       | 262           |
| P R.....              | 97, 266                           | Blondin, J M.....     | 266           |
| Bishop, A H.....      | 266                               | J G.....              | 130, 369      |
| B.....                | 252                               | Bloomfield, A E.....  | 200           |
| C A.....              | 252                               | Blouin, F.....        | 240           |
| C V.....              | 132                               | Blue, J H.....        | 263           |
| F C.....              | 339                               | G S.....              | 123           |
| F W.....              | 96, 125                           | W A.....              | 186, 188, 338 |
|                       | 252                               | W E.....              |               |

|                    |                               |                 |                        |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Boak, J A          | 347                           | Bour, L P H     | 92, 262                |
| — H E              | 34, 80, 104, 105, 340         | Bourne, W       | 315, 369               |
| Boehm, M S         | 220                           | Bourquet, J N C | 241                    |
| Bodwell, H L       | 325, 336                      | Bousquet, D     | 268                    |
| Bogart, J L H      | 8, 75, 97, 107, 109, 336, 340 | Boutelle, J H   | 93, 129                |
| Bogart, D P        | 350                           | Boutilier, A    | 314, 369               |
| Boggs, F D         | 97, 230                       | Boutin, L       | 95, 177                |
| — A B              | 338, 339, 344                 | — L P           | 177                    |
| — H A              | 322                           | — A             | 176                    |
| — N G              | 147                           | Bovey, W        | 176                    |
| Bohan, J A         | 238                           | Bovill, K H     | 369                    |
| Boileau, A         | 137                           | Bowell, Sir M   | 49, 239, 345, 358, 345 |
| Bois, E S          | 91, 273, 369                  | Bowen, G F      | 240                    |
| Boissinot, J E     | 177                           | — F C           | 96, 332                |
| Boivin, J P H      | 330                           | — G H           | 144                    |
| — W U              | 249                           | — O R           | 137                    |
| Bolduc, E          | 207                           | — P E           | 300                    |
| Boles, D H         | 282                           | Bower, I        | 330                    |
| Bollard, J H       | 328                           | Bowes, H K      | 347                    |
| Bolster, H         | 230, 369                      | — J A           | 335                    |
| Bolt, H G          | 148                           | Bowie, G S      | 231                    |
| Bolton, J B        | 130                           | — A G           | 340                    |
| Bond, F            | 345, 369                      | — D B           | 83, 102, 190           |
| — H St. G          | 87, 108, 338, 339, 341        | — H W           | 350                    |
| — W L              | 171                           | Bowlby, D A     | 142                    |
| Bonnycastle, R H   | 347, 369                      | — G, H          | 210                    |
| Booth, S           | 95, 176                       | Bowman, W       | 369                    |
| — C J              | 233                           | Bowness, E W    | 330, 260               |
| — W A H            | 290                           | Bowron, E H     | 268                    |
| Borbridge, H B     | 321                           | Boyce, G J      | 140                    |
| Borden, A H        | 78, 111                       | — H B           | 139                    |
| — Sir F W          | 47, 295, 358, 369             | — J J           | 135                    |
| — J W, Esq         | 3, 9                          | Boyd, A         | 224                    |
| — L E              | 296                           | — C S           | 305                    |
| Borland, D         | 314, 369                      | Boyd, J S       | 298, 369               |
| Bosc, H            | 285                           | Boyer, P        | 347, 213               |
| Bosse, J F X       | 95, 270                       | — F J           | 151                    |
| Bossons, A J       | 134                           | — G B           | 95, 345                |
| Bostock, A H       | 339                           | — G E           | 213                    |
| Boswell, H B       | 85, 108, 110, 338, 340        | — S D           | 337                    |
| Bothwell, J F      | 232                           | — R R C         | 325, 322               |
| — N D              | 179, 182                      | Boyle, J P      | 237                    |
| Bott, J C L        | 92, 148, 369                  | — H E           | 369                    |
| Botterill, S H     | 328                           | — R L           | 96, 133, 214           |
| Bottomley, J W     | 234, 369                      | — Rep. T S      | 100, 134               |
| Botsford, W M      | 323                           | Bradbrook, C A  | 370                    |
| Bouchard, S        | 208                           | Bradbrooke, C A | 162                    |
| — C                | 245                           | Bradford, G E   | 135                    |
| — E                | 208                           | — R D           | 321                    |
| — G R              | 267                           | Bradburn, W H   | 247                    |
| — L                | 200                           | Bradley, J      | 209                    |
| Boucher, A L       | 264                           | — A E           | 140                    |
| — J O              | 241                           | — F S           | 209                    |
| — P                | 274                           | — G R           | 347                    |
| Boulton, F W       | 327, 369                      | — J A           | 230                    |
| Boulanger, G L dit | 323, 369                      | — P R           | 370                    |
| — P T E            | 89, 116, 369                  | — S M           | 300                    |
| Boult, G A         | 197                           | — T P           | 123, 145               |
| Boulter, F         | 95, 263                       | — T W           | 335                    |
| Boulton, J E G     | 322                           | Branscombe, C H | 324, 337               |
| Bourassa, A        | 207                           | — A             | 209, 325, 129          |
| — E                | 266                           | Bradt, A        | 281                    |
| — R                | 266                           | Brady, G R      | 181                    |
| Bourgault, C E     | 94, 245                       | — M L           | 202                    |
| Bourgeois, G       | 333                           | — T W           | 179, 202               |
| — T J              | 328                           | Braunitt, G N   | 141                    |
| Bourgoin, L P      | 241                           | Brann, H        | 141                    |
| Bourgue, L         | 170                           | Braron, C J     | 249                    |
|                    |                               | Brassard, R A   |                        |



|                             |              |          |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Bray, A.                    | 31, 89, 116, | 370      |
| H B.                        |              | 240      |
| <i>Rev.</i> H E.            |              | 100, 229 |
| Bredin, J H.                |              | 345, 370 |
| J W.                        |              | 330, 370 |
| Breodon, J S.               |              | 330, 370 |
| Bremner, A G.               | 335, 342,    | 370      |
| A P.                        | 334,         | 344      |
| J J.                        | 345,         | 370      |
| Brennan, F H.               |              | 347, 370 |
| C S.                        |              | 287      |
| D J.                        |              | 265      |
| A R.                        |              | 263      |
| C V.                        |              | 263      |
| J W.                        |              | 175      |
| Bresnan, J A.               |              | 231      |
| Brew, G M.                  |              | 172      |
| Brewster, W.                |              | 219      |
| Brick, A L.                 |              | 137      |
| Bricker, C M.               |              | 142      |
| A C.                        |              | 218      |
| Bridges, J W.               | 20, 59, 9, 1 | 114, 370 |
| W T.                        |              | 344      |
| Brightman, J A.             |              | 243      |
| Brigstocke, R W.            |              | 320, 335 |
| Brink, H W.                 |              | 331      |
| Brisson, T A.               |              | 350      |
| Brister, A J.               |              | 231      |
| Bristol, A S.               |              | 350      |
| E.                          |              | 325, 337 |
| Britain, R.                 |              | 95, 187  |
| Britton, R H.               |              | 164      |
| Broadway, J A.              |              | 225      |
| Broatch, T W.               |              | 145      |
| Brochu, E.                  |              | 330      |
| Brock, H.                   | 93, 201,     | 370      |
| A M.                        | 134,         | 370      |
| B W.                        |              | 129      |
| Miss L.                     |              | 301      |
| R A.                        |              | 321      |
| Brodie, C E.                |              | 330      |
| G.                          |              | 345      |
| Bromfield, H W.             |              | 304      |
| Bromley, J E.               |              | 299      |
| Brook, R J.                 |              | 112      |
| Brooke, W J.                | 85, 111,     | 315      |
| Brookfield, R J.            |              | 142      |
| Brooks, A J.                |              | 256      |
| W C.                        |              | 126      |
| L H.                        |              | 347      |
| Broome, D F.                |              | 149      |
| Brophy, G F.                |              | 347      |
| Brousseau, J.               |              | 345      |
| C A.                        |              | 266      |
| B L.                        |              | 249      |
| Brother, A H.               |              | 127      |
| Brotherhood, W C.           |              | 191      |
| Broughall, <i>Rev.</i> J S. |              | 100, 118 |
| Brousseau, J D.             |              | 114      |
| Brown, A F.                 | 65, 94,      | 136      |
| A R.                        |              | 217      |
| A J.                        |              | 328      |
| B H.                        |              | 202      |
| C E.                        |              | 142      |
| C J.                        |              | 141      |
| C L.                        |              | 303      |
| D O.                        |              | 298.     |
| E, <i>Esq.</i>              |              | 133      |
|                             |              | 40       |

|                  |                    |          |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Brown, E A.      |                    | 282      |
| E H.             |                    | 129      |
| E P.             |                    | 324, 336 |
| E R.             |                    | 93, 195  |
| F F M.           |                    | 202      |
| F T.             |                    | 193      |
| F V.             |                    | 331      |
| F W.             |                    | 325, 370 |
| G B.             | 336, 343,          | 370      |
| G H.             |                    | 217      |
| G O.             |                    | 210      |
| G W.             |                    | 277      |
| H B.             |                    | 97, 141  |
| H R.             |                    | 125      |
| H W, <i>Esq.</i> |                    | 4        |
| I K.             |                    | 225      |
| J A, 1 Hrs.      |                    | 119      |
| J M.             |                    | 319      |
| J H.             |                    | 229      |
| J S.             | 81, 111,           | 112      |
| L W.             |                    | 228      |
| R.               |                    | 17, 91   |
| R, 28 Regt.      |                    | 218      |
| R C.             |                    | 145      |
| R P, <i>Esq.</i> |                    | 9        |
| R R.             |                    | 228      |
| R R J.           |                    | 271      |
| <i>Rev.</i> T C. | 100,               | 238      |
| T G.             |                    | 142      |
| T L.             |                    | 129      |
| T L, res.        |                    | 332      |
| W.               |                    | 220      |
| W E.             |                    | 119      |
| W E, 1 Regt.     |                    | 191      |
| W G H.           |                    | 201      |
| W J 8 hrs.       |                    | 126      |
| W J, 9 Bty.      | 44, 95,            | 157      |
| W J, 15 Regt.    |                    | 97, 205  |
| W J, <i>R O.</i> |                    | 328      |
| W T.             |                    | 127      |
| W R.             |                    | 198      |
| W W.             | 17, 91,            | 370      |
| Browne, G S.     | 83, 104, 105, 337, | 340      |
| J E.             | 185,               | 188      |
| J V.             |                    | 231      |
| T H.             |                    | 335      |
| T H.             |                    | 345      |
| Browning, G J.   |                    | 221      |
| Brownlee, J H.   |                    | 91, 225  |
| Bruce, G W.      |                    | 32, 289  |
| G B.             | 300, 304,          | 345      |
| J.               |                    | 328      |
| W H.             |                    | 257      |
| Bruhn, J F.      |                    | 307      |
| Brun, C E.       |                    | 350      |
| J A E.           |                    | 347      |
| Brunnelle, P.    |                    | 265      |
| F.               |                    | 194      |
| G.               |                    | 249      |
| Brunet, P.       |                    | 310      |
| Brunt, H D.      |                    | 347      |
| Brunton, T H.    |                    | 231      |
| Bryan, H W.      |                    | 237      |
| T W G.           | 31, 97, 185,       | 189      |
| W C.             | 96,                | 141      |
| Bryant, C E.     |                    | 222      |
| Bryant, W.       |                    | 217      |
| Buchan, A S.     |                    | 240      |
| Buchann, J A.    |                    | 209      |

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| Buchanan, F P.....                              | 195                  |
| G A.....  | 141                  |
| J C.....  | 141                  |
| V C.....  | 97, 195              |
| Buck, C S.....                                  | 229                  |
| Bucke, H L.....                                 | 324, 336             |
| E P.....  | 296, 305             |
| Buckler, J J.....                               | 347                  |
| E W.....  | 133                  |
| Buckwell, E L.....                              | 133                  |
| Budd, F G.....                                  | 130                  |
| Budden, E F.....                                | 337, 342             |
| Buell, W S.....                                 | 44, 92               |
| Bulkeley, T H R.....                            | 1, 358, 360, 370     |
| Buller, H C.....                                | 1                    |
| Bullman, J D.....                               | 345, 370             |
| Bull, J J.....                                  | 95, 251              |
| Bull, H.....                                    | 211                  |
| Buller, F J.....                                | 298, 305             |
| Bullock, T S.....                               | 96, 138              |
| Bundy, A C.....                                 | 310                  |
| Burch, F O, jr.....                             | 93, 120              |
| <i>Rev</i> A L.....                             | 99, 226              |
| D.....  | 97, 229              |
| E A.....  | 229                  |
| F O.....  | 347, 370             |
| Burchill, J P.....                              | 159                  |
| Burgener, C.....                                | 121                  |
| Burgess, F O.....                               | 212                  |
| W A.....  | 209, 305             |
| Burgoyne, H B.....                              | 157                  |
| Burke, D C.....                                 | 97, 133              |
| Burkholder, F D.....                            | 123                  |
| F H.....  | 310                  |
| Burland, J H.....                               | 326                  |
| W W.....  | 95, 193              |
| Burleigh, W W.....                              | 92, 209              |
| Burley, F C.....                                | 131                  |
| Burns, G E.....                                 | 20, 44, 94, 185, 188 |
| C.....  | 233                  |
| F S.....  | 172                  |
| H S.....  | 298, 306             |
| J J.....  | 259                  |
| Burnham, J G.....                               | 76, 111, 112         |
| N G H.....                                      | 326, 338             |
| A W.....  | 335                  |
| Burnet, W N.....                                | 219                  |
| Burnett, M L.....                               | 246                  |
| P.....  | 296, 304             |
| W B.....  | 347                  |
| Burnside, T O.....                              | 177                  |
| Burrill, R W S.....                             | 344                  |
| W S.....  | 272                  |
| Burriss, H L.....                               | 208                  |
| Burrit, W H.....                                | 347                  |
| C J.....  | 95, 123              |
| R.....  | 281                  |
| Burrows, P P.....                               | 350                  |
| S R.....  | 205                  |
| Burson, E C.....                                | 201                  |
| Burstaill, H E 1, 10, 34, 41, 60, 91, 104, 340, | 370                  |
| Burton, F L.....                                | 192                  |
| G J.....  | 314                  |
| Bury, A C.....                                  | 154                  |
| G A E.....                                      | 271                  |
| Busby, A A.....                                 | 226                  |
| Buseombe, R F E.....                            | 197                  |
| Bush, J W.....                                  | 123                  |

|                       |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Bush, W C.....        | 237            |
| Busteed, E B.....     | 326            |
| Bustin, A J.....      | 252            |
| H.....                | 132            |
| Butcher, W P.....     | 5, 39, 81, 370 |
| Butler, T P.....      | 345            |
| H B B.....            | 339            |
| M L.....              | 230            |
| W R, <i>Esq</i> ..... | 33             |
| W.....                | 329            |
| Buttenshaw, A S.....  | 89, 116        |
| Button, E A.....      | 118            |
| Button, J R.....      | 347            |
| Buzzell, E E.....     | 162            |
| Byers, E.....         | 125            |
| Byrne, J.....         | 347            |
| T H.....              | 324, 336       |
| Bywater, A E.....     | 45, 239        |

## C.

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Cadham, F T.....                               | 296               |
| Caines, J M.....                               | 322               |
| Cairns, J.....                                 | 347               |
| J W.....                                       | 138               |
| R.....   | 165               |
| Calder, R L.....                               | 135               |
| H A.....                                       | 137               |
| Caldwell, A C. 14, 68, 95, 107, 109, 336, 340, | 371               |
| B A C.....                                     | 336               |
| E L.....                                       | 95, 185, 188, 102 |
| G A.....                                       | 86, 130           |
| J W, <i>Esq</i> .....                          | 4                 |
| R B.....                                       | 217               |
| T R.....                                       | 232               |
| Calhoun, S. E.....                             | 126               |
| Callaghan, D.....                              | 345               |
| Cameron, A M.....                              | 331               |
| A B.....                                       | 328               |
| A D.....                                       | 103               |
| A G.....                                       | 86, 195           |
| A P.....                                       | 281               |
| A S.....                                       | 265               |
| C R.....                                       | 94, 343           |
| D C, <i>Esq</i> .....                          | 99, 261           |
| D A R.....                                     | 49, 234           |
| D E.....                                       | 322               |
| D D.....                                       | 260               |
| D L.....                                       | 92, 261           |
| D W.....                                       | 328               |
| E G.....                                       | 337, 325, 244     |
| F J.....                                       | 331               |
| G B.....                                       | 145               |
| G L.....                                       | 243               |
| G S, 57 Regt.....                              | 244               |
| H A.....                                       | 95, 224           |
| H S.....                                       | 193               |
| J A.....                                       | 97, 123           |
| J A, 5 PLDG.....                               | 136               |
| J S.....                                       | 336               |
| K M.....                                       | 324, 295          |
| K.....   | 20, 91, 371       |
| K B.....                                       | 334, 344, 260     |
| L.....   | 233               |
| R G.....                                       |                   |

|                    |      |      |
|--------------------|------|------|
| Cameron, M C.....  | 94,  | 118  |
| N K.....           |      | 169  |
| S S.....           |      | 147  |
| W A.....           |      | 233  |
| Campbell, A G..... |      | 345  |
| A.....             | 179, | 181  |
| A, AMS.....        | 299, | 302  |
| A A.....           | 92,  | 198  |
| A C.....           |      | 338  |
| A D.....           |      | 311  |
| A R.....           |      | 201  |
| A R, 95 Regt.....  |      | 276  |
| B B S.....         |      | 244  |
| B F.....           |      | 345  |
| C V.....           | 95,  | 278  |
| D A.....           |      | 350  |
| D.....             |      | 334  |
| E.....             |      | 121  |
| F A.....           |      | 350  |
| F W.....           |      | 220  |
| G H.....           |      | 311  |
| G H S.....         |      | 237  |
| G M.....           |      | 95   |
| H B D.....         | 335, | 342  |
| H C.....           |      | 214  |
| H M, R O.....      |      | 326  |
| H M.....           |      | 342  |
| I C.....           | 334, | 342  |
| J A.....           | 325, | 337  |
| J D.....           |      | 307  |
| J L.....           |      | 221  |
| J S.....           |      | 347  |
| K.....             |      | 327  |
| K C.....           | 347, | 371  |
| K J R.....         |      | 329  |
| L G.....           | 344, | 361, |
| Rev M C.....       |      | 221  |
| P G C.....         | 100, | 145  |
| R.....             |      | 204  |
| W A.....           |      | 149  |
| W H.....           |      | 223  |
| R H.....           |      | 126  |
| R P.....           |      | 263  |
| S.....             |      | 296, |
| W C.....           |      | 304  |
| Candlish, J W..... |      | 298, |
| Canfield, F O..... | 121, | 337  |
| Cantin, J N.....   |      | 130  |
| Cantlie, G S.....  | 212, | 337  |
| J A.....           |      | 339  |
| W N H.....         | 91,  | 195  |
| Capp, Rev E H..... | 96,  | 261  |
| Carbould, G B..... |      | 336  |
| Carew, F J.....    | 99,  | 233  |
| Carey H C.....     |      | 371  |
| A B.....           | 334, | 312  |
| L C.....           | 29,  | 38,  |
| L J.....           | 69,  | 95,  |
| L J.....           | 108, | 110  |
| L J.....           |      | 256  |
| Carlaw, J A.....   |      | 281  |
| Carling, J I.....  |      | 347  |
| Carlisle, G C..... |      | 198  |
| Carlisle, G H..... | 315, | 371  |
| Carlton, R.....    |      | 280  |
| C G.....           |      | 320  |
| Carman, F W.....   |      | 198  |
| S E.....           |      | 315  |
| R A.....           |      | 205  |
| Carmichael, A..... | 92,  | 134  |
|                    | 347, | 371  |

|                        |      |      |
|------------------------|------|------|
| Carmichael, D.....     |      | 225  |
| H B.....               |      | 332  |
| R W.....               |      | 320  |
| Caron, I P P.....      |      | 245  |
| Carpenter, A E.....    | 35,  | 63,  |
| G H.....               | 93,  | 111, |
| J V E.....             | 112, | 371  |
| S H.....               |      | 259  |
|                        | 186, | 188  |
| Carr, L A.....         |      | 120  |
| Carrick, W.....        |      | 297, |
| Carr-Harris, E D.....  | 336, | 342, |
| R R.....               |      | 371  |
| F F.....               |      | 325, |
|                        | 324, | 336  |
| Carrick, L S.....      |      | 154  |
| Carrier, F T.....      |      | 177  |
| G.....                 |      | 160  |
| L A.....               |      | 245  |
| Carriere, F X A.....   |      | 347  |
| Carroll, J L.....      |      | 231  |
| Carruthers, W M B..... |      | 334  |
| A G.....               |      | 243  |
| C G.....               |      | 339  |
| G.....                 |      | 350  |
| J C.....               |      | 122  |
| K B.....               | 325, | 337  |
| W O.....               |      | 136  |
| Carscallen, H G.....   | 44,  | 95,  |
| Carsley, J G.....      |      | 157  |
| Carson, J.....         |      | 195  |
| J C K.....             | 93,  | 191  |
| H.....                 |      | 191  |
| C D.....               |      | 123  |
| L.....                 |      | 127  |
| C F.....               |      | 140  |
| C F.....               | 337, | 342  |
| Carstairs, W F W.....  | 92,  | 282, |
| Carter, A D.....       |      | 371  |
| J N.....               |      | 256  |
| G M.....               |      | 330  |
| C.....                 | 96,  | 203  |
| E O.....               |      | 274  |
| E F.....               |      | 331  |
| R E.....               | 179, | 182  |
| W L M.....             |      | 199  |
| Carthew, E J.....      |      | 260  |
| Cartner, E M.....      |      | 131  |
| Carvell, F P.....      |      | 322  |
| H.....                 |      | 251  |
| Cartwright, A D.....   |      | 201  |
| C E.....               |      | 334  |
| F L.....               | 34,  | 80,  |
| G S.....               | 103, | 361, |
| R.....                 | 334, | 345, |
|                        | 358, | 371  |
| Case, A.....           |      | 283  |
| Casgrain, H R.....     |      | 211, |
| J R.....               |      | 371  |
| Hon J P B.....         |      | 49,  |
| P H Du P.....          | 334, | 344, |
|                        |      | 371  |
| Cash, E P.....         |      | 215  |
| Caskey, J C.....       |      | 296, |
| T E.....               |      | 304  |
| Cassan, F E.....       |      | 285  |
| Cassels, R C H.....    | 324, | 336  |
| G H.....               | 324, | 336  |
| Castell, A B.....      |      | 320  |
| Ceswell, N.....        |      | 345  |
| Cates, A.....          |      | 347  |
| Caton, H W.....        |      | 122  |
| Cauchon, J E.....      |      | 277  |

|                          |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Caulfield, H F S.....    | 132               |
| Chaballe, E.....         | 248               |
| Chabot, A.....           | 345               |
| E.....                   | 273               |
| J.....                   | 95, 273           |
| J L.....                 | 123               |
| L A.....                 | 97, 306           |
| L G.....                 | 297, 371          |
| L G.....                 | 92, 200, 127      |
| Chadwick, W C V.....     | 91, 127           |
| F J G.....               | 339               |
| H Mc L.....              | 222               |
| Chagnon, J A.....        | 265               |
| A N.....                 | 267               |
| Chalmers, T W.....       | 334               |
| Chalouit, P V.....       | 245               |
| Chambers, E J.....       | 96, 185, 188, 130 |
| E B.....                 | 130               |
| E J C.....               | 300               |
| G S.....                 | 234               |
| S P.....                 | 140               |
| S P.....                 | 371               |
| Chambre, H W A.....      | 327, 371          |
| Champion, W S.....       | 329               |
| Chandler, D R.....       | 256               |
| W M.....                 | 239               |
| Channell, H E.....       | 129, 371          |
| Chapdelaine, E M.....    | 264               |
| Chapin, G D.....         | 143, 297          |
| Chapman, G W.....        | 329               |
| Chaput, O.....           | 241               |
| J E.....                 | 264               |
| Charest, J C B.....      | 266, 371          |
| Charles, A H.....        | 179, 182          |
| Charlton, J.....         | 347               |
| Charters, Rev H.....     | 100, 135          |
| Chartier, A E.....       | 194               |
| Chartre, C.....          | 292               |
| Chase, B F.....          | 274               |
| Chasse, H.....           | 270               |
| Chauveau, A J.....       | 94, 270           |
| Chauveau, C A.....       | 91, 270           |
| Checkley, J B.....       | 345, 371          |
| Chennels, P L.....       | 130               |
| Chesham, E N.....        | 216               |
| Chesley, H N P, Esq..... | 4                 |
| Chevulier, E N.....      | 350               |
| Cheverie, W J.....       | 313               |
| Chevrier, J A H.....     | 151               |
| Chilcott, Rev T E.....   | 99, 213           |
| Chinic, J E.....         | 345, 371          |
| Child, C G.....          | 186, 189          |
| Chipman, H L.....        | 92, 250           |
| A R.....                 | 331, 336          |
| J S D.....               | 327               |
| L de V.....              | 345, 371          |
| Chisholm, G T.....       | 238               |
| E A.....                 | 158               |
| H A.....                 | 81, 114           |
| J.....                   | 272               |
| J A.....                 | 244               |
| R C.....                 | 260               |
| W N.....                 | 94, 221           |
| Choate, J F.....         | 347               |
| Choisnet, T C.....       | 274               |
| Chouinard, M.....        | 347               |
| Chrétien-Zaukk, A.....   | 249               |
| Christie, A E.....       | 94, 134, 361, 371 |
| Christie, L.....         | 279               |
| J E.....                 | 258               |

|                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Christie, L M.....      | 258             |
| Chrysler, G G.....      | 331             |
| Church, G A.....        | 232             |
| Churchill, W A.....     | 124             |
| C E.....                | 94, 166         |
| C E.....                | 227             |
| Chute, V H.....         | 164             |
| Clapp, H S.....         | 335             |
| Clapp, J M.....         | 323, 287        |
| Clare, H J.....         | 98, 372         |
| Clark-Kennedy, W H..... | 195, 120        |
| Clark, A M.....         | 319             |
| A N.....                | 127             |
| C D.....                | 176             |
| C V.....                | 224             |
| D A.....                | 246             |
| D G.....                | 222             |
| E R.....                | 372             |
| F.....                  | 259, 271        |
| F A.....                | 372             |
| F J.....                | 92, 130, 174    |
| G A.....                | 327             |
| H.....                  | 310             |
| H G.....                | 311             |
| I E.....                | 280             |
| J.....                  | 120, 97, 280    |
| J A.....                | 120             |
| J A 72 Regt.....        | 254             |
| J C.....                | 334             |
| P.....                  | 217             |
| R P.....                | 372             |
| W J.....                | 176, 284        |
| Clarke, D A.....        | 246             |
| C.....                  | 148             |
| E E.....                | 17, 39, 243     |
| F A.....                | 202             |
| F F.....                | 334             |
| H.....                  | 247             |
| H N.....                | 243             |
| J D.....                | 114             |
| J T.....                | 23, 72, 96, 133 |
| St G D.....             | 252             |
| R G.....                | 276             |
| S G.....                | 335             |
| W N.....                | 322, 372        |
| Clarkson, E P.....      | 121             |
| Clarry, E S.....        | 188             |
| Clay, H.....            | 185, 134        |
| Claxton, A T.....       | 133             |
| Clayton, S J.....       | 943             |
| Clegg, E B.....         | 92, 121         |
| Cleghorn, R.....        | 121             |
| G S.....                | 95, 195         |
| G S.....                | 92, 221         |
| Cleland, H R.....       | 124             |
| C A.....                | 237             |
| Clement, F.....         | 347             |
| J E.....                | 120             |
| Clemins, H K.....       | 249             |
| Clercq, G A de.....     | 329             |
| Cleveland, E T.....     | 129             |
| C H.....                | 129             |
| H R.....                | 372             |
| T P.....                | 347, 269        |
| Clifford, E W.....      | 334             |
| Clifton, W P.....       | 372             |
| Clinch, H W.....        | 335, 342, 372   |
| Cline, J G.....         | 299             |
| Cline, G A.....         | 94, 130         |
| Clingan, G.....         | 130             |

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Clinksill, J T.        | 276               |
| Clint, M.              | 301               |
| Clothier, W E.         | 216               |
| Clouthier, J B.        | 268               |
| Cloutier, G L.         | 296               |
| Cluff, <i>Res</i> W T. | 99, 218           |
| Clurton, W H.          | 243               |
| Clyde, T.              | 372               |
| Coad, J.               | 321, 235          |
| —H O.                  | 235               |
| Coate, P S.            | 214               |
| Coates, J W B.         | 122               |
| —J W.                  | 372               |
| Coates, S.             | 333, 210          |
| Cobbett, H N R.        | 84, 104, 106      |
| Cober, A.              | 307               |
| Cochrane, A W.         | 204               |
| Cochrane, H G.         | 325, 337          |
| —J B.                  | 33, 334           |
| — <i>Res</i> R B.      | 100, 212          |
| —W C.                  | 238               |
| Cook, H T.             | 87, 111, 112      |
| Cockburn, H Z C.       | 258, 297          |
| —A A.                  | 321, 365, 224     |
| —C B.                  | 339               |
| Cockburn, G L.         | 278, 298          |
| —L W S.                | 80, 104, 106, 340 |
| —W A.                  | 142               |
| Cocking, J T.          | 320               |
| Codner, W S.           | 126               |
| Codd, A.               | 372               |
| Code, J E.             | 349, 213          |
| Codere, F J.           | 241               |
| —C.                    | 241               |
| Codville, F H M.       | 338               |
| Coffey, C L.           | 86, 102, 310      |
| Coghil, H J.           | 218               |
| —W H.                  | 228               |
| Coghlan, F T.          | 96, 156           |
| Coghlan, J P.          | 290               |
| Cohoe, D H.            | 234, 91           |
| —J E.                  | 15, 91            |
| Colbourne, G K.        | 154               |
| Cole, C S.             | 347               |
| —A W P.                | 173               |
| —E C.                  | 173               |
| —E C, A M S.           | 93, 173           |
| —F M.                  | 297, 302          |
| —H I.                  | 322, 372          |
| —L H.                  | 132               |
| —T B.                  | 283               |
| —W F.                  | 135               |
| —W H.                  | 211               |
| Coleman, C R.          | 345, 372          |
| —D W V.                | 258, 92           |
| —W E L.                | 134               |
| Colerick, J.           | 118               |
| Coles, W R.            | 216               |
| —W G.                  | 297               |
| Collard, G W.          | 293               |
| Collie, J R M.         | 222               |
| Collisons, W H T.      | 96, 164           |
| Collum, W H.           | 97, 133           |
| Collver, R P.          | 261               |
| Colquhoun, M A.        | 229               |
| Colquhoun, W G.        | 228               |
| Coltart, W A.          | 332, 214          |

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Colter, A A.                                       | 146                            |
| Combe, H B.  | 95, 223                        |
| Comeau, J A.                                       | 267                            |
| Comire, W.   | 262                            |
| Comire, J H.                                       | 262                            |
| Complin, H Y.                                      | 213                            |
| Constock, M.                                       | 243                            |
| Conger, W S.                                       | 77, 117                        |
| —K B.  | 205                            |
| Connaught and Strathearn, H R H, A W.              |                                |
| —P. A., Duke of                                    | 1, 48, 190, 372                |
| —197, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 364, | 185, 188                       |
| Connell, E K.                                      | 232                            |
| Connolly, B G.                                     | 258                            |
| —W.  | 207                            |
| —R.  | 203                            |
| Connon, J.   | 299                            |
| Connor, V F.                                       | 210                            |
| Conover, R V.                                      | 247                            |
| Conrod, W H.                                       | 95, 300                        |
| Consitt, E C V.                                    | 340                            |
| Constantine, C F.                                  | 34, 43, 79, 104, 105, 337, 330 |
| Contant, J C G.                                    | 144                            |
| Converse, B E.                                     | 20                             |
| —W B.  | 145                            |
| Cool, J.   | 193                            |
| Cook, W A.   | 163                            |
| —G H.  | 331                            |
| —H G.  | 153                            |
| —W C.  | 335                            |
| —W E.  | 205                            |
| Cook, W J.   | 347                            |
| Cooke, C.  | 267                            |
| —A.  | 96, 136                        |
| —E W.  | 314                            |
| —F E.  | 91, 218, 372                   |
| —G T.  | 326                            |
| —J P.  | 224                            |
| —H P.  | 124                            |
| Cookman, W S.                                      | 199                            |
| Collican, F S.                                     | 133, 372                       |
| Coombe, J.   | 345, 372                       |
| Coombs, H L.                                       | 209                            |
| —A E.  | 89, 116                        |
| Cooper, A T.                                       | 210                            |
| —H S.  | 191                            |
| —J.  | 331                            |
| —J A.  | 345                            |
| —J G.  | 347, 372                       |
| —W H.  | 285                            |
| Coote, A L.  | 135                            |
| Copeland, M C W.                                   | 330                            |
| Copland, A R.                                      | 218                            |
| Coppin, C E.                                       | 201                            |
| Gopping, N J.                                      | 146, 298                       |
| Corbet, G G.                                       | 347, 372                       |
| Corbin, J G.                                       | 339                            |
| Corelli, A D.                                      | 98, 294                        |
| —A H.  | 217                            |
| Corey, H E.  | 195, 337                       |
| Coristine, S B.                                    | 251                            |
| Cormier, M D.                                      | 241                            |
| —J A.  | 270                            |
| Corneau, C.  | 124                            |
| Cornneck, V.                                       | 214                            |
| Cornell, G W.                                      | 318                            |
| Corrie, T H.                                       | 215                            |
| —W H.  |                                |

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Corrigan, C A     | 293                    |
| Corriveau, R de B | 330                    |
| Corston, J R      | 333                    |
| Cory, G N         | 372                    |
| — R Y             | 336, 343, 361, 238     |
| Coryell, J A      | 334                    |
| Cosby, F L        | 322                    |
| — N W             | 338, 372               |
| Cosgrove, L V M   | 127, 238, 339          |
| — J R             | 179, 183               |
| Cossette, J       | 194                    |
| Costigan, R       | 322, 372               |
| Costin, C B       | 6, 82, 111             |
| — E B             | 84, 111, 112           |
| Cote, J A A       | 326, 338               |
| — A A             | 265                    |
| — J M             | 273                    |
| — T               | 161                    |
| Cotter, F L       | 146                    |
| Cotton, W H       | 14, 39, 52, 91, 372    |
| — C M             | 162                    |
| Couillard, Miss D | 114                    |
| Coulson, B J      | 234                    |
| — J C             | 258                    |
| — R H             | 228                    |
| Coulombe, J F     | 270                    |
| Coulter, W B      | 260                    |
| Coultis, E O      | 217                    |
| Counter, F E      | 283                    |
| Courteau, J H E   | 207                    |
| Courtenay, J D    | 332                    |
| Courtney, F H     | 336, 342               |
| — R M             | 92, 123, 335, 344, 373 |
| Cousineau, J B    | 266                    |
| Cousins, B A      | 287                    |
| Coutellier, A     | 207                    |
| Coutice, C R F    | 323, 334               |
| — L W             | 322, 373               |
| Couture, C H      | 273                    |
| Cowan, A          | 16, 95, 225            |
| — A, C A V C      | 307                    |
| — J G             | 179, 181               |
| — G F             | 125                    |
| — H J             | 92, 136, 373           |
| — H W             | 125                    |
| — J L             | 345                    |
| — T C             | 296, 305               |
| — W, C A S C      | 290, 92                |
| — W P             | 280                    |
| Cowens, E H       | 131                    |
| Cowie, C S        | 344                    |
| Cowper, A D       | 311                    |
| Cowley, F P V     | 325, 337               |
| — R M G           | 142                    |
| Cowper, G C       | 234                    |
| Cox, H C, Esq     | 48, 128                |
| Cox, R            | 345                    |
| — J H             | 132                    |
| Coyle, H          | 204                    |
| Coyne, J G B      | 324, 336               |
| Cozzens, H A      | 209                    |
| Craddock, A E     | 176                    |
| Craig, C S        | 165                    |
| — J A W           | 204                    |
| — H C             | 230                    |
| — J J             | 92, 220                |
| Craig, R J        | 230                    |
| — T H             | 199                    |

|                   |                             |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Craig, Rev W      | 99, 122                     |
| — W H             | 204                         |
| Craigie, J H      | 310                         |
| Crainnie, W       | 122                         |
| Cram, W M         | 142                         |
| Crane, J N        | 326                         |
| Crawley, A A      | 233                         |
| Crawford, F L     | 334                         |
| — G               | 235                         |
| — J D             | 345                         |
| — J M             | 373                         |
| — K R             | 345, 284                    |
| — R G             | 291                         |
| — W               | 339                         |
| Creaser, L G G    | 213                         |
| Creighton, J H    | 257                         |
| — F A             | 95, 189                     |
| — M               | 186, 230                    |
| Creegan, Rev. A H | 99, 161                     |
| Creelman, J J     | 97, 258                     |
| — J C             | 311                         |
| — W A             | 280                         |
| — W J             | 338                         |
| Crerar, H D G     | 157, 278                    |
| Cressey, W J      | 249                         |
| Crétien-Zaugg, A  | 331                         |
| Crews, W H        | 319                         |
| Crighton, G       | 282                         |
| Crilly, A T       | 103                         |
| Critchley, A C    | 85, 345                     |
| — J A             | 263                         |
| Crockett, G       | 206                         |
| — A R             | 318                         |
| Croft, E          | 169                         |
| — F               | 130                         |
| Crooker, R        | 96, 145                     |
| Croll, H A        | 144                         |
| Crombie, W C D    | 227                         |
| Cromwell, A J     | 373                         |
| Cronk, J          | 328, 339                    |
| Cronyn, H B       | 131                         |
| — J K             | 276                         |
| Cross, C E        | 212                         |
| — J A             | 148                         |
| Crossley, F       | 331                         |
| Crossman, A F     | 195                         |
| Crowdy, J F       | 222                         |
| — C H             | 220                         |
| Crow, W           | 261                         |
| Crowe, G R        | 91                          |
| — J A             | 322                         |
| — J H V           | 33, 38, 41, 46, 56, 322     |
| — W               | 373                         |
| Crowthor, W B     | 134                         |
| Crozier, J A G    | 347, 305                    |
| — M E             | 234                         |
| Cruikshank, G R   | 96, 206, 299                |
| — J A             | 32, 39, 47, 40, 60, 92, 216 |
| Crutchlow, C F    | 182, 120                    |
| Cuddy, W Mac W    | 218                         |
| Cudney, R E       | 221                         |
| Cull, H L         | 373                         |
| Cumner, C S       | 314, 209                    |
| — W B             | 296                         |
| — W G             | 310                         |
| Cunningham, A     |                             |

|                       |          |     |
|-----------------------|----------|-----|
| Cunningham, A B.....  | 44, 92,  | 204 |
| A R.....              | 298,     | 304 |
| E D.....              |          | 310 |
| H D.....              |          | 138 |
| H S.....              |          | 258 |
| J F.....              | 44, 95,  | 190 |
| T.....                |          | 285 |
| Dunlop, C J A.....    | 330,     | 373 |
| Curlette, E B.....    |          | 284 |
| Curran, A.....        | 94, 202, | 373 |
| S E.....              |          | 202 |
| Curren, A E.....      | 49,      | 322 |
| J E.....              | 347,     | 373 |
| L M.....              | 296,     | 304 |
| L O.....              |          | 132 |
| R H.....              |          | 132 |
| Currey, F E.....      | 300,     | 303 |
| D V.....              |          | 209 |
| Currie, A R.....      |          | 251 |
| J A.....              | 93,      | 238 |
| C J.....              | 97, 296, | 305 |
| A W.....              |          | 176 |
| J M.....              |          | 134 |
| L F.....              |          | 172 |
| M.....                |          | 206 |
| Curry, M A.....       | 93,      | 250 |
| B J.....              |          | 301 |
| F C.....              |          | 231 |
| H E.....              |          | 337 |
| V G.....              |          | 193 |
| W E.....              |          | 192 |
| Curtis, A E.....      |          | 144 |
| C L.....              |          | 356 |
| G A.....              |          | 229 |
| H G.....              | 95,      | 144 |
| I B.....              |          | 332 |
| J D.....              |          | 215 |
| Curwen, M A.....      |          | 148 |
| Cushing, D.....       |          | 135 |
| J N.....              |          | 162 |
| Cutbush, S C.....     |          | 316 |
| Cuteliffe, M E B..... |          | 228 |
| Cuteliffe, A B.....   | 143,     | 307 |
| Cuthbert, A E R.....  |          | 322 |
| Cutten, L R.....      |          | 258 |

D.

|                     |      |     |
|---------------------|------|-----|
| Dalby, W S.....     |      | 305 |
| Daley, J.....       | 300, | 347 |
| T V.....            |      | 299 |
| Dalley, E M.....    |      | 272 |
| F F.....            |      | 203 |
| J N.....            |      | 203 |
| Dallaire, L P.....  |      | 267 |
| Daly, H T.....      |      | 261 |
| Dalziel, C J A..... |      | 281 |
| Dame, A.....        |      | 345 |
| D'Amour, J B.....   |      | 248 |
| Danard, H.....      |      | 222 |
| Danford, S.....     |      | 239 |
| Daniel, A W.....    |      | 334 |

|                               |           |      |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------|
| Daniel, H E.....              |           | 137  |
| J W.....                      |           | 350  |
| W.....                        |           | 347  |
| Daniels, A M.....             |           | 278  |
| R L.....                      |           | 211  |
| W H.....                      |           | 319  |
| Dansereau, J A L.....         | 186, 188, | 338  |
| J A.....                      | 186, 188, | 338  |
| Darche, A R.....              |           | 248  |
| O A.....                      |           | 263  |
| Darke, W G.....               | 95,       | 175  |
| J R.....                      |           | 238  |
| Darling, C W.....             |           | 347  |
| J.....                        |           | 238, |
| Darling, R C.....             |           | 337  |
| Darlington, F G L.....        |           | 202  |
| Darwall, G C.....             | 87,       | 111  |
| Date, W E.....                | 44, 95,   | 135  |
| Dauphinee, O G.....           |           | 257  |
| D B.....                      |           | 257  |
| Dauth, <i>Rev Canon</i> ..... |           | 33   |
| Davey, J E.....               | 97, 296,  | 306  |
| R N.....                      |           | 310  |
| David, R S.....               | 347,      | 373  |
| Davidson, C P.....            |           | 345  |
| C G.....                      |           | 195  |
| E A.....                      |           | 193  |
| G N.....                      |           | 135  |
| H J A.....                    | 261,      | 373  |
| J.....                        |           | 345  |
| <i>Rev. J C</i> .....         | 99,       | 243  |
| J A.....                      |           | 329  |
| J H.....                      | 44, 97,   | 173  |
| P.....                        | 44, 94,   | 195  |
| R B.....                      |           | 276  |
| R H.....                      |           | 238  |
| R J.....                      |           | 330  |
| T.....                        |           | 195  |
| W H.....                      |           | 328  |
| Davie, J S.....               |           | 250  |
| P A.....                      |           | 321  |
| Davis, A L P.....             | 323, 335, | 344  |
| <i>Rev. E</i> .....           | 99,       | 198  |
| D C.....                      |           | 141  |
| D G.....                      |           | 310  |
| E B.....                      |           | 227  |
| E G.....                      | 296,      | 305  |
| P.....                        |           | 334  |
| Davis, F E.....               | 90,       | 117  |
| G H.....                      |           | 334  |
| J J.....                      |           | 254  |
| J R.....                      |           | 299  |
| S N.....                      |           | 142  |
| <i>Rev. T R</i> .....         | 99,       | 328  |
| W M.....                      | 321,      | 217  |
| 49, 175,                      |           | 334  |
| Davies, Sir I H.....          |           | 358  |
| F M.....                      |           | 130  |
| J A.....                      |           | 166  |
| P G.....                      |           | 192  |
| R.....                        | 316,      | 373  |
| Davison, H McL.....           |           | 322  |
| Davison, G A.....             |           | 130  |
| G.....                        |           | 140  |
| J M.....                      | 245,      | 347  |
| Dawson, A.....                |           | 373  |
| A O.....                      |           | 246  |
| C B.....                      |           | 209  |
| C N.....                      |           | 209  |

|                                  |                                 |     |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|
| Dawson, E F.....                 | 337,                            | 342 |
| — H B.....                       |                                 | 137 |
| — H B, 96 Regt.....              |                                 | 277 |
| — H J.....                       | 33, 96,                         | 204 |
| — J A.....                       |                                 | 311 |
| — J C.....                       |                                 | 310 |
| — J M.....                       |                                 | 320 |
| — L H.....                       |                                 | 139 |
| — M de B.....                    | 345,                            | 373 |
| — Me M.....                      |                                 | 137 |
| Day, A.....                      |                                 | 138 |
| — A E.....                       |                                 | 246 |
| — A P.....                       |                                 | 139 |
| — C W.....                       |                                 | 204 |
| — F P.....                       | 97,                             | 146 |
| — G S.....                       |                                 | 282 |
| — J W.....                       |                                 | 310 |
| Dayman, Miss P.....              | 301,                            | 302 |
| Dayton, B J.....                 | 202,                            | 373 |
| Deacon, F H.....                 | 94,                             | 290 |
| — F W.....                       |                                 | 134 |
| — J.....                         |                                 | 345 |
| Dean, E C.....                   | 11, 74, 97,                     | 113 |
| — A C H.....                     |                                 | 342 |
| Dear, I S.....                   |                                 | 276 |
| de Balinhard, J C.....           |                                 | 373 |
| DeBlois, C H E.....              |                                 | 332 |
| — E.....                         |                                 | 347 |
| deBoucherville, C F J B.....     | 324,                            | 335 |
| DeBury and deBocarné, Count..... | 29, 73, 97,                     |     |
| —                                | 116, 335, 341,                  | 344 |
| D'caary, A R.....                |                                 | 186 |
| Déchenes, B M.....               |                                 | 329 |
| Dedrick, F B.....                |                                 | 229 |
| Deedes, H G.....                 | 253,                            | 373 |
| DeFoy, F.....                    |                                 | 345 |
| Degagné, J.....                  |                                 | 268 |
| De Hurltel, J E.....             |                                 | 232 |
| DeKam, C T.....                  | 32, 97, 185,                    | 189 |
| De Kuppelle, W J C.....          |                                 | 249 |
| Delanere, J M.....               | 345,                            | 373 |
| De la Naudiere, C T.....         | 95,                             | 264 |
| Delaney, W H.....                | 23, 94,                         | 295 |
| DeLaRonde, S E.....              | 347,                            | 373 |
| Delavant, E E.....               |                                 | 282 |
| DeLery, G C.....                 |                                 | 268 |
| Delfausse, J H R.....            |                                 | 326 |
| Delisle, J H.....                |                                 | 208 |
| Dell, D.....                     |                                 | 120 |
| — G H.....                       |                                 | 212 |
| Delorme, H.....                  |                                 | 248 |
| — J.....                         |                                 | 248 |
| Demers, I.....                   |                                 | 347 |
| — J A.....                       |                                 | 245 |
| — J T.....                       |                                 | 208 |
| — R.....                         |                                 | 207 |
| De Moulipied, W.....             |                                 | 332 |
| Dempster, W.....                 |                                 | 345 |
| Denaull, G H.....                |                                 | 211 |
| Denis, I, G.....                 |                                 | 199 |
| Denison, C A K.....              | 345,                            | 373 |
| — F C.....                       |                                 | 321 |
| — G T.....                       | 49, 118, 345,                   | 373 |
| — G T, maj.....                  | 14, 44,                         | 95  |
| — G W.....                       | 336, 342,                       | 373 |
| — H R.....                       |                                 | 148 |
| — N S.....                       |                                 | 148 |
| — S J A.....                     | 35, 56, 91, 111, 112, 341, 358, | 373 |

|                               |                  |     |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----|
| Denison, V D.....             |                  | 344 |
| — W Y.....                    | 95,              | 118 |
| — W Y.....                    |                  | 233 |
| Denmark, J M.....             |                  | 320 |
| Dennis, H J.....              | 186,             | 189 |
| — W H.....                    |                  | 247 |
| Dennison, J W.....            |                  | 331 |
| — J.....                      |                  | 223 |
| Dennistoun, J A.....          |                  | 339 |
| Denny, A.....                 |                  | 347 |
| Denny, W M.....               |                  | 272 |
| Denoncourt, Rev E.....        | 100,             | 267 |
| Denoon, Rev A H.....          | 100,             | 260 |
| Dent, F S.....                |                  | 226 |
| Denton, M C.....              |                  | 94  |
| — C H.....                    |                  | 166 |
| Deroche, A P.....             | 8, 95, 179, 181, | 337 |
| — H M P.....                  |                  | 164 |
| — J S.....                    |                  | 311 |
| Derome, C E.....              |                  | 124 |
| De Salis, F R L.....          |                  | 176 |
| Desaulniers, C J J L.....     | 92,              | 264 |
| DesBrisay, C A.....           |                  | 334 |
| — C D.....                    |                  | 257 |
| Deschamps, Rev E A.....       | 100,             | 249 |
| De Serres, R.....             |                  | 249 |
| Desjardins, L G.....          | 345,             | 373 |
| Deslurriers, J.....           | 345,             | 373 |
| Desmeules, D.....             |                  | 208 |
| Despins, F.....               |                  | 194 |
| DesRochers, H.....            |                  | 262 |
| — C.....                      |                  | 200 |
| DesRosiers, I J.....          | 97,              | 291 |
| — H.....                      |                  | 249 |
| — A.....                      |                  | 262 |
| — J.....                      |                  | 204 |
| D'Esterre, J C.....           |                  | 373 |
| Des Trois-Maisons, L.....     | 262,             | 93  |
| des Trois-Maisons, J P A..... | 21,              | 249 |
| De Tonnancour, L G.....       | 95,              | 249 |
| De Tonnancour, A G.....       |                  | 156 |
| Detwiler E S.....             |                  | 373 |
| Devine, J A.....              | 347, 361,        | 248 |
| De Vresse, D R.....           |                  | 350 |
| Dewar, A.....                 |                  | 233 |
| — J H.....                    | 93,              | 247 |
| DeWolf, H G.....              |                  | 336 |
| Deyell, H J.....              | 324,             | 322 |
| Dibleeb, F H J.....           |                  | 165 |
| Dick, N.....                  |                  | 213 |
| — D C.....                    |                  | 373 |
| Dickey, O B R.....            | 343,             | 282 |
| — H A.....                    |                  | 345 |
| Dickie, H.....                |                  | 258 |
| — H A.....                    | 186,             | 189 |
| Dickinson, H P.....           |                  | 99  |
| Dickson, Rev H.....           |                  | 302 |
| — C H.....                    | 299,             | 320 |
| — J.....                      |                  | 272 |
| — J A.....                    | 96,              | 223 |
| — J A, 53 Regt.....           |                  | 125 |
| — Rev J S B.....              | 100,             | 373 |
| —                             | 224,             | 196 |
| Dillon, R.....                |                  | 304 |
| Dillon, J M B.....            | 296,             | 332 |
| — W P.....                    |                  | 193 |
| Dimond, E H.....              |                  | 374 |
| Dingman, E C.....             | 347,             | 374 |
| Dingwall, R.....              |                  | 182 |
| — F J.....                    |                  |     |



|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Dinning, G.                              | 240                |
| Dion, L T.                               | 207                |
| — E.                                     | 248                |
| — G E.                                   | 177                |
| — S A.                                   | 190                |
| Ditmars, J C W.                          | 252                |
| Dittrick, G W.                           | 232                |
| Dixon, B.                                | 329                |
| — E G.                                   | 272                |
| — F J.                                   | 374                |
| — H G S.                                 | 323, 334,          |
| — T F H.                                 | 29, 79, 103,       |
| — W.                                     | 313                |
| Doane, F W W.                            | 247                |
| Dobbin, G L.                             | 330                |
| — T F.                                   | 328                |
| Dobell, C M.                             | 335, 343, 361,     |
| — A C.                                   | 94,                |
| Dobie, D R.                              | 128                |
| Doble, G H.                              | 221                |
| Docherty, M.                             | 199                |
| Dodd, G S.                               | 313, 374           |
| Dodds, W O H.                            | 136, 374           |
| Dodge, G A.                              | 97, 191            |
| Dodworth, C G.                           | 23, 35, 60, 92,    |
| — G.                                     | 113                |
| Dogherty, F.                             | 134                |
| Doig, T C.                               | 345                |
| Doig, M.                                 | 310                |
| Dolan, G R.                              | 209                |
| Domville, E.                             | 204                |
| — Hon J.                                 | 135                |
| — J W, 17 Hrs.                           | 49, 126, 345,      |
| — J W.                                   | 135                |
| — P.                                     | 335                |
| Donaghy, C R.                            | 203                |
| Donald, A, jr.                           | 92                 |
| — A S.                                   | 206                |
| — A S, 40 Regt.                          | 159                |
| — C.                                     | 230                |
| — D.                                     | 255                |
| — R P.                                   | 93, 238            |
| Donaldson, J B.                          | 246                |
| — C A.                                   | 345                |
| — Rev L J.                               | 331, 374           |
| — R L M.                                 | 100, 172           |
| — W W.                                   | 89, 116, 374       |
| Donkin, L B.                             | 280                |
| Donnelly, H H.                           | 317                |
| — C O C.                                 | 325, 337           |
| Donovan, O G.                            | 179, 180, 374      |
| Doran, H T.                              | 299                |
| Dorion, C N.                             | 260                |
| — J B.                                   | 194                |
| — N.                                     | 194                |
| d'Orsonnens, G.                          | 347                |
| — A.                                     | 329, 374           |
| Dorsey, J W.                             | 328, 374           |
| Dorval, J A.                             | 298, 304           |
| Dostaler, M D.                           | 177                |
| Doucet, A E.                             | 347                |
| — L C A de B 38, 76, 108, 109, 336, 342, | 185, 188, 334, 374 |
| — J J.                                   | 374                |
| Doughty, E S.                            | 278                |
| — G F.                                   | 284                |
| Douglas, J W.                            | 229                |
| — M.                                     | 347, 374           |
| — R.                                     | 212                |
| — T.                                     | 345                |
| —  | 97, 121            |

|                              |                                      |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Douglass, W J.               | 93, 222                              |
| Doull, J D.                  | 35, 68, 94, 111, 112, 335, 341, 344, |
| Dousett, W H.                | 244                                  |
| Doutney, W L.                | 347                                  |
| Dove, H B.                   | 222                                  |
| Dow, T.                      | 277                                  |
| Dowden, C E.                 | 250                                  |
| Dowding, C E.                | 223                                  |
| — J W.                       | 285                                  |
| Dowker G.                    | 345                                  |
| Dowler, R H.                 | 215                                  |
| — J.                         | 215                                  |
| Downey, W H.                 | 231                                  |
| Downing, W P.                | 257                                  |
| Dowser, W.                   | 242                                  |
| Dowsley, D J.                | 204                                  |
| Doxsee, W J.                 | 230                                  |
| Doxtader, L P A.             | 265                                  |
| Doyer, A.                    | 330                                  |
| Doyle, J V.                  | 205                                  |
| — J J.                       | 218                                  |
| — L S.                       | 159                                  |
| Dozois, L O R.               | 325, 337                             |
| Drader R E.                  | 311                                  |
| Draescke, G C.               | 297, 305                             |
| Drake, B H T.                | 323                                  |
| — J L.                       | 174                                  |
| — P T.                       | 127                                  |
| Draper, I.                   | 251                                  |
| — D C.                       | 131                                  |
| Drayner, F.                  | 334                                  |
| Drewry, W S.                 | 152                                  |
| Driver, G O.                 | 291                                  |
| Drolet, J.                   | 268                                  |
| — A.                         | 268                                  |
| Drouin, A.                   | 245                                  |
| Drum, L.                     | 67, 94, 114, 374                     |
| Drummond, Rev D R.           | 99, 272                              |
| — G A.                       | 328                                  |
| — G M.                       | 195                                  |
| — J J L.                     | 122                                  |
| — L.                         | 339                                  |
| — W C.                       | 259                                  |
| — W H.                       | 259                                  |
| Drury, E H.                  | 334                                  |
| — G G.                       | 190                                  |
| — C W.                       | 26, 39, 52, 91, 355, 374             |
| Dube, A.                     | 267                                  |
| — J.                         | 207                                  |
| — D A.                       | 262                                  |
| — H N.                       | 262                                  |
| — J A.                       | 207                                  |
| Dubois, O.                   | 248                                  |
| Dubord, A.                   | 273                                  |
| Dubuc, A E.                  | 186, 188                             |
| Ducharme, L J O.             | 93, 169                              |
| Duchastel de Montrouge, J A. | 186, 188                             |
| Duchene, J D.                | 23, 97, 307                          |
| — H D J.                     | 307                                  |
| Duck, B.                     | 263                                  |
| — J A.                       | 235                                  |
| Duckett, P H.                | 97, 121                              |
| Dudley H W.                  | 147                                  |
| — R S.                       | 79, 111, 112                         |
| Du Domaine, E L.             | 334, 342, 374                        |
| Duff, G M.                   | 17, 58, 91, 114, 374                 |
| — H R.                       | 280                                  |
| — J R.                       | 280                                  |

|  |                    |          |
|--|--------------------|----------|
| Duff, M M.....   | 186,               | 188      |
| Dufferin and Ava, <i>Most Hon. the Marquess of</i> 48, |                    | 228      |
| Duffin, R.....   |                    | 205      |
| Duffus, E J.....                                       | 334, 342,          | 374      |
| — A W.....   |                    | 93, 172  |
| — F F.....   | 335, 343,          | 375      |
| — G S.....   | 334, 342,          | 375      |
| — J J.....   |                    | 121      |
| Dufresne, A R.....                                     |                    | 345      |
| — L O.....   |                    | 347      |
| Dugal, S.....  |                    | 267      |
| — B A.....   |                    | 241      |
| Dugas, C A.....  |                    | 345      |
| Dugmore, W F B R.....                                  | 38, 254,           | 375      |
| Duguid, J T.....                                       |                    | 225      |
| — A F.....   |                    | 312      |
| Duhault, R.....  | 86, 103,           | 115      |
| Dulmage, A.....  |                    | 276      |
| Dumas, J E.....  |                    | 207      |
| Dumble, W C.....                                       |                    | 335,     |
| Dumont, A.....   |                    | 273      |
| Dunbar, J S.....                                       | 6, 33, 39, 46, 59, | 91       |
| — H G.....   |                    | 260      |
| — J B P.....   | 84, 108, 110, 338, | 340      |
| Duncalfe, W C.....                                     |                    | 230      |
| Duncan, G A.....                                       |                    | 228      |
| — G G.....   |                    | 226      |
| — G L.....   |                    | 347      |
| — G R.....   |                    | 277      |
| — J R.....   |                    | 240      |
| Duncanson, A.....                                      |                    | 201      |
| Dundas, W J.....                                       |                    | 215      |
| DunDonald, <i>Rt. Hon., The Earl of</i> .....          | 48, 272,           | 375      |
| — 355, 360,  |                    |          |
| Dunfield, C I.....                                     |                    | 216      |
| Dunham, F H.....                                       |                    | 202, 375 |
| Dunlevie, F S.....                                     |                    | 190      |
| Dunlop, E A.....                                       |                    | 96, 232  |
| — F T.....   |                    | 209, 304 |
| — H C.....   |                    | 223      |
| — J G.....   |                    | 212      |
| — J S.....   |                    | 228      |
| — R.....   |                    | 226      |
| Dunn, C H.....   |                    | 137      |
| — J.....   |                    | 347      |
| — O.....   |                    | 345, 375 |
| — S D.....   |                    | 234      |
| Dunphy, V.....   |                    | 255      |
| Duncombe, W G B.....                                   |                    | 334      |
| Dunsmore, W W.....                                     |                    | 93, 125  |
| du Plessis, J E L.....                                 |                    | 335      |
| Dupont, C T.....                                       |                    | 347      |
| — J G.....   |                    | 219, 298 |
| Dupuis, I A.....                                       |                    | 347      |
| Duquet, G H.....                                       |                    | 200      |
| Durand, C S.....                                       |                    | 162, 299 |
| Durie, W A P.....                                      |                    | 226      |
| Durkee, A A.....                                       |                    | 166, 375 |
| Durrand, G.....  |                    | 271      |
| Dussault, I.....                                       |                    | 345      |
| — P L.....   |                    | 215      |
| Duval, J L.....  |                    | 296, 304 |
| Dwyer, E.....  |                    | 250      |
| — G.....   |                    | 250      |
| Dyer, C C.....   |                    | 329      |
| — H M.....   |                    | 94, 130  |
| — J C.....   |                    | 130      |
| — W R.....   |                    | 310      |

|                                |  |          |
|--------------------------------|--|----------|
| Dyke, S A.....                 |  | 209      |
| Dymont, A E, <i>Esg.</i> ..... |  | 49, 278  |
| — R L.....                     |  | 179, 180 |
| Dymond, W.....                 |  | 375      |
| — W A.....                     |  | 166      |
| Dysart, H.....                 |  | 255      |
| Dyson, H S.....                |  | 144      |

E.

|                           |                       |                    |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Eadie, S.....             |                       | 271                |
| — W M.....                |                       | 311                |
| Eager, R F.....           |                       | 250                |
| — L E.....                |                       | 203                |
| Eakins, J McD.....        |                       | 325, 337           |
| Earchman, A.....          |                       | 224                |
| Earle, R E.....           |                       | 140                |
| Early, S.....             |                       | 331                |
| Eason, F.....             |                       | 219                |
| Eastcott, W M.....        |                       | 233                |
| Eastwood, V.....          |                       | 243                |
| — J H.....                |                       | 243                |
| Eaton, D I V.....         | 41, 66, 94, 104, 105, | 375                |
| — E K.....                |                       | 111                |
| — F B.....                |                       | 37, 79, 113        |
| — J.....                  |                       | 81, 221            |
| — R B.....                |                       | 322, 132           |
| — V B.....                |                       | 322                |
| Ecclestone, G P.....      |                       | 309                |
| — W R.....                |                       | 332                |
| Echlin, E B.....          |                       | 222                |
| Eckel, E.....             |                       | 347                |
| Eckford, J C.....         |                       | 342                |
| Edgar, D K.....           |                       | 336, 193           |
| — J H.....                |                       | 134                |
| Edgar, N S.....           |                       | 97, 292            |
| Edgett, C.....            |                       | 121                |
| Edmiston, W C.....        |                       | 339                |
| Edmiston, K W.....        |                       | 345                |
| Edwards, E B.....         |                       | 233                |
| — C M.....                |                       | 231                |
| — H H.....                |                       | 232                |
| — J.....                  |                       | 341                |
| — J P.....                |                       | 87, 108, 338, 339, |
| — M B.....                |                       | 327                |
| — W M.....                |                       | 331                |
| Egan, E J.....            |                       | 346                |
| — T J.....                |                       | 284                |
| Egbert, W.....            |                       | 287                |
| Eichel, N W.....          |                       | 178                |
| Eisener, A L.....         |                       | 375                |
| Elder, J M.....           |                       | 332, 274           |
| Elderkin, V M.....        |                       | 321                |
| Elhot, C A.....           |                       | 340                |
| Elkins, W H P.....        |                       | 80, 104, 105, 337, |
| — A 12 <i>Hogt.</i> ..... |                       | 95, 202            |
| — H C S.....              |                       | 96, 165            |
| — H M.....                |                       | 8, 38, 43, 63, 93, |
| — I.....                  |                       | 216                |
| Elliott, A.....           |                       | 350                |
| — C, V S.....             |                       | 130, 375           |
| — E N.....                |                       | 307                |
| — H J.....                |                       | 246                |
| — F H.....                |                       | 242                |
| — G W.....                |                       | 347                |
| — J.....                  |                       |                    |

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Elliott, J E.      | 93, 157             |
| — J H.             | 96, 138             |
| — T N.             | 216                 |
| — T H.             | 327                 |
| — W J.             | 142                 |
| — W H.             | 279                 |
| — W R.             | 240                 |
| Ellis, C S.        | 326                 |
| — D S.             | 179, 182            |
| — H E.             | 143                 |
| — M H.             | 301, 302            |
| — R Y.             | 348, 375            |
| — S.               | 299, 305            |
| — W C.             | 315, 375            |
| Elmitt, T F.       | 375                 |
| Elmsley, J H.      | 233                 |
| Elsworth, Rev N E. | 67, 94, 102, 375    |
| Embury, J F L.     | 139                 |
| Embree, M H.       | 96, 276             |
| Emerson, H H.      | 298, 305            |
| — S L.             | 282                 |
| — J J.             | 174                 |
| Emmerson, H R.     | 328                 |
| — W H.             | 126                 |
| Emery, F B.        | 329                 |
| — G H.             | 324, 335            |
| Emmerton, R.       | 211                 |
| Emmons, A C.       | 222                 |
| Emond, J B.        | 228                 |
| Ernstie, G W W.    | 348                 |
| England, G P.      | 219                 |
| Englefield, F L.   | 322                 |
| English, C E.      | 314                 |
| — M W.             | 20, 39, 57, 91, 375 |
| — Rev W H.         | 338, 101, 140       |
| Erb, E E.          | 287                 |
| Ermatinger, C P.   | 322                 |
| Ernst, P A.        | 178                 |
| — W T.             | 178                 |
| Erskine, H J.      | 178                 |
| Esdale, M.         | 216                 |
| Estey, C A.        | 233                 |
| Estay, A S.        | 251                 |
| Etches, C T W.     | 298                 |
| Etherington, F.    | 248                 |
| Evans, A S.        | 17, 96, 295         |
| — A T K.           | 336, 344, 375       |
| — E.               | 334                 |
| — G T.             | 346, 376            |
| — H M E.           | 326                 |
| — J H.             | 330                 |
| — J L.             | 159                 |
| — J.               | 130, 376            |
| — T C.             | 347                 |
| — Very Rev T F L.  | 307                 |
| — W E.             | 191                 |
| — W B.             | 320                 |
| Evanturel, G T A.  | 193                 |
| — A.               | 345, 376            |
| — O.               | 300, 303            |
| Evel, H B.         | 327                 |
| Everall, W M.      | 272                 |
| Everett' H S.      | 186, 189            |
| Every, G W P.      | 146                 |
| Ewart, J A.        | 224                 |
| Ewing, W J.        | 233                 |
| — A M.             | 92, 129             |
| — C I.             | 120                 |

|             |         |
|-------------|---------|
| Ewing, J A. | 95, 173 |
| Exham, F R. | 284     |

F.

|                        |                           |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Fages, A O.            | 46, 61, 92, 111, 112, 376 |
| — C A.                 | 250                       |
| — J A.                 | 20, 39, 46, 57, 91        |
| Fair, J B.             | 220                       |
| — H F.                 | 255                       |
| Fairbairn, J J.        | 219                       |
| Fairbank, C O.         | 322, 334, 344             |
| Fairbrother, R F.      | 281                       |
| Fairweather, C H.      | 91, 256                   |
| — C E.                 | 256                       |
| — D H.                 | 321                       |
| — P R L.               | 126, 376                  |
| Faithfull, G C.        | 248                       |
| Falardeau, S.          | 270                       |
| — J.                   | 273                       |
| Fall, P.               | 322                       |
| Fane, F W W.           | 97, 137                   |
| Farewell, J E.         | 346, 376                  |
| Farley, J J.           | 332                       |
| — J J B.               | 335, 344, 376             |
| Farmer, G D.           | 97, 296, 305              |
| — R.                   | 348                       |
| — T W.                 | 120                       |
| Farnsworth, T O.       | 125                       |
| Farquharson, W O.      | 282, 299                  |
| Farrel, W.             | 236                       |
| Farrell, A G.          | 328                       |
| — E D.                 | 332                       |
| — G W M.               | 250, 376                  |
| Farthing, R. Rev. J C. | 99, 193                   |
| Farwell, E W.          | 240                       |
| — C B.                 | 335                       |
| — W A.                 | 94, 240                   |
| Faulds, W.             | 348                       |
| Faulkner, G F.         | 351                       |
| Fawcett, F.            | 126                       |
| — N W.                 | 126                       |
| Fearman, G D.          | 95, 203                   |
| Fecteau, J A.          | 270                       |
| Fee, J J H.            | 235                       |
| — C P.                 | 165, 376                  |
| — E D.                 | 129                       |
| Feeley, J L.           | 146                       |
| Fell, J P.             | 98, 179, 183              |
| Fellowes, S H.         | 179, 181                  |
| Fellows, W G.          | 83, 104, 106, 376         |
| Felton, E P.           | 346                       |
| Fencty, G E.           | 253                       |
| Fennell, T A.          | 310                       |
| Fenton, F.             | 91, 295                   |
| Ferguson, A A.         | 92, 206                   |
| — C.                   | 244                       |
| — D.                   | 346                       |
| — F S.                 | 237                       |
| — P G.                 | 92, 278                   |
| — R C.                 | 221                       |
| — J H.                 | 123                       |
| — K D.                 | 206                       |
| Fergusson, G H.        | 135                       |
| Ferguson-Davie, F A.   | 38, 70, 117, 376          |

|                               |                                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ferris, D N.....              | 137                            |
| P M.....                      | 197                            |
| Fessenden, J H.....           | 343, 376                       |
| C V.....                      | 339                            |
| Fidlar, R P.....              | 348                            |
| Field, W.....                 | 157                            |
| F M.....                      | 178                            |
| G H.....                      | 178                            |
| Fields, A W.....              | 159                            |
| Fife, A T.....                | 279                            |
| Filiatrault, J A de P F.....  | 249                            |
| Fillion, <i>Rev.</i> P J..... | 99, 268                        |
| Fillmore, W A.....            | 97, 274                        |
| Filmer, F S.....              | 311                            |
| Finch, C D.....               | 148                            |
| C W.....                      | 311                            |
| Findlay, J T.....             | 215                            |
| Finlay, J E.....              | 235                            |
| Finlayson, J A.....           | 191, 376                       |
| Finley, F G.....              | 350                            |
| A A.....                      | 122                            |
| Finn, T G.....                | 136                            |
| Fiset, E.....                 | 2, 3, 4, 53, 91, 114, 361, 376 |
| M.....                        | 346, 376                       |
| P P.....                      | 268                            |
| Fish, H A.....                | 205                            |
| L W.....                      | 144                            |
| Fisher, A A.....              | 327                            |
| A M.....                      | 159                            |
| A M, 48 Regt.....             | 238                            |
| C E H.....                    | 316, 376                       |
| C M P.....                    | 146, 338, 339                  |
| D S.....                      | 146, 338                       |
| E.....                        | 283                            |
| E M.....                      | 136                            |
| F W.....                      | 92, 193                        |
| J E.....                      | 230                            |
| J W.....                      | 94, 307                        |
| W S.....                      | 330                            |
| Fiske, R W.....               | 154                            |
| Fisksen, A D.....             | 118, 338                       |
| Fitch, H.....                 | 132                            |
| Fite, N G.....                | 234                            |
| FitzGerald, J C R.....        | 209                            |
| Fitzgerald, F J.....          | 329                            |
| Fitzpatrick, W.....           | 138                            |
| L J.....                      | 190                            |
| Flagg, A.....                 | 337, 343                       |
| Fleetwood, E J.....           | 246                            |
| Fleming, F A.....             | 92, 118, 376                   |
| G D.....                      | 221                            |
| H A.....                      | 127                            |
| H M.....                      | 254, 376                       |
| J W.....                      | 94, 130                        |
| Fletcher, D.....              | 97, 222                        |
| A G A.....                    | 202                            |
| E S.....                      | 118                            |
| H B.....                      | 240                            |
| J C.....                      | 216                            |
| J P.....                      | 348, 376                       |
| N E.....                      | 199                            |
| R H.....                      | 96, 162                        |
| W J.....                      | 220                            |
| Flick, C L.....               | 92, 149, 376                   |
| Flint, C K.....               | 282                            |
| N A.....                      | 144                            |
| Flowers, H.....               | 322                            |
| Floyd, W H.....               | 18, 91, 327                    |

|                                  |                       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Flynn, E J.....                  | 270                   |
| Foisy, T.....                    | 266                   |
| Folger, K C.....                 | 376                   |
| Folkins, H A.....                | 11, 81, 116, 341, 333 |
| C G.....                         | 298                   |
| Follette, Miss M A.....          | 301, 302              |
| Fontaine, J H.....               | 177                   |
| Footo, W L.....                  | 271                   |
| Forbes, A M.....                 | 296                   |
| J W.....                         | 287                   |
| D W.....                         | 218                   |
| J McN.....                       | 240                   |
| J R.....                         | 72, 96, 117           |
| K N.....                         | 247                   |
| R G.....                         | 247                   |
| W E.....                         | 255                   |
| W M F.....                       | 186, 188              |
| W W.....                         | 195                   |
| Mitchell, W J.....               | 196, 348              |
| Force, A.....                    | 143                   |
| B J.....                         | 334                   |
| Ford, E.....                     | 14, 289, 328          |
| F.....                           | 366                   |
| F S L.....                       | 296, 310              |
| Ford, R W.....                   | 129                   |
| Forest, J.....                   | 97, 249               |
| Forget, J D R, <i>Esq.</i> ..... | 49, 330               |
| Forin, P McL.....                | 271                   |
| Forlong, J A.....                | 312                   |
| Forman, E G H.....               | 99, 203               |
| Fornerst, <i>Rev.</i> G A.....   | 99, 376               |
| Forrest, W H.....                | 346, 376              |
| C F.....                         | 348, 376              |
| W H 6 Regt.....                  | 213                   |
| W M D.....                       | 199                   |
| Forrester, T A J.....            | 329                   |
| W C.....                         | 136                   |
| J M.....                         | 376                   |
| Forster, H G.....                | 149, 181              |
| E L C.....                       | 179, 218              |
| F J R.....                       | 136                   |
| J H.....                         | 216                   |
| C L.....                         | 376                   |
| Forsyth, J B.....                | 49, 345, 307          |
| Fortier, J A.....                | 270                   |
| Fortin, A.....                   | 281, 338              |
| C E F.....                       | 106, 192              |
| Fortt, R L.....                  | 86, 104, 156          |
| Forwood, T W.....                | 94, 310               |
| Foster, D M.....                 | 94, 114               |
| A D.....                         | 348                   |
| G La F.....                      | 26, 35, 59, 91, 188   |
| R G.....                         | 348                   |
| W H.....                         | 186, 348              |
| W R L.....                       | 14, 348               |
| Fotheringham, J T.....           | 14, 348               |
| Foucher, J U.....                | 376                   |
| Foulis, W.....                   | 117, 376              |
| Foulkes, J F.....                | 31, 78, 245, 346      |
| Fournier, A.....                 | 300                   |
| J E.....                         | 376                   |
| J N P.....                       | 145, 111              |
| Fowle, W F.....                  | 88, 255               |
| Fowlie, A J.....                 | 174                   |
| F F.....                         | 376                   |
| Fowler, A L.....                 | 202, 282              |
| Fox, F G.....                    | 282                   |

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Fox, T W.....       | 348      |
| — C J H.....        | 219      |
| — G A.....          | 144      |
| — W H.....          | 97, 144  |
| Foy, E A.....       | 300, 305 |
| — J C.....          | 226      |
| Foyle, H.....       | 87, 111  |
| Fraleigh, A J.....  | 348      |
| Francis, E.....     | 296      |
| — M.....            | 240      |
| — M E.....          | 277      |
| Franklyn, G E.....  | 311      |
| Francoeur, J G..... | 250      |
| — J N.....          | 207      |
| Franklin, W P.....  | 200      |
| Franks, J C.....    | 122      |
| Fraser, A.....      | 140      |
| — A, 1st Regt.....  | 346, 376 |
| — A D.....          | 172      |
| — B H, res.....     | 274, 335 |
| — B H.....          | 323, 335 |
| — C K.....          | 240, 240 |
| — F D.....          | 377      |
| — G A.....          | 228      |
| — G K.....          | 348      |
| — H A.....          | 272      |
| — H N.....          | 338      |
| — H R.....          | 190      |
| — I M.....          | 326      |
| — J.....            | 260      |
| — J A W.....        | 348, 377 |
| — J F.....          | 133      |
| — J F, 94 Regt..... | 324, 335 |
| — J G.....          | 275      |
| — J J.....          | 260      |
| — J Z.....          | 298, 305 |
| — R D.....          | 92, 120  |
| — Rev T.....        | 151      |
| — W K.....          | 100, 280 |
| — W H A.....        | 250      |
| Freeborn, J S.....  | 233      |
| Freeland, R G.....  | 377      |
| Freeman, J.....     | 348      |
| — J, A S C.....     | 133      |
| — W B.....          | 292      |
| Freer, H C.....     | 320      |
| Fremlin, E N.....   | 334      |
| Frenont, C.....     | 214      |
| — Sir John D P..... | 292      |
| Frenette, J A.....  | 377      |
| — I E.....          | 194      |
| — J.....            | 348, 377 |
| Frave, D.....       | 348      |
| Friend, G.....      | 158      |
| Frith, G R.....     | 377      |
| Fritze, E B.....    | 336, 342 |
| — A E L.....        | 257      |
| Frost, A J.....     | 257      |
| — H R.....          | 221      |
| — J S.....          | 331      |
| — O J.....          | 246      |
| — W R.....          | 147      |
| Frudd, F F.....     | 147      |
| Fry, G S.....       | 250      |
| — W S.....          | 147      |
| Fudge, R B.....     | 339      |
| Fullford, C C.....  | 240      |
| Full, G E.....      | 118      |
| Fuller, J W.....    | 242      |
| — J.....            | 263      |
| — J.....            | 329      |

|                         |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Fullerton, Rev T F..... | 92, 263, 377 |
| — C W.....              | 326          |
| Furlong, G F.....       | 193          |
| Fyshe, T M.....         | 196          |
| — F.....                | 339          |
| — J C.....              | 298, 304     |

G.

|                             |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Gaboury, I J.....           | 309                       |
| Gabriel, G F.....           | 96, 226                   |
| Gadbois, G H.....           | 248                       |
| Gaetz, H L.....             | 96, 154                   |
| Gaffield, J L.....          | 121                       |
| Gagnier, L A.....           | 327                       |
| Gagnon, P.....              | 270                       |
| — H A.....                  | 264                       |
| — J T E.....                | 29, 79, 117               |
| — J J.....                  | 208                       |
| — J L.....                  | 268                       |
| — J M A.....                | 208                       |
| — J.....                    | 348                       |
| Galbraith, J.....           | 301                       |
| Gallaher, Miss M E.....     | 255                       |
| Gallant, F L.....           | 298                       |
| Gallow, W F.....            | 346                       |
| Galloway, J.....            | 339                       |
| Galt, J.....                | 210                       |
| Gamble, C S.....            | 174                       |
| Gamblin, G A.....           | 209                       |
| Gander, W J.....            | 126                       |
| Ganong, A T.....            | 249                       |
| Garand, H.....              | 249                       |
| — E.....                    | 202                       |
| Gareau, J M.....            | 134                       |
| Garden, N A.....            | 318                       |
| Gardiner, T A.....          | 348                       |
| Gardner, I.....             | 164                       |
| — N R.....                  | 346                       |
| — R.....                    | 298                       |
| — R J.....                  | 204, 304                  |
| — R L.....                  | 94, 295, 297              |
| — W A.....                  | 261, 316                  |
| Gareau, J G R.....          | 339                       |
| Garland, C H B.....         | 323                       |
| Garnau, Sir J G.....        | 134, 377                  |
| Garnor, A C.....            | 348                       |
| Garnett, G R.....           | 216, 377                  |
| — C G.....                  | 82, 111, 112              |
| Garon, M M L.....           | 196                       |
| Garraway, S G.....          | 350                       |
| Garrett, R W.....           | 348, 377                  |
| Garrison, W A.....          | 239                       |
| — F M.....                  | 321, 377                  |
| Gartshore, W M, Lt-Col..... | 97, 193                   |
| Gascoigne, F A de L.....    | 172                       |
| Gates, H E.....             | 179, 182                  |
| — A B.....                  | 252                       |
| — H L.....                  | 30, 57, 91, 104, 335, 340 |
| Gaudet, F M.....            | 297, 304                  |
| — A J.....                  | 264                       |
| — P A.....                  | 195                       |
| Gault, C E.....             | 196, 377                  |
| — A H.....                  | 92, 195                   |
| — A F.....                  | 169                       |
| Gault, W J.....             |                           |

|                          |                    |     |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----|
| Gauthier, G H.....       | 95,                | 211 |
| A.....                   |                    | 208 |
| Gauvin, C J H.....       |                    | 307 |
| J C.....                 |                    | 270 |
| J F R.....               |                    | 268 |
| Gauvreau, T E.....       |                    | 348 |
| Gavin, P L.....          |                    | 219 |
| Geary, H F.....          |                    | 164 |
| Gaw, E C.....            |                    | 307 |
| Geddes, C G.....         |                    | 348 |
| G.....                   |                    | 215 |
| G G.....                 |                    | 217 |
| J.....                   |                    | 261 |
| Geen, C.....             |                    | 301 |
| P W.....                 |                    | 205 |
| Geggie, R C G.....       | 298,               | 303 |
| Gelliv, E.....           | 94,                | 177 |
| Gemmill, J.....          |                    | 243 |
| Gemmill, H S.....        |                    | 271 |
| J D, <i>ret.</i> .....   | 346,               | 377 |
| J D, <i>r m c.</i> ..... | 337,               | 343 |
| Gendron, D.....          |                    | 200 |
| C.....                   |                    | 208 |
| J F E.....               |                    | 339 |
| Genet, H A.....          | 94,                | 228 |
| Genest, J M.....         |                    | 332 |
| J A.....                 |                    | 241 |
| Genge, T S.....          | 296,               | 303 |
| Geo, H.....              |                    | 311 |
| George, A D.....         |                    | 279 |
| R K.....                 |                    | 192 |
| Germain, F W.....        |                    | 348 |
| J A A.....               | 20,                | 235 |
| M A.....                 |                    | 235 |
| Gibb, J J.....           |                    | 162 |
| Gibbs, F N.....          | 324,               | 335 |
| Gibeault, J E.....       |                    | 137 |
| Gibson, D S.....         |                    | 228 |
| D A.....                 |                    | 280 |
| A H.....                 | 203,               | 337 |
| A J.....                 |                    | 299 |
| C W G.....               | 203,               | 338 |
| F M.....                 |                    | 339 |
| G H R.....               | 298,               | 305 |
| J N.....                 |                    | 237 |
| J G.....                 | 38,                | 337 |
| J G, <i>r m c.</i> ..... | 321, 334,          | 340 |
| <i>Hon Sir J M</i> ..... | 48, 203, 326, 358, | 377 |
| O K.....                 |                    | 233 |
| R.....                   |                    | 348 |
| Gibson, S G.....         |                    | 332 |
| W F.....                 |                    | 328 |
| Gibson, G F.....         |                    | 328 |
| J B.....                 | 94,                | 162 |
| L F.....                 |                    | 199 |
| W W P.....               | 26, 78,            | 111 |
| Gidley, W G.....         |                    | 119 |
| Giggey, F F.....         |                    | 256 |
| Gilbert, F E.....        |                    | 328 |
| J A.....                 | 23, 7,             | 117 |
| J L.....                 |                    | 296 |
| L.....                   | 93,                | 125 |
| Gilday, A L C.....       | 191,               | 299 |
| Gilker, J S.....         |                    | 281 |
| Gill, A G.....           | 323,               | 337 |
| E.....                   |                    | 129 |
| G.....                   |                    | 319 |
| <i>Rev E A W</i> .....   | 100,               | 130 |

|                                       |                    |                |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Gill, R J.....                        |                    | 231            |
| W J N.....                            |                    | 263            |
| Gillespie, A C.....                   |                    | 282            |
| A.....                                | 96,                | 235            |
| G H.....                              | 98,                | 291            |
| W G.....                              | 97,                | 278            |
| J C.....                              |                    | 261            |
| J J.....                              |                    | 287            |
| R A.....                              |                    | 307            |
| Gillies, A.....                       |                    | 202            |
| A B.....                              | 96,                | 232, 296       |
| B W D.....                            |                    | 164            |
| A R.....                              |                    | 254            |
| G E.....                              |                    | 188            |
| J A.....                              | 186,               | 244            |
| J A, 59th regt.....                   |                    | 116            |
| Gillis, M C.....                      | 42, 77,            | 252            |
| Gillis, A W.....                      |                    | 293            |
| H E.....                              |                    | 275            |
| J.....                                | 99,                | 348            |
| R.....                                |                    | 102            |
| Gilman, F.....                        | 34, 81,            | 346            |
| J K.....                              |                    | 335            |
| Gillmore, E T B.....                  | 95, 16, 3          | 206            |
| Gilmore, J S.....                     |                    | 305            |
| Gilmour, C H.....                     | 95, 295,           | 128            |
| D F.....                              |                    | 233            |
| A U.....                              |                    | 377            |
| J F.....                              | 190,               | 128            |
| K F.....                              | 94,                | 119            |
| Gillson, H.....                       |                    | 397            |
| Gilpin, W G.....                      |                    | 377            |
| Gimblett, W.....                      | 313,               | 241            |
| Gince, M P O.....                     |                    | 319            |
| Gingras, J.....                       |                    | 245            |
| O J L D.....                          |                    | 147            |
| Girling, T A.....                     |                    | 208, 334, 344, |
| Girouard, <i>Sir E P</i> .....        | 49, 208, 334, 344, | 377            |
| R A.....                              | 358, 361, 364,     | 337            |
| E C.....                              | 206, 325,          | 331            |
| R A.....                              |                    | 346            |
| Giroux, C H.....                      |                    | 267            |
| F X.....                              |                    | 296            |
| Girvin, A W.....                      |                    | 216            |
| W H.....                              |                    | 236            |
| Gist, H R.....                        |                    | 244            |
| Glasgow, E J.....                     |                    | 224            |
| Glass, J J.....                       |                    | 99             |
| Glassford, <i>Rev R J</i> .....       |                    | 250            |
| Glazebrook, J R.....                  |                    | 134            |
| Glenn, J.....                         |                    | 319            |
| Gliddon, R.....                       |                    | 278            |
| Glover, J H.....                      |                    | 243            |
| Glover, R M.....                      |                    | 302            |
| Glover, W R.....                      |                    | 131            |
| Goddard, M F.....                     |                    | 235            |
| Godfrey, M P.....                     |                    | 377            |
| Godson, G C.....                      | 254,               | 301            |
| Godwin, A M.....                      |                    | 329            |
| C R.....                              |                    | 256            |
| Golding, H E D.....                   |                    | 319            |
| W O.....                              |                    | 337            |
| Goldie, E C.....                      | 186, 189,          | 338            |
| D M.....                              |                    | 192            |
| Goldsmith, P G.....                   |                    | 2              |
| Goldwyer-Lewis A B, <i>Esq.</i> ..... | 92, 159,           | 377            |
| Good, W C.....                        |                    | 263            |
| F A.....                              |                    |                |

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| Goodall, S H                                 | 254                     |
| Goodday, H R                                 | 128                     |
| C  | 148                     |
| W A  | 128                     |
| Gooderham, A E                               | 91, 201                 |
| A E (Capt)                                   | 201                     |
| M S  | 201                     |
| Goodeve, L C                                 | 163, 338                |
| Goodland, H T                                | 285                     |
| Goodlife, S J                                | 126                     |
| Goodman, K                                   | 346, 378                |
| Goodspeed, F G                               | 186, 189                |
| Goodwill, V L                                | 95, 263                 |
| Goodwillie, F B                              | 331                     |
| Goodwin, E P                                 | 185, 188                |
| G G W  | 199                     |
| H F  | 126                     |
| Gorton, H D L                                | 94, 127, 335            |
| B A  | 322                     |
| C E  | 261                     |
| G B  | 234                     |
| Rev C W                                      | 100, 261                |
| J J  | 348                     |
| J R  | 346                     |
| M L  | 324, 336                |
| R H  | 323                     |
| W D  | 345, 378                |
| W L L  | 127, 338                |
| Gordon-Hall, G C W                           | 11, 38, 41, 72, 97, 378 |
| Gore P J G                                   | 128                     |
| Gorham, C H                                  | 250                     |
| Gorman, F                                    | 95, 217, 378            |
| H  | 348, 378                |
| Gorrell, C W F                               | 91, 332                 |
| A S  | 170, 297                |
| Gorsline, R M                                | 86, 114                 |
| Gorst, H P                                   | 254                     |
| Gosling, G E                                 | 330                     |
| Gould, H J                                   | 90, 227, 378            |
| Goulet, H                                    | 273                     |
| J E  | 177                     |
| J A, 17 Regt                                 | 207                     |
| J A, 6th Regt                                | 177                     |
| Gourdeau, F F E                              | 49, 123, 348            |
| Governor General, His Royal Highness the .1, |                         |
| 48, 190, 197, 349, 352, 353, 354, 355,       | 364                     |
| 357, 358, 359, 360,                          | 309                     |
| Gow, W J                                     | 199                     |
| Gowen, H P D                                 | 259                     |
| Grafton, J S                                 | 259                     |
| J J Esq                                      | 49, 259                 |
| Graham, A                                    | 197                     |
| Rev F H                                      | 100, 283                |
| J  | 198, 378                |
| J 56 Regt                                    | 226                     |
| H  | 94, 226                 |
| R H  | 96, 260                 |
| W E  | 133                     |
| Grant, A C                                   | 133                     |
| B de F                                       | 225                     |
| C R  | 330                     |
| D McK  | 81, 104, 106            |
| J A  | 94, 225                 |
| J M  | 14, 50, 91, 114, 378    |
| J R  | 145                     |
| J R, 30 Regt                                 | 330                     |
| J W  | 220                     |
| L  | 274                     |
| L  | 348                     |

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Grant, L F          | 186, 189, 337     |
| N P                 | 159               |
| R G                 | 123               |
| S                   | 193               |
| T H                 | 346               |
| W                   | 278               |
| W, R C E            | 314               |
| W A                 | 91, 161           |
| W C                 | 351               |
| W L                 | 204               |
| W W                 | 335               |
| Grant-Suttie, G L P | 226               |
| Grasett, H J        | 378               |
| A E                 | 338, 343          |
| F L                 | 346               |
| Grassett, J C       | 333               |
| Graissie, W         | 261               |
| Gravel, P           | 331               |
| Graveley, J V       | 346, 378          |
| Graves, E O         | 329               |
| T M                 | 338, 343          |
| Gray, C H           | 96, 237           |
| A C                 | 136, 378          |
| A W                 | 237               |
| Rev H A             | 100, 137          |
| J                   | 346, 378          |
| J A                 | 319               |
| J G                 | 132               |
| P E                 | 334, 342, 378     |
| W H                 | 94, 253           |
| S J                 | 124               |
| S M                 | 244               |
| Green, W J          | 93, 215, 378      |
| A D                 | 211               |
| D                   | 239               |
| F D L               | 162               |
| J A                 | 311               |
| J K M               | 339               |
| Greene, E           | 298               |
| C G                 | 131               |
| E A                 | 157, 338          |
| G E D               | 201               |
| L K                 | 339               |
| M K                 | 84, 111, 112, 341 |
| Greenless, F H      | 169, 337          |
| Greening, E O       | 186, 188          |
| Greenshields, J G   | 195               |
| Greenway, G E       | 33, 323, 334, 378 |
| Greenwood, H S      | 337, 342          |
| A T C               | 259, 339          |
| E H                 | 209               |
| R S                 | 331               |
| T H                 | 326               |
| Greer, F C B        | 121               |
| G G                 | 85, 113           |
| H C                 | 293               |
| W D                 | 339               |
| Greer, D C          | 238               |
| J W G               | 322               |
| Gregory, F B        | 323               |
| C E                 | 346               |
| J J                 | 321, 378          |
| R W                 | 108               |
| W                   | 109               |
| Greig, R D          | 109               |
| W R                 | 334               |
| Grell, N            | 149               |
| Grenier, A H        | 200               |

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Grenier, J A        | 264               |
| — J F T             | 268               |
| Grenon, G H         | 208               |
| Greville-Harston, C | 378               |
| — 8, 39, 60,        | 323               |
| Grier, F W          | 378               |
| Grierson, J F       | 92, 224,          |
| Griesbach, W A      | 96, 137,          |
| Griffin, H S        | 350               |
| Griffith, H F R     | 83, 111,          |
| — J S               | 217               |
| — R M               | 191               |
| Griffiths, T H      | 134               |
| Grimmer, G S        | 146               |
| Grimshaw, W         | 318               |
| Groggett, C J       | 258               |
| Groddin, J E        | 350               |
| Grothe, A P         | 266               |
| — T C               | 266               |
| — R C               | 266               |
| Grover, L H         | 222               |
| Grover, T M         | 348               |
| Groves, W A         | 96, 333           |
| Guay, J N R         | 44, 92, 290       |
| Guenet, R           | 207               |
| Guenette, L         | 207               |
| Guerin, T           | 135               |
| Guernsey, F W       | 348               |
| Guerre, H W         | 219               |
| Guess, G H          | 122               |
| Guest, F            | 296, 305          |
| Guillet, G          | 348, 378          |
| Guilmette, J N      | 208               |
| — J                 | 208               |
| Guimond, G          | 248               |
| Gunn, J A           | 44, 193           |
| — C S               | 261               |
| — J A, A M S        | 297, 303          |
| — J D               | 147               |
| — J N               | 297, 303          |
| — K W               | 119, 326, 338     |
| Gunn, S L           | 339               |
| Gundy, W E          | 214               |
| Gunning, C W        | 327               |
| Gunter, W D         | 255               |
| — H R               | 292               |
| Gunther, E F        | 378               |
| Gurney, A B         | 331               |
| Guthrie, P A        | 253               |
| Guttmann, L F       | 204               |
| Guy, W              | 93, 218           |
| — J D               | 218               |
| Gwatkin, W G        | 5, 38, 41, 54, 91 |
| Gwyn, H C           | 346               |
| — A H               | 343               |
| Gwynne, R J         | 29, 40, 44, 91    |
| — J N               | 290               |
| — J N, r m c        | 339               |
| Gzowski, N G        | 238               |

## H.

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Hackett, H M M | 337, 343 |
| — F W          | 144      |

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Hackett, W T         | 300                    |
| Hackwell, R          | 348                    |
| Hadley, W F          | 339                    |
| Hagar, W C           | 193                    |
| — H L                | 333                    |
| Hagarty, W G         | 81, 104, 105, 337, 243 |
| Hagerman, A F        | 161                    |
| Hague, O C F         | 219                    |
| Hahn, J E            | 233                    |
| Hale, L              | 162                    |
| — E A F              | 337                    |
| — E C res            | 325, 161               |
| — E C                | 121                    |
| Hall, G              | 93, 118                |
| — A E                | 307                    |
| — A H                | 337                    |
| — B D                | 325, 233               |
| — F W                | 299                    |
| — G A B              | 141                    |
| — Rep G B            | 173                    |
| — G E                | 337                    |
| — G R                | 323, 322               |
| — J A                | 331                    |
| — J Mc N             | 348                    |
| — J S                | 143                    |
| — R T                | 178                    |
| — T F                | 378                    |
| — V A                | 165, 378               |
| — W B                | 14, 61, 92, 115, 243   |
| — W G                | 214                    |
| — W R                | 121                    |
| Hall, W T            | 93, 378                |
| Hallick, W           | 70, 96, 116, 350       |
| Halliday, J T I      | 147                    |
| Halliday, S G J      | 323, 301               |
| Halls, F E           | 307                    |
| Halpenny, Miss G E   | 254                    |
| Halsey, A B          | 378                    |
| Hamber, E W          | 266                    |
| Hambly, P H          | 346, 245               |
| Hamel, L E           | 199                    |
| — E                  | 379                    |
| Hamilton, A L        | 344                    |
| — C F                | 185, 188, 344          |
| — E C                | 333, 226               |
| — F J                | 95, 220                |
| — F S                | 336                    |
| — G A S              | 343                    |
| — G T                | 166                    |
| — H S                | 96, 304                |
| — Sir I S M          | 48, 238, 355, 105      |
| — J                  | 88, 104, 306           |
| — J W                | 300, 346               |
| — J S                | 346                    |
| — R B                | 222                    |
| — Rep T J            | 100, 379               |
| — W A                | 335, 343, 202          |
| — W B                | 206                    |
| — W J                | 111                    |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B | 71, 96, 302            |
| Hammond, Miss A W    | 301, 337               |
| Hammond, F S         | 325, 74                |
| Hammond, R C         | 33, 38, 387            |
| — H R                | 323, 343               |
| Hammersley, H St G   | 336, 378               |
| — H St G             | 337, 342, 278          |

|            |     |
|------------|-----|
| Handley, J | 346 |
| Haney, B M | 227 |



|                   |                   |                 |                                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Hanley, W J       | 278               | Hartley, J J    | 314                               |
| — W D             | 164               | — T L           | 281                               |
| Hannah, J         | 237               | Hart-McHarg, W  | 96, 197, 379                      |
| — G K             | 124               | Hartt, F H      | 348                               |
| — W H             | 210               | — J T T         | 328                               |
| Hannington, H C   | 329               | — W D           | 348                               |
| Hanning, H R      | 346               | Harty, W        | 324, 336                          |
| Hansford, J E     | 271               | Harvey, G       | 290                               |
| Hanson, A C       | 92, 144           | — R V           | 310                               |
| — J W             | 346, 379          | — R D           | 336                               |
| — C S             | 338, 342          | — V             | 177                               |
| — E G             | 161, 337          | Harwood, R de L | 282                               |
| — P R             | 191               | — F A           | 193                               |
| — P R 62 Regt     | 246               | Hastings, V J   | 261                               |
| — W G             | 161               | Haszard, C F L  | 133                               |
| Harbord, H W      | 147               | Hatch, H C      | 292                               |
| Harcourt, R H     | 324, 336          | Hntck, A F      | 96, 292                           |
| — F Y             | 234               | — B A           | 301                               |
| Harder, W         | 348               | Haultain, R M   | 338, 339                          |
| Hardie, G E       | 379               | Havard, A       | 136                               |
| Harding, L R      | 336, 343, 348     | Hawkey, A W     | 281                               |
| — M K             | 310               | Hawthorne, J H  | 283                               |
| — R T             | 218               | Hay, T          | 95, 222                           |
| Hardisty, R G     | 137               | — A H           | 293                               |
| Hardy, W E F      | 263               | — A W           | 199                               |
| — E B             | 97, 296, 305      | — B F           | 146                               |
| Hare, H M         | 379, 333          | — B M           | 179, 180                          |
| — W H             | 119               | — G H           | 339                               |
| Hargraff, S A     | 325, 338          | — T L           | 212                               |
| Hargrave, T A     | 139               | Hayden, W Y     | 186, 188                          |
| Harkom, J W       | 346               | Hayes, A N      | 332                               |
| Harlow, L C       | 258               | — C E           | 307                               |
| Harper, B         | 327               | — G W           | 348                               |
| Harriman, J J     | 234               | — J             | 332                               |
| Harrington, J A G | 331               | — J D           | 205, 330                          |
| — C D             | 337               | — L M           | 243                               |
| — G S             | 250, 307          | — P M           | 131                               |
| — J               | 307, 307          | — R St C        | 174                               |
| Harris, A W       | 92, 307           | — R W           | 226                               |
| — A B             | 132               | Haygarth, T L   | 227                               |
| — A E             | 340               | — W H           | 324, 336                          |
| — D F             | 80, 104, 106, 166 | Hayne, G O      | 223                               |
| — E M             | 344               | Hays, R S       | 26, 38, 41, 72, 97, 336, 343, 379 |
| — G H R           | 82, 113, 341, 335 | Hayter, J R F   | 321, 379                          |
| — G M             | 271               | Hayward, G F H  | 126                               |
| — G W             | 252               | — W H           | 220                               |
| — J A             | 132               | Head, W M       | 348, 379                          |
| — J C             | 94, 176           | Heakes, J R     | 203                               |
| — J E             | 252               | Healey, F P     | 324, 336                          |
| — L, Esq          | 49, 143           | Healy, F E      | 223                               |
| — L C             | 96, 333           | Heaman, W J     | 141                               |
| — L R             | 139               | Heap, S         | 258                               |
| — M E             | 228               | Heard, O G      | 334                               |
| — R H             | 218               | Hearn, J        | 290                               |
| — W               | 348               | Hearne, F G     | 143                               |
| Harrison, E       | 379               | — W T           | 293                               |
| — A E             | 189               | Hensley, H J    | 209                               |
| — F C St B        | 322               | Heason, L A     | 348                               |
| — H               | 44, 322           | Henth, E L      | 131                               |
| — H J             | 44, 97, 179, 182  | — W L           | 229                               |
| — J P             | 274               | — W L, 39 Regt  | 281                               |
| — J V             | 227               | Heaton, S       | 119                               |
| — M B             | 237               | — E             | 328, 379                          |
| — W A             | 346               | Hebert, Z J R   | 315, 379                          |
| — W H             | 174               | — F             | 248                               |
| Hart, G C         | 95, 174           | — G J           | 200                               |
| — E C             | 323               | — M L           | 318                               |
| Hartley, A D      | 31, 68, 95, 114   | — H G           | 319                               |
|                   | 346               | Hector, F E     |                                   |

|                                |                            |                              |                        |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Heddon, A A.....               | 227                        | Hewson, R W D.....           | 299                    |
| Hedges, W H.....               | 226                        | Hewton, R J.....             | 321                    |
| Hedley, H D.....               | 145                        | Heymann, F A.....            | 33, 38, 83             |
| <i>Rev C W</i> .....           | 100, 277                   | Hiam, G C H.....             | 193                    |
| Heeney, <i>Rev W W B</i> ..... | 100, 281                   | Hibbard, F W.....            | 322                    |
| Hees, H L.....                 | 238                        | Hibben, J P.....             | 228                    |
| Heffernan, F S.....            | 274                        | Hicks, F E.....              | 217                    |
| Hegler, J C.....               | 326                        | <i>G E R</i> .....           | 239                    |
| Helliwell, J G.....            | 211                        | <i>N W</i> .....             | 348                    |
| Helmer, R A.....               | 5, 8, 35, 39, 47, 66, 94   | Higgins, B.....              | 307                    |
| <i>A H</i> .....               | 163, 338, 339              | <i>C H</i> .....             | 310                    |
| Hemmans, G W.....              | 276                        | <i>G M</i> .....             | 243                    |
| Hemming, T D R.....            | 14, 39, 55, 91             | <i>W R G</i> .....           | 380                    |
| <i>A K</i> .....               | 84, 111, 112               | Higinbotham, G M.....        | 192, 360,              |
| Hemming, W H.....              | 136                        | Higginson, C T.....          | 348                    |
| Henderson, A.....              | 328                        | <i>Rev A B</i> .....         | 101, 210               |
| <i>A G</i> .....               | 16, 91                     | Hilchie, H.....              | 89, 117                |
| <i>D R</i> .....               | 229                        | Hill, <i>Rev A C</i> .....   | 99, 215, 380           |
| <i>E B</i> .....               | 211                        | <i>C H</i> .....             | 76, 271                |
| <i>F D</i> .....               | 330                        | <i>C R</i> .....             | 348                    |
| <i>F P</i> .....               | 337, 341                   | <i>C W</i> .....             | 340                    |
| <i>G</i> .....                 | 280                        | <i>E S</i> .....             | 83, 107, 109, 337, 380 |
| <i>G J</i> .....               | 94, 203                    | <i>F J</i> .....             | 134, 234               |
| <i>H N</i> .....               | 120                        | <i>F W</i> .....             | 44, 92, 276            |
| <i>J</i> .....                 | 222                        | <i>Rev G C</i> .....         | 100, 140               |
| <i>Rev J S</i> .....           | 101, 285                   | <i>H</i> .....               | 97, 247                |
| <i>R H</i> .....               | 83, 113, 379               | <i>H S</i> .....             | 140, 297               |
| Hendrick A C.....              | 296                        | <i>J T</i> .....             | 140, 189               |
| Hendrie, <i>Hon J S</i> .....  | 322, 360                   | <i>S H</i> .....             | 24, 40, 44, 97, 319    |
| <i>W</i> .....                 | 92, 238                    | <i>T</i> .....               | 304                    |
| <i>W I S</i> .....             | 157, 338                   | <i>W H P</i> .....           | 96, 295, 233           |
| Hendry, W B.....               | 96, 296                    | Hilliard, T.....             | 325, 338               |
| Hendy, H R.....                | 157                        | <i>G F H</i> .....           | 380                    |
| Heneker, F C.....              | 335, 343                   | Hillier, R.....              | 119, 202               |
| <i>W C G</i> .....             | 335, 343, 361, 379         | Hillary, R M.....            | 93, 180                |
| Henley, W.....                 | 95, 235                    | Hines J H.....               | 319                    |
| Hennessy, J T.....             | 11, 289, 379               | Hinson, E.....               | 310                    |
| Hanniker, E C J L.....         | 148                        | Hirtle, A G G.....           | 348                    |
| Henry, J.....                  | 350                        | Hiscott, J.....              | 137                    |
| Henry, C A.....                | 235                        | Hislop, J A.....             | 236                    |
| Henshaw, F R.....              | 86, 108, 110, 338, 340     | Hoar, W G.....               | 119                    |
| Hensley, G W C.....            | 322                        | Hobbs, T S, <i>Esq</i> ..... | 49, 202                |
| Hepburn, <i>Rev J</i> .....    | 99, 129                    | <i>J H</i> .....             | 333                    |
| Herbert, Sir I J C.....        | 345, 364, 379              | <i>A T</i> .....             | 230                    |
| Herchner, L.....               | 346                        | Hodge, H E.....              | 122                    |
| Heriot, J C A.....             | 329                        | <i>E F</i> .....             | 243                    |
| <i>J D</i> .....               | 130, 380                   | Hodgeson, J E.....           | 380                    |
| Heritage, H.....               | 319                        | Hodgins, A E.....            | 328, 334, 380          |
| Herridge, <i>Rev W T</i> ..... | 100, 123                   | <i>C R</i> .....             | 334, 344, 340          |
| Heron, O.....                  | 226                        | <i>F O</i> .....             | 86, 108, 109, 337, 223 |
| <i>V W S</i> .....             | 201                        | <i>Rev J W</i> .....         | 99, 380                |
| Herring, J H.....              | 203                        | Hodgins, W E.....            | 11, 39, 54, 295        |
| Hertzberg, C S L.....          | 211                        | Hodgetts, C A.....           | 94, 276                |
| Hervey, H C A.....             | 133                        | Hodgkins, C O.....           | 380                    |
| <i>C L</i> .....               | 186, 188                   | Hodson, G C.....             | 92, 140, 134           |
| Hesclton, J M.....             | 140                        | <i>V</i> .....               | 344                    |
| Hesketh, J A.....              | 29, 41, 95, 18, 5 189, 380 | Hogan, H H.....              | 334, 172               |
| Hespeler, G.....               | 346                        | <i>E V</i> .....             | 97, 149                |
| Hessian, E V.....              | 315, 380                   | Hogg, A B.....               | 11, 94, 295            |
| Hetherington, G A.....         | 348                        | <i>D H</i> .....             | 311                    |
| <i>T S</i> .....               | 348                        | <i>N W</i> .....             | 240                    |
| Hethrington, E A.....          | 86, 102                    | <i>R W</i> .....             | 118                    |
| Heward, S A.....               | 78, 104, 106               | Holeroff, H S.....           | 133                    |
| <i>E H T</i> .....             | 10, 39, 59, 91, 380        | Holden, F G.....             | 321, 336               |
| Hewatson, S W.....             | 96, 295                    | <i>J C</i> .....             | 131                    |
| Hewill, W H.....               | 95, 134                    | <i>H A</i> .....             | 138                    |
| Hewett, E V O.....             | 344, 380                   | <i>J A</i> .....             | 290, 304               |
| Hewson, C W.....               | 124                        | <i>C P</i> .....             |                        |

|                     |                                |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| Holdsworth, T H.    | 202                            |
| Hole, C C.          | 196                            |
| Holland, E J.       | 96, 131, 365, 380              |
| F J.                | 316                            |
| H R.                | 271                            |
| W C S.              | 259                            |
| Hollinshead, H N B. | 335, 342                       |
| Hollingsworth, G.   | 348                            |
| H.                  | 230                            |
| Holloway, K M.      | 87, 111                        |
| Holman, R C.        | 37, 38                         |
| Holme, H R.         | 297, 305                       |
| H.                  | 342                            |
| C U.                | 227                            |
| J H.                | 276                            |
| Holmes, J G.        | 48, 283, 345, 380              |
| G E.                | 147                            |
| V H.                | 321                            |
| W J H.              | 327, 335                       |
| W J R.              | 350                            |
| Holt, C W.          | 274                            |
| A P.                | 339                            |
| H P.                | 338, 342                       |
| Holton, G H.        | 205                            |
| Home, F J.          | 199, 380                       |
| Homer, W J.         | 318                            |
| Honeywell, F H.     | 123                            |
| Hood, G B.          | 348                            |
| J.                  | 326                            |
| R.                  | 253                            |
| Hooker, L McM.      | 96, 124                        |
| Hooper, G R.        | 93, 171, 334                   |
| Rev E B.            | 100, 246                       |
| G A B.              | 87, 113                        |
| W H V.              | 319                            |
| Hope, J A.          | 232                            |
| J A, 72 Regt.       | 254                            |
| Hopkins, E.         | 235                            |
| A E.                | 137                            |
| B H.                | 235                            |
| F H.                | 235                            |
| H H.                | 95, 251                        |
| L W.                | 235                            |
| Hopper, A E.        | 178                            |
| H M.                | 146                            |
| Hopwood, H R.       | 37, 38, 41, 69, 380            |
| Hordern, G V.       | 17, 38, 41, 65, 93, 380        |
| Horne, Rev C W E.   | 100, 284                       |
| Horne, A W.         | 310                            |
| Horrigan, F J.      | 348                            |
| Horsay, A J.        | 350, 380                       |
| C M.                | 338                            |
| Horsfall, H.        | 195, 331                       |
| Horton, R N.        | 350                            |
| A H.                | 165                            |
| Rev J M.            | 100, 120                       |
| Horwood, V W.       | 271                            |
| E L.                | 233                            |
| Hoshal, A J.        | 227                            |
| Hosmer, E A C.      | 29, 91, 380                    |
| Hossie, W A.        | 261                            |
| Hotchkiss, H B.     | 229                            |
| Houde, J L.         | 245                            |
| Hough, J H.         | 193                            |
| Houghton, L F.      | 209                            |
| Houliston, J.       | 340                            |
| Hounsell, R T.      | 23, 67, 94, 107, 109, 335, 243 |
| House, J A.         | 209                            |

|                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Houston, P J F. | 222, 297              |
| Howard, F A.    | 93, 228, 380          |
| F M.            | 320                   |
| D M.            | 322                   |
| J A.            | 348                   |
| S.              | 348                   |
| Howden, R.      | 348                   |
| Howe, J W.      | 330                   |
| J E.            | 311                   |
| F E.            | 234                   |
| Howell, W B.    | 207, 304              |
| E L.            | 281                   |
| Howitt, H.      | 156                   |
| Howland, J F.   | 186, 188              |
| G.              | 282                   |
| Howlett, G P.   | 298, 304              |
| Howson, G A.    | 232                   |
| Hoy, C C.       | 125                   |
| Hoyles, N W C.  | 325, 337              |
| Hubbard, H S.   | 320                   |
| A R F.          | 298                   |
| Hubbert, A J.   | 209                   |
| Hubbell, E W.   | 323, 334, 380         |
| Hubble, L M.    | 301, 302              |
| Hudson, J A G.  | 346, 358, 380         |
| L A.            | 177                   |
| L E.            | 346, 380              |
| L D.            | 346, 380              |
| J A.            | 332                   |
| Hudson, J E.    | 191                   |
| E A.            | 280                   |
| W H.            | 205                   |
| Huestis, H E.   | 128                   |
| Huggins, J S.   | 318, 380              |
| Hughes, G E A.  | 346                   |
| A T.            | 315, 381              |
| E F.            | 271                   |
| Hughes, G B.    | 324, 336              |
| H T.            | 17, 77, 107, 109      |
| J.              | 18, 49, 91, 236, 381  |
| J M.            | 137                   |
| L M.            | 87, 104, 196          |
| Hon S.          | 2, 3, 33, 53, 91, 381 |
| W N.            | 206                   |
| W St P.         | 17, 96, 204, 381      |
| Hulme, J H D.   | 95, 197               |
| G G.            | 331                   |
| R C.            | 346                   |
| Humble, B M.    | 197, 381              |
| W F.            | 145                   |
| Hume, G M.      | 298, 303              |
| J A.            | 236                   |
| Humphrey, R H.  | 250, 381              |
| W M.            | 26, 39, 49, 55, 250   |
| A E.            | 325, 337              |
| Humphries, E A. | 216                   |
| J H.            | 235                   |
| Hunt, C R.      | 169                   |
| Hunter, A C.    | 223                   |
| A S.            | 242                   |
| A T.            | 202                   |
| E J.            | 138                   |
| F F.            | 336, 344, 381         |
| G H.            | 346, 381              |
| O D W.          | 346                   |
| J B.            | 229                   |
| J L.            | 211                   |
| W B.            | 197                   |

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Hunter, W E L.....   | 201                    |
| Hurdman, W G.....    | 381                    |
| E A.....             | 8, 322, 123            |
| Hurst, L H.....      | 137, 381               |
| Husband, A J.....    | 231                    |
| Huston, G.....       | 83, 104, 106, 381      |
| Hutcheson, J.....    | 192                    |
| J E.....             | 8, 348                 |
| S A.....             | 145                    |
| T W.....             | 145                    |
| Hutchings, E F.....  | 281                    |
| Hutchinson, F M..... | 87, 108, 338, 339, 341 |
| N S.....             | 229                    |
| Hutchison, W G.....  | 229                    |
| Hutton, G M.....     | 338, 344               |
| B P.....             | 284                    |
| W L.....             | 86, 114                |
| Hyde, J R.....       | 161                    |
| Hyland, G.....       | 206, 305               |
| H H.....             | 240                    |
| Hyman, B L.....      | 205                    |
| Hyndman, J D.....    | 282                    |

## I.

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Ibbotson, A F.....    | 321           |
| J S.....              | 328           |
| Imlah, W E.....       | 346, 381      |
| Ince, H E M.....      | 339           |
| Ingall, C M.....      | 89, 117       |
| Ingles, C J.....      | 234           |
| Inglis, D S.....      | 135           |
| W C.....              | 282           |
| W J.....              | 242           |
| Ingraham, B A.....    | 92, 158       |
| Ingram, G J.....      | 198           |
| J H.....              | 235           |
| Ings, A E.....        | 97, 153       |
| E I H.....            | 339           |
| Inksetter, G A.....   | 179, 180, 336 |
| Inkster, F B.....     | 123           |
| J D.....              | 197           |
| Inman, T E H.....     | 263           |
| Innes, C E.....       | 229           |
| Innsley, E M.....     | 216           |
| Ireland, W.....       | 213           |
| A A.....              | 131           |
| Irvine, A G.....      | 346, 362, 381 |
| E C.....              | 240           |
| G H.....              | 122           |
| O A.....              | 95, 122       |
| W H 8th Hrs.....      | 126           |
| W H.....              | 300, 305      |
| Irving, J D.....      | 329, 345      |
| A B.....              | 339           |
| H E.....              | 346, 381      |
| L.....                | 327           |
| L E W.....            | 322, 361, 381 |
| R A.....              | 255           |
| H.....                | 91, 255       |
| T C.....              | 179, 181      |
| T L.....              | 124           |
| W A.....              | 84, 104, 106  |
| Irwin, A de la C..... | 323           |
| de la C T.....        | 340, 358, 381 |
| J.....                | 346           |

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Irwin, J J.....      | 162          |
| R H.....             | 85, 108, 110 |
| W W.....             | 323          |
| Isanes, W H.....     | 211          |
| Isbister, W B C..... | 217          |

## J.

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Jack, H D.....        | 217              |
| R B.....              | 335              |
| Jackson, D E.....     | 346              |
| A W.....              | 253              |
| E R.....              | 123              |
| H.....                | 271              |
| P.....                | 93, 348          |
| W H.....              | 381              |
| W G.....              | 346, 229         |
| Jacques, H M.....     | 70, 96, 114      |
| L E.....              | 194              |
| W C.....              | 199              |
| Jago, J R.....        | 324, 336, 381    |
| W W.....              | 131              |
| James, A E.....       | 163              |
| C W.....              | 97, 141, 381     |
| E.....                | 239              |
| P E.....              | 228              |
| R H.....              | 213              |
| W H.....              | 307              |
| W H, 27 Regt.....     | 148, 319         |
| Jameson, C B.....     | 228              |
| D W.....              | 94, 218          |
| G W.....              | 261              |
| Jamieson, A W.....    | 34, 80, 104, 106 |
| D B.....              | 221              |
| F C.....              | 93, 137, 105     |
| R H.....              | 219              |
| Jardine, P.....       | 381              |
| Jarvis, A L.....      | 326, 362, 381    |
| A M.....              | 322, 358, 206    |
| C F.....              | 3                |
| E F, Esq.....         | 96, 206          |
| J G.....              | 96, 346          |
| W D.....              | 118              |
| W D P.....            | 219              |
| Jeanneret, F C A..... | 225              |
| Jebb, T W.....        | 49, 327          |
| Jekill, H.....        | 129              |
| Jenekes, P W.....     | 93, 381          |
| Jenkins, S R.....     | 96, 139, 319     |
| H.....                | 336              |
| T.....                | 324, 180         |
| Jennings, G T.....    | 179, 215         |
| P J.....              | 228              |
| W A.....              | 265              |
| Jessop, W.....        | 146              |
| Jewell, J F.....      | 236              |
| Jewett, C A.....      | 328              |
| Jobb, P H.....        | 265              |
| Jodoin, H.....        | 249              |
| A.....                | 140              |
| R.....                | 227              |
| Johns, J C M.....     | 138              |
| Johnson, F L.....     | 224              |
| A L.....              | 267              |
| D M.....              |                  |
| E L.....              |                  |

|                         |                     |      |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------|
| Johnson, H D.           | 332,                | 332  |
| —GB                     | 336,                | 344  |
| —GR                     | 133,                | 298  |
| —JE                     |                     | 348  |
| —JS                     |                     | 227  |
| —LR                     | 92,                 | 173  |
| —O                      |                     | 348  |
| —RA                     |                     | 247  |
| —RE                     |                     | 173  |
| —VC                     |                     | 166  |
| —WA                     | 92,                 | 285  |
| Johnston, A             | 300,                | 305  |
| —BL                     |                     | 192  |
| —CJ                     |                     | 316  |
| —GC                     |                     | 148  |
| —GN                     | 335,                | 342  |
| —GW                     |                     | 278  |
| —HW, 98 Regt.           |                     | 279  |
| —HW, res                | 323,                | 335  |
| —Miss J                 |                     | 301  |
| —JA, 80 Regt.           |                     | 128  |
| —JFE                    | 324,                | 262  |
| —LW                     |                     | 335  |
| —R                      |                     | 219  |
| —RB                     |                     | 348  |
| —TJ                     | 95,                 | 278  |
| —WS                     |                     | 121  |
| —WW                     |                     | 187  |
| —WV                     |                     | 199  |
| —WA                     |                     | 275  |
| Johnstone, J G          |                     | 323  |
| Jolly, T R              |                     | 348  |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, A C |                     | 334, |
| —H G                    | 335, 343,           | 361, |
| —H A                    |                     | 338, |
| —                       |                     | 343  |
| —                       |                     | 292  |
| —                       |                     | 172  |
| —                       |                     | 119  |
| —                       |                     | 159  |
| —                       |                     | 346  |
| —                       | 324,                | 335  |
| —                       |                     | 131  |
| —                       |                     | 231  |
| —                       | 323,                | 382  |
| —                       |                     | 319  |
| —                       | 6, 47, 58, 91, 114, | 295, |
| —                       |                     | 23,  |
| —                       |                     | 93   |
| —                       |                     | 322  |
| —                       |                     | 305  |
| —                       |                     | 250  |
| —                       |                     | 138  |
| —                       |                     | 120  |
| —                       |                     | 94,  |
| —                       |                     | 263  |
| —                       |                     | 255  |
| —                       |                     | 217  |
| —                       | 99,                 | 237  |
| —                       |                     | 121  |
| —                       |                     | 348  |
| —                       |                     | 228  |
| —                       |                     | 118  |
| —                       |                     | 348  |
| —                       |                     | 119  |
| —                       |                     | 175  |
| —                       |                     | 223  |
| —                       |                     | 276  |
| —                       |                     | 333  |
| —                       |                     | 185, |
| —                       |                     | 188  |
| —                       |                     | 267  |

|             |      |
|-------------|------|
| Joy, E W    | 258  |
| Jukes, A H  | 337, |
| —A E        | 254  |
| Juncau, P A | 241  |
| —W          | 264  |
| Justice, J  | 220  |

K.

|                 |                               |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Kaiser, F C     | 247                           |
| Kaine, S G      | 331                           |
| Kaines, R       | 350                           |
| Kane, R A C     | 193                           |
| Kappele, D P    | 305                           |
| Kaulback, H A   | 336, 343,                     |
| —               | 131                           |
| Kay, W F        | 382                           |
| Kaye, J H       | 35, 69, 95, 111, 112,         |
| —               | 139                           |
| Kealy, O W      | 97,                           |
| —               | 293                           |
| Kearney, J M    | 98,                           |
| Keating, J B    | 291                           |
| —H J B          | 291                           |
| Keefe, T C      | 336,                          |
| —H W            | 334                           |
| —J A            | 11, 84, 107, 109, 337,        |
| —               | 246                           |
| Keeffe, G       | 282                           |
| Keefer, C P A   | 147                           |
| Keefer, J K     | 333, 361,                     |
| Keenan, C B     | 127                           |
| Keith, D F      | 280                           |
| Kellett, F      | 96,                           |
| Kelly, E T      | 227                           |
| —A C            | 253                           |
| Kelly, J W      | 243                           |
| —M G            | 277                           |
| —R G C          | 217                           |
| —T              | 348,                          |
| —               | 213                           |
| Kelcey, E H     | 382                           |
| Kemble, W E     | 38, 42, 43, 70, 96, 104, 106, |
| —               | 92,                           |
| Kemmis, A C     | 141                           |
| Kemmis-Betty, H | 6, 41, 71, 96,                |
| —               | 254                           |
| Kemp, W F       | 226                           |
| Kempthorne, W J | 346                           |
| Kennedy, J      | 247                           |
| —D W            | 135                           |
| —F W C          | 235                           |
| —F W            | 216                           |
| —H J            | 382                           |
| —J N C          | 334, 344,                     |
| —               | 162                           |
| —K E            | 96,                           |
| —L L            | 251                           |
| —Miss M C       | 301                           |
| —R H            | 260                           |
| —T L            | 95,                           |
| —               | 118                           |
| —               | 211                           |
| Kenning, E C    | 343,                          |
| Kenny, G W      | 17,                           |
| Kent, R E       | 91                            |
| —C G            | 258                           |
| —C H            | 211                           |
| —F D            | 221                           |
| —C A            | 130                           |
| —H V            | 96,                           |
| —V J            | 324,                          |
| —               | 336                           |
| Kenward, J F    | 346                           |
| Ker, Rer R      | 99,                           |
| Kerby, F M      | 209                           |
| —               | 334                           |

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Kerfoot, H W   | 231   |
| —H W 56 Regt.  | 97, 242   |
| —W J           | 242   |
| Kernahan, C C  | 147   |
| Kerns, W       | 346   |
| Kerr, A O      | 135   |
| —C             | 318   |
| —F             | 318   |
| —S C S         | 201   |
| —W A H         | 335   |
| —W G, r m c    | 339   |
| —W L           | 212   |
| —W M           | 219   |
| Kerrigan, J E  | 329   |
| Kerrison, V C  | 315   |
| Kersey, R R    | 311   |
| Ketchen, H D B | 75, 97, 103, 382  |
| Ketcheson, W G | 93, 239   |
| —F G           | 239   |
| —P K           | 205   |
| —W H           | 97, 239   |
| Kettle, W F    | 314   |
| Keyes, S J     | 299   |
| Keys, G P      | 226   |
| Kezer, G G     | 123   |
| Kieckley, F L  | 156   |
| Kidd, E        | 94, 332   |
| —J F           | 236   |
| —Rev J H       | 100   |
| —J N           | 206   |
| —T A           | 342   |
| —W W           | 234   |
| Kiddy, J R     | 318   |
| Kilborn, R K   | 350   |
| Kilburn, F C   | 88, 108, 110, 382                                       |
| Kilgour, J L   | 203   |
| —J             | 182   |
| Killam, H E    | 299   |
| —O G           | 258   |
| Kilmer, C E    | 192   |
| Kimmell, J G   | 287   |
| Kimmerley, A S | 320   |
| Kimmins, A E   | 97, 259   |
| Kineaid, R     | 350   |
| King, The      | 1, 48, 102, 233, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 362 |
| Kinz, A        | 382   |
| —C E           | 93, 250, 277  |
| —C J           | 277   |
| —E E           | 93, 201, 382  |
| —F             | 315, 382  |
| —H F           | 191   |
| —H de W        | 197   |
| —J L           | 130, 382  |
| —J P           | 277   |
| —R W H         | 321   |
| —S A           | 350   |
| —W B M         | 97, 157, 382  |
| —W C           | 236   |
| —W M H         | 346   |
| —W W           | 191   |
| Kingsford, W R | 80, 102   |
| Kingsmill, H A | 96, 198   |
| Kingsmill, W B | 201, 336  |
| Kingston, J    | 242   |
| Kinley, J J    | 257   |
| —G S           | 257   |
| Kinnear, G S   | 93, 126   |

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Kinney, J A       | 279                |
| Kinsella, M       | 278                |
| Kinsman, H F      | 97, 119            |
| Kirkcaldy, J      | 123                |
| Kirby, C T        | 333                |
| —H S              | 310                |
| Kirk, W F         | 342                |
| Kirkland, T       | 318                |
| Kirkness, J W     | 334                |
| Kirkpatrick, A K  | 118                |
| —A D              | 139                |
| —A J E            | 333                |
| —E A              | 330                |
| —E S              | 343                |
| —E R M            | 337, 382           |
| —G H              | 254, 336, 344, 382 |
| —G M              | 343, 355, 251      |
| —J G              | 251                |
| —J R              | 93, 138            |
| Kisbey, R C       | 280                |
| Kitson, A         | 339                |
| Kittermaster, D A | 133                |
| Kittson, A G D    | 190                |
| —Rev H            | 99, 348            |
| Klein, A B        | 222                |
| —O E              | 192                |
| Kleiser, R L      | 127                |
| Klotz, H N        | 331                |
| Knifton, H P      | 383                |
| —J                | 327, 383           |
| Knight, A         | 348, 237           |
| —C H              | 141                |
| —G W              | 122                |
| —J S              | 237                |
| —S                | 96, 120            |
| Kniseley, W W     | 259                |
| Knowles, W E S    | 92, 125            |
| —J M              | 259                |
| —R S              | 246                |
| —W N              | 246                |
| Knowlton, C D     | 202                |
| Knox, J E         | 287                |
| —E                | 191                |
| Knubley, W K      | 191                |
| Koelle, H H V     | 234                |
| Kraft, W R        | 142                |
| Krug, J F         | 383                |
| Kruger, W A       | 313, 242           |
| Kyle, E J         | 242                |

## L.

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Labatt, R H, 13 Regt. | 44, 94, 203, 383 |
| —                     | 21, 91, 245      |
| Labelle, A E D        | 94, 248          |
| —A M                  | 329              |
| —J G                  | 248              |
| —J H                  | 307              |
| Labelle, R A          | 348              |
| Laberge, N            | 245              |
| Labranche, J O        | 207              |
| Labrecque, J R        | 207              |
| —S                    | 134              |
| —P                    | 339              |
| Lace, A F D           | 338, 170         |
| Lacey, A M            | 98               |
| Lachance, F           | 170              |

|                         |                            |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Lachance, T O.....      | 328                        |
| Lachapelle, J H R.....  | 264                        |
| Lacoursiere, F X.....   | 267                        |
| Lacroix, J O D.....     | 81, 114                    |
| L.....                  | 262                        |
| Lafferty, F D.....      | 42, 69, 95, 104, 336, 343, |
| H P.....                | 85, 104, 105, 338,         |
| Lafond, C.....          | 267                        |
| Lafontaine, L R.....    | 350                        |
| Laforce, J H.....       | 241                        |
| Laframboise, C A A..... | 329,                       |
| C J.....                | 383                        |
| Lafrancois, A.....      | 265                        |
| Lagueux, P.....         | 348                        |
| Laidlaw, G E.....       | 296                        |
| C.....                  | 334, 344,                  |
| J D.....                | 190,                       |
| Laing, A B.....         | 211                        |
| C P.....                | 211                        |
| F H.....                | 328                        |
| Laird, Rev A.....       | 33                         |
| H K.....                | 217                        |
| Laliberte, E.....       | 322                        |
| A J.....                | 200                        |
| Lalime, E J.....        | 265                        |
| Lalor, W J A.....       | 213                        |
| Lalumiere, H.....       | 265                        |
| Lamarche, J E.....      | 348                        |
| Lamarre, J A.....       | 207                        |
| Lamb, H J.....          | 335                        |
| H M.....                | 44, 93, 185, 188,          |
| W J.....                | 335                        |
| Lambe, L M.....         | 178                        |
| Lambly, R E.....        | 318                        |
| W O.....                | 334                        |
| Lambert, M L B H.....   | 148                        |
| A O.....                | 332                        |
| C A.....                | 383                        |
| H.....                  | 117                        |
| M P.....                | 170                        |
| Lamontagne, A.....      | 320                        |
| Lampman, C G.....       | 298                        |
| Lancaster, V W.....     | 177                        |
| E H.....                | 119                        |
| Lanctot, J P.....       | 235                        |
| Landrigan, J.....       | 338                        |
| Landry, Hon P.....      | 157, 241                   |
| J P.....                | 311                        |
| Lane, Rev W G.....      | 48, 245, 345,              |
| W S.....                | 1, 23, 39, 47, 64,         |
| W R.....                | 99, 274,                   |
| C A.....                | 383                        |
| N.....                  | 209                        |
| G W.....                | 179, 181                   |
| Lang-Hyde, J I.....     | 218                        |
| Langfeldt, Rev E A..... | 96, 284                    |
| Langford, W, ret.....   | 334, 343                   |
| W 57 Regt.....          | 100, 121                   |
| R J S.....              | 100, 121                   |
| S H.....                | 383                        |
| Langille, J A.....      | 243                        |
| Langillo, O A.....      | 341                        |
| Langley, W H.....       | 222                        |
| G R.....                | 257                        |
| J A.....                | 320                        |
| J E.....                | 176                        |
| Langlois, E.....        | 121                        |
| Langrill, A S.....      | 123                        |
| J E.....                | 252                        |
| W S.....                | 140                        |
| B.....                  | 95, 227                    |

|                                  |                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Langton, J G.....                | 91, 290                   |
| Lanos, J M Esq.....              | 33                        |
| Lantier, J P.....                | 208                       |
| A A.....                         | 301                       |
| Lapierre, J A.....               | 143                       |
| G A.....                         | 265, 297                  |
| Lapointe, K O.....               | 208                       |
| Lareau, J E E.....               | 266                       |
| Larder, J W G.....               | 257                       |
| Larken, F R D.....               | 191                       |
| Larmour, R.....                  | 348                       |
| Laroche, W.....                  | 245                       |
| La Rochelle, M.....              | 93, 266                   |
| LaRoque, H P M J A.....          | 324, 336                  |
| LaRose, A L.....                 | 249                       |
| Larter, A C.....                 | 290                       |
| La Rue, R.....                   | 95, 245                   |
| Lasnier, L.....                  | 177                       |
| J H.....                         | 177                       |
| Latimer, F H.....                | 337                       |
| G B.....                         | 338, 339                  |
| W R.....                         | 140                       |
| Latta, W S.....                  | 197                       |
| E E.....                         | 230, 297, 383             |
| Lattimer, J E.....               | 143                       |
| Laughlin, H S.....               | 253                       |
| W H.....                         | 253                       |
| Laur, J E.....                   | 234                       |
| Laurence, H T.....               | 346                       |
| Laurendeau, A.....               | 170, 299                  |
| Laurie, D A.....                 | 199                       |
| J W.....                         | 345                       |
| C N.....                         | 327                       |
| D D F.....                       | 343, 383                  |
| G B.....                         | 334, 344, 383             |
| R C.....                         | 276                       |
| R P.....                         | 348, 383                  |
| W H.....                         | 49, 200, 358, 383         |
| Laurier, Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid..... | 300, 306                  |
| J R.....                         | 24, 91, 383               |
| Laurin, L N.....                 | 268                       |
| C H.....                         | 351                       |
| V de L.....                      | 95, 124                   |
| Lauterman, M.....                | 273                       |
| Lavallee, A.....                 | 270                       |
| E.....                           | 245                       |
| Lavergne, A R.....               | 245                       |
| R.....                           | 262                       |
| Lavigne, C B.....                | 262                       |
| E J H.....                       | 314                       |
| Lavoie, A E.....                 | 270                       |
| E.....                           | 332                       |
| G A.....                         | 245                       |
| L J B.....                       | 270                       |
| M.....                           | 268                       |
| Lavoire, J E.....                | 201                       |
| Law, J C.....                    | 80, 111, 112              |
| A A S.....                       | 96, 295, 304              |
| R.....                           | 220                       |
| S H.....                         | 30, 383                   |
| Lawless, W T.....                | 244                       |
| G P V.....                       | 310                       |
| Lawley, J H.....                 | 94, 159                   |
| Lawlor, T W.....                 | 218                       |
| Lawrence, W.....                 | 253                       |
| B.....                           | 340                       |
| W S.....                         | 5, 84, 108, 100, 338, 340 |
| Laws, B.....                     | 140, 383                  |

|                       |                               |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Lawson, A             | 251                           |
| — A G                 | 86, 108, 110, 338, 340        |
| — G C                 | 114                           |
| — H H                 | 157, 338                      |
| — H O                 | 338                           |
| — W B                 | 339                           |
| Layborn, S P          | 32, 76, 117, 383              |
| Layton, S T           | 325, 337                      |
| Lazier, S S           | 346                           |
| — H L                 | 272                           |
| Lazier, T C           | 348                           |
| Leach, F E            | 324, 336                      |
| — J O                 | 339                           |
| — R J                 | 339                           |
| — W D                 | 236, 383                      |
| Leader, H P           | 342, 383                      |
| Leard, L B            | 97, 263                       |
| Learn, C R            | 141, 298                      |
| Learned, J F          | 321                           |
| Leary, J L            | 311                           |
| Leask, T Mc           | 145                           |
| Leather, E R          | 259                           |
| Leatherland, J F      | 93, 122                       |
| Leavitt, A            | 289                           |
| Lebel, E A            | 94, 296, 303, 383             |
| LeBel, J A            | 270                           |
| — J A W               | 329                           |
| Leblanc, C E          | 194                           |
| LeBlanc, A T          | 255                           |
| — H A                 | 194                           |
| — J J                 | 310                           |
| — M J R P E B         | 339                           |
| Leblond, T            | 313, 384                      |
| LeBon, H              | 273                           |
| Lebrun, A             | 267                           |
| Le Cain, G A          | 27, 91                        |
| Lech, C K             | 243                           |
| — K G                 | 243                           |
| Leckie, J E           | 254, 335, 344, 361, 384       |
| Leckie, R G E         | 92, 254, 335, 384             |
| Leclerc, J V          | 245                           |
| — J A                 | 245                           |
| — J H                 | 268                           |
| LeClerc, J O          | 200                           |
| LeCraw, E             | 235                           |
| LeDoux, J O O         | 241, 298                      |
| Leduc, A              | 348                           |
| LeDuc, L              | 35, 46, 74, 97, 111, 112, 384 |
| — T J                 | 148                           |
| Ledwell, R J          | 298, 304                      |
| Lees, F W             | 232                           |
| — G O                 | 196                           |
| Lefebvre, A           | 329                           |
| — B                   | 191                           |
| — H                   | 266                           |
| — J E                 | 23, 289                       |
| — J D G               | 348                           |
| Lefevre, A G T        | 324, 335                      |
| Lefrancois, A         | 241                           |
| Lefroy, H C           | 339                           |
| Legare, J E           | 200                           |
| Legge, J S            | 314                           |
| Leggett, T H          | 97, 296, 304                  |
| L'Heuroux, J T N      | 90, 194                       |
| Lehmann, J E          | 169, 297                      |
| Leigh, C              | 94, 175                       |
| Leishman, J           | 301, 302                      |
| Leitch, J S, 106 Rrgt | 98, 287, 330, 384             |

|                     |                            |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Leitch, J S         | 244                        |
| Lemesurier, G W     | 128                        |
| LeMesurier, W P     | 128                        |
| Lemieux, A, 17 Regt | 207                        |
| — A                 | 348                        |
| — E                 | 207                        |
| — E, M D            | 384                        |
| — E E Esq           | 4                          |
| — H                 | 273                        |
| — V                 | 266                        |
| Lemire, J E L       | 249                        |
| Lemmon, J C         | 237                        |
| Le Moine, Rev N     | 247                        |
| Le Moine, J D St D  | 99, 362                    |
| Lennard, F E        | 259                        |
| Lennox, E E         | 192                        |
| Lent, F I           | 311                        |
| Leonard, H F        | 98, 143                    |
| — C F               | 174                        |
| — E L               | 95, 119, 336               |
| — E W               | 96, 169, 337               |
| — R W               | 96, 185, 188, 334, 384     |
| — V B               | 252                        |
| Leonard, W H        | 292                        |
| Lepage, J           | 270                        |
| — P E               | 208                        |
| LePan, A D          | 221                        |
| Lepine, E E         | 249                        |
| Leslie, J K         | 384                        |
| — D                 | 323, 346                   |
| — J                 | 281                        |
| — J N S             | 66, 94, 104, 105, 203      |
| — N V               | 244                        |
| — W R B             | 384                        |
| Lessard, F L        | 3, 6, 39, 52, 91, 355, 137 |
| — P E               | 384                        |
| Leslie, W B         | 335, 343, 203              |
| Lester, T W         | 348                        |
| LeSueur, R J        | 194                        |
| Letarte, J J        | 327                        |
| Letcher, W          | 274                        |
| — W T               | 213                        |
| Leushner, F P       | 384                        |
| LeVasseur, N Z      | 348, 249                   |
| Leveille, E H       | 264                        |
| — J E A             | 95, 287                    |
| LeVesconte, R C     | 337                        |
| Levinson, E R       | 325, 344                   |
| Lewis, A C T        | 316                        |
| — C A               | 136                        |
| — C E L             | 167                        |
| — D L               | 98, 338                    |
| — E N               | 326, 214                   |
| — J T               | 149                        |
| — O L               | 134                        |
| — R C               | 305                        |
| — S H               | 300, 271                   |
| — W B               | 144                        |
| Loyland, J B        | 250                        |
| Libby, R H          | 222                        |
| Liddell, G H        | 278                        |
| Liddicott, J P      | 384                        |
| Lidstone, J         | 315, 127                   |
| Light, A            | 257                        |
| Lightbourne, A H    | 319                        |
| Lightfoot, J        | 213                        |
| Lightfoot, J W O    |                            |
| Lambert, M H        |                            |



|                     |                                |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| Limpert, J.         | 219                            |
| Lincoln A G         | 133                            |
| Lincoln, W A        | 321                            |
| Lincourt, J E V     | 262                            |
| Lindsay, C W A      | 346, 384                       |
| C B                 | 192                            |
| C D                 | 281                            |
| A L                 | 87, 116, 338, 339, 341         |
| J                   | 350                            |
| J H                 | 276                            |
| M A                 | 299, 304                       |
| S B                 | 195                            |
| W B                 | 31, 72, 97, 107, 110, 336, 340 |
| W P                 | 330                            |
| W H                 | 346, 384                       |
| W L                 | 331                            |
| Linton, H W         | 272                            |
| A T                 | 284                            |
| N S                 | 272                            |
| Lipsett, L J        | 29, 38, 41, 73, 97, 384        |
| Lister, F A         | 5, 73, 111, 289                |
| Lithgow, A F        | 218                            |
| Little, J W         | 49, 346                        |
| J A                 | 92, 277                        |
| A T                 | 198                            |
| H M                 | 221                            |
| Livernois, P        | 331                            |
| Livingston, C W     | 204                            |
| Livingstone, C E    | 220                            |
| Lizotte, L          | 245                            |
| Lloyd, T H          | 326, 384                       |
| C G                 | 136                            |
| R E A               | 133                            |
| Lloyd-Harris Esq MP | 49, 143                        |
| Lloyd-Jones, J B    | 95                             |
| Llwyd, Rev J P D    | 100, 192                       |
| Lockerby, D W       | 332                            |
| Lockett, E          | 348                            |
| I C                 | 204                            |
| W F                 | 300, 303                       |
| Lockhart, R J       | 93, 219                        |
| H F                 | 132                            |
| F E                 | 255                            |
| W T                 | 138                            |
| Lockhead, T J       | 173                            |
| Lockman, L A        | 229                            |
| Lodge, F L          | 211                            |
| Logan, F W          | 276                            |
| J W                 | 247                            |
| Loggie, T G J       | 49, 253, 326                   |
| G P                 | 86, 116, 337, 341              |
| H N                 | 255                            |
| W S                 | 255                            |
| Logie, W A          | 15, 91                         |
| Lomas, A P          | 332                            |
| London, A E         | 159                            |
| Loney, R            | 276                            |
| Long, C E           | 384                            |
| A H C               | 9, 80, 104, 236                |
| E J                 | 122                            |
| J                   | 96, 124                        |
| W                   | 1, 361, 384                    |
| Longley, H G        | 252                            |
| I F                 | 140, 209                       |
| Longstaffe, F V     | 38, 189                        |
| Longworth, R E      | 142                            |
| Loomis, F O W       | 95, 195                        |
| Loranger, J H       | 249                            |

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Lord, J P             | 93, 207               |
| Lordly, H R           | 92, 185, 188          |
| Lortie, J L           | 331                   |
| Losier, A J           | 255, 298              |
| Lothian, J G          | 138                   |
| Louthood, R W         | 98, 267               |
| Love, E J             | 237                   |
| Lovell, H P           | 144                   |
| Louttit, A M          | 239                   |
| Lovegrove, F F        | 126                   |
| Lovelace, E S M       | 321, 339              |
| E S                   | 348, 384              |
| Loveys, W             | 95, 204               |
| Low, C A              | 331, 336              |
| E H                   | 332                   |
| Lowe, K B             | 130                   |
| Lowes, S B            | 186, 189              |
| Lowry, W A            | 296, 305              |
| Lowry, W H            | 1, 358, 360, 361, 384 |
| Lowther, H G          | 93, 122               |
| Loyst, A              | 122                   |
| F S                   | 343, 385              |
| Luard, C C            | 344, 385              |
| G D                   | 346                   |
| Lucas, R              | 324, 336              |
| F T                   | 173                   |
| Ludington, W H        | 146                   |
| Lundon, C T           | 143                   |
| Lundy, J B            | 121                   |
| G W                   | 264                   |
| Lupten, P A           | 265                   |
| Lussier, A            | 120                   |
| Lutz, R H             | 94, 132               |
| Lydiard, T A          | 348, 385              |
| Lydon, F L            | 179, 182              |
| Lyle, R M, C E        | 284                   |
| H                     | 348                   |
| Lyman, H H            | 93, 178               |
| W E                   | 332                   |
| Lynch, D P            | 301, 302              |
| Lynch, M T            | 162                   |
| W W                   | 89, 116, 385          |
| Lyndon, A A           | 96, 141               |
| W A                   | 100, 126              |
| Lynds, Rev H L        | 86, 111, 112          |
| Lync-Evans, J S M A H | 307                   |
| Lyster, A T           | 201, 337              |
| Lytte, F H            | 287                   |
| Lyttle, A             |                       |

M.

|                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| Mabee, J E       | 327              |
| MacAdam, C L     | 348              |
| Macalister, C    | 301              |
| T G              | 331              |
| MacAlpino, C D H | 261              |
| Macartney, C G   | 209              |
| Macaulay, F G    | 279              |
| M A              | 296              |
| N H              | 339              |
| MacAuly, W B T   | 328              |
| Macbeth, J       | 346              |
| MacBrien, J H    | 34, 82, 102, 387 |
| MacCarthy, G S   | 95, 190          |

|   |                        |                                |              |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| MacColl, A E, <i>M D</i> .....                | 205                    | MacIver-Campbell, M F M.....   | 254          |
| MacCormack, W D.....                          | 164                    | Mack, J C O.....               | 117          |
| MacCulish, K A.....                           | 300                    | R T.....                       | 20, 68, 95,  |
| MacCulloch, F G.....                          | 86, 111,               | MacKay, A.....                 | 97,          |
| Macdonald, A C.....                           | 334                    | A H.....                       | 140          |
| A H.....                                      | 48, 156, 346,          | A T.....                       | 158          |
| A G F.....                                    | 92,                    | D C.....                       | 166          |
| A.....  | 297,                   | D H.....                       | 125          |
| A, <i>ret lc</i> .....                        | 346                    | MacKay, A C.....               | 125          |
| A, <i>ret maj</i> .....                       | 348                    | <i>Rev J</i> .....             | 254          |
| C B R.....                                    | 339                    | J A.....                       | 100,         |
| C S.....                                      | 128,                   | J K.....                       | 104          |
| C S, <i>12th Bde, C F A</i> .....             | 166                    | <i>Hon R</i> .....             | 166          |
| D J.....                                      | 147,                   | Mackay, D A.....               | 49,          |
| D A.....                                      | 3, 7, 39, 52, 91, 358, | D A.....                       | 94,          |
| D J.....                                      | 302,                   | C M.....                       | 212          |
| E M, <i>Esq</i> .....                         | 299,                   | D S.....                       | 261          |
| E W.....                                      | 49,                    | E G.....                       | 272          |
| F G.....                                      | 280                    | F.....                         | 249          |
| F H C.....                                    | 253                    | F S.....                       | 388          |
| F W.....                                      | 260                    | H.....                         | 196          |
| G.....  | 238                    | H B.....                       | 334          |
| G A.....                                      | 238                    | J.....                         | 261          |
| H K.....                                      | 92,                    | J D, 10 <i>Bn</i> .....        | 329          |
| J.....  | 142                    | J D, 40 <i>Bn</i> .....        | 230          |
| J A.....                                      | 158                    | K L.....                       | 275          |
| J A, <i>A M S</i> .....                       | 197,                   | M.....                         | 266          |
| J F.....                                      | 7, 62, 92, 116,        | M A.....                       | 260          |
| J T F.....                                    | 387                    | W A.....                       | 232          |
| <i>Rev J H</i> .....                          | 274                    | Mackoigan, M.....              | 275          |
| J W.....                                      | 100,                   | Mackenzie, A.....              | 26           |
| <i>Miss M</i> .....                           | 260                    | Mackenzie, J D B F.....        | 118          |
| M D.....                                      | 387                    | A A.....                       | 339          |
| N M.....                                      | 192                    | B H F.....                     | 328          |
| R J.....                                      | 300,                   | A B.....                       | 238          |
| R St J.....                                   | 342                    | A J.....                       | 388          |
| R T.....                                      | 137, 335,              | C J, 3, 5, 33, 38, 41, 51, 91, | 355,         |
| S B.....                                      | 299                    | D A.....                       | 311          |
| S K L.....                                    | 332                    | G A G.....                     | 331          |
| T H.....                                      | 203                    | F A.....                       | 255          |
| W C.....                                      | 174                    | J A.....                       | 338          |
| W B, <i>R N</i> .....                         | 97, 296,               | J G.....                       | 326,         |
| W H.....                                      | 302,                   | J P.....                       | 118          |
| Macdonell, A C 34, 63, 93, 103, 334, 340, 361 | 1                      | K B.....                       | 282          |
| A H.....                                      | 297                    | K G.....                       | 149          |
| Macdonell, C K S.....                         | 388                    | M D.....                       | 98,          |
| J A, <i>Esq</i> .....                         | 225                    | T F.....                       | 240          |
| Macdougall, E.....                            | 254                    | <i>Sir W</i> .....             | 235          |
| Macdougall, H St C.....                       | 318                    | <i>W res</i> .....             | 49,          |
| MacDougall, A C.....                          | 348                    | MacKenzie, C C G.....          | 324,         |
| J C.....                                      | 324,                   | J A.....                       | 343          |
| E A.....                                      | 20, 39, 55, 91, 340,   | J A.....                       | 260          |
| K W A.....                                    | 157,                   | J A.....                       | 96,          |
| Macdowall, H C V.....                         | 135                    | J A.....                       | 388          |
| MacFarlane, W G.....                          | 339                    | J A.....                       | 75, 97, 103, |
| MacFarlane, D H.....                          | 137                    | H J.....                       | 361          |
| Macfie, G H.....                              | 289                    | W B.....                       | 327,         |
| Macgowan, H B H.....                          | 348                    | H J.....                       | 338,         |
| Macgowan, R.....                              | 240                    | W B.....                       | 250,         |
| MacGowan, R.....                              | 197                    | Mackinlay, C H.....            | 275          |
| MacGill, J H.....                             | 197                    | MacKinnon, A.....              | 263          |
| MacGillivray, A D.....                        | 197                    | D A, <i>Esq</i> .....          | 48,          |
| D.....  | 350                    | D A, <i>S Bty</i> .....        | 172          |
| MacGregor, N W.....                           | 329                    | J L.....                       | 136          |
| MacInnes, D S.....                            | 216                    | J P.....                       | 302          |
| C W.....                                      | 388                    | W T M.....                     | 298,         |
| MacIntosh, <i>Rev C C</i> .....               | 282                    | MacKintosh, C.....             | 97,          |
| MacIntyre, I C.....                           | 275                    | MacKintosh, H W.....           | 348          |
| MacIver, G A.....                             | 301                    | Macklem, T.....                | 337          |
|   | 240                    | O T.....                       | 33, 325,     |
|   |                        | Mackman, R J M.....            | 95,          |
|   |                        | MacLaren, D H.....             | 225          |
|   |                        | MacLaren, A.....               | 346          |

|                           |      |      |
|---------------------------|------|------|
| Maclean, C H.....         | 95,  | 163  |
| — G McG.....              |      | 190  |
| — J A.....                |      | 233  |
| — J G.....                | 190, | 388  |
| — K.....                  | 325, | 337  |
| — M.....                  | 91,  | 295  |
| MacLatchey, Miss K O..... | 90,  | 114  |
| MacLaughlin, C E.....     |      | 331  |
| MacLaurin, N W T.....     |      | 221  |
| MacLean, A B.....         |      | 135  |
| — C.....                  | 301, | 302  |
| — J B.....                |      | 321  |
| — N B.....                |      | 261  |
| — N D.....                |      | 156  |
| Maclean, J C.....         |      | 330  |
| — G W.....                |      | 260  |
| — W L.....                |      | 300  |
| MacLellan, E K.....       | 257, | 299  |
| MacLennan, C C.....       |      | 336  |
| — J A.....                |      | 297  |
| MacLennan, J D.....       |      | 348  |
| MacLeod, R M, H Hrs.....  |      | 129  |
| — R M.....                |      | 261  |
| — G W.....                |      | 175  |
| MacMillan, J.....         |      | 263  |
| — J M, L.....             |      | 197  |
| — R J.....                | 118, | 298  |
| — T D.....                |      | 225  |
| — W J P.....              | 298, | 304  |
| MacNachlan, N F.....      | 91,  | 165, |
| — E A.....                |      | 105  |
| Macnamara, Rev R.....     | 99,  | 259  |
| MacNaughton, F M.....     |      | 388  |
| — I R R.....              |      | 339  |
| Maence, W H.....          |      | 204  |
| — W K.....                |      | 164  |
| — F H.....                |      | 204  |
| MacNutt, T E.....         |      | 263  |
| — L W.....                | 263, | 299  |
| Macoun, L S.....          |      | 123  |
| Macparland, J F.....      |      | 293  |
| Macphail, A.....          | 97,  | 179, |
| MacPherson, D.....        |      | 346  |
| Macpherson, D.....        |      | 334  |
| — H W.....                | 86,  | 104, |
| — J A C.....              |      | 338  |
| — J S B.....              |      | 190  |
| — J P.....                |      | 339  |
| — O C.....                | 346, | 388  |
| — W M, Esq.....           | 324, | 335  |
| Macqucen, F W.....        | 49,  | 199  |
| Macrae, A E.....          |      | 348  |
| MacRae, Rev A O.....      | 337, | 342  |
| — F B.....                | 109, | 133  |
| — M C.....                | 263, | 388  |
| MacTaggart, D D N.....    |      | 247  |
| Maclavish, J A W.....     |      | 333  |
| Macvicar, W W.....        |      | 144  |
| MacWilliams, R F.....     |      | 223  |
| Madden, H B.....          |      | 330  |
| Magann, G L.....          |      | 215  |
| Magee, A A.....           |      | 339  |
| — F C.....                |      | 216  |
| — F A.....                |      | 174  |
| — J K.....                |      | 190  |
| — J M.....                | 344, | 385  |
| — R D.....                |      | 300  |
| — R H B.....              | 324, | 335, |
|                           | 344, | 385  |

|                        |      |      |
|------------------------|------|------|
| Magee, W C.....        |      | 348  |
| Mages, A B.....        |      | 254  |
| Magnan, J A.....       |      | 332  |
| Maguire, H E.....      |      | 307  |
| — C D.....             |      | 127  |
| Maguire, D A.....      |      | 271  |
| — F.....               |      | 245  |
| — H C.....             |      | 209  |
| — J D.....             |      | 245  |
| Magwood, W H.....      |      | 244  |
| Maher, J.....          | 313, | 385  |
| Mahon, J K.....        |      | 210  |
| Mahood, F K.....       |      | 204  |
| Mainwaring, A G M..... |      | 231  |
| Mair, W A.....         |      | 140  |
| Makins, J C.....       |      | 218  |
| Malcolm, L.....        | 179, | 182  |
| Malcolmson, P A.....   |      | 222  |
| Malette, A.....        |      | 327  |
| Mallett, W G.....      |      | 259  |
| Malley, W J.....       | 94,  | 164  |
| Mallock, F G.....      |      | 337  |
| Malone, W P.....       |      | 221  |
| Manchester, G H.....   | 285, | 298  |
| Maltby, R L.....       |      | 322  |
| Mannan, C H.....       |      | 281  |
| Mandel, C F.....       | 149, | 385  |
| Manbard, W E.....      |      | 204  |
| Manley, F F.....       | 348, | 385  |
| Mann, A B.....         |      | 121  |
| — Sir D D.....         | 49,  | 210  |
| Manners, Hon C H.....  | 134, | 385  |
| Manning, J.....        |      | 329  |
| — F W.....             |      | 211  |
| — J W.....             |      | 223  |
| Manscau, E.....        |      | 245  |
| Mansell, S.....        |      | 244  |
| Mansfield, C A.....    |      | 219  |
| — E H.....             |      | 176  |
| Mansley, T.....        |      | 320  |
| Manton, W.....         |      | 314  |
| Manuel, S M.....       | 316, | 385  |
| Mapson, F W.....       |      | 284  |
| Marcel, T.....         |      | 266  |
| March, E A.....        |      | 126  |
| — R A.....             |      | 126  |
| Margeson, J W.....     |      | 257  |
| Marzison, A A H.....   | 96,  | 251  |
| Markham, A.....        |      | 346  |
| — A J.....             | 93,  | 126  |
| — R F.....             | 254, | 385  |
| Markham, R W.....      |      | 283  |
| Marlatt, K D.....      |      | 127  |
| Marlow, F W.....       | 94,  | 295, |
| Marois, Rev O V.....   | 99,  | 302  |
| Marquis, J D.....      |      | 245  |
| — G E.....             | 92,  | 207  |
| — N L.....             |      | 207  |
| Marriott, G W.....     | 96,  | 307  |
| Marryatt, W R.....     |      | 137  |
| Marsan, L.....         |      | 178  |
| Marsau, G A M.....     |      | 348  |
| Marsb, G H.....        |      | 264  |
| — J L.....             |      | 170  |
| — F W.....             |      | 346  |
| — L W.....             | 92,  | 199  |
| Marshall, H W.....     |      | 205  |
| — C J.....             |      | 204  |
|                        |      | 254  |

|                         |                  |     |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----|
| Marshall, J. A.         | 93,              | 172 |
| —A. H.                  |                  | 119 |
| —J. S.                  |                  | 252 |
| —K. R.                  |                  | 238 |
| —W.                     |                  | 348 |
| —W. R.                  | 40, 203,         | 385 |
| Martel, J. B.           |                  | 200 |
| Martell, Rev W. R.      | 100,             | 257 |
| Martin, C.              |                  | 129 |
| —C, 82 Regt.            |                  | 263 |
| —F. R.                  |                  | 284 |
| —G.                     |                  | 208 |
| —G. B.                  | 348,             | 385 |
| —H.                     |                  | 327 |
| —I. E., Esq.            |                  | 33  |
| —J. J.                  |                  | 158 |
| —L.                     |                  | 264 |
| —L. St. H.              |                  | 131 |
| —M.                     |                  | 227 |
| —M. M.                  |                  | 320 |
| —M. C.                  |                  | 131 |
| —O. M.                  |                  | 310 |
| —S. H.                  |                  | 298 |
| —W. W.                  | 348,             | 385 |
| —W, 39 Regt.            |                  | 328 |
| Martindale, C. J.       |                  | 227 |
| Martyn, De W. H.        |                  | 350 |
| —G. H. D.               |                  | 222 |
| Mason, E. F.            |                  | 329 |
| —A. E.                  |                  | 203 |
| —D. H. C.               |                  | 192 |
| —E. G.                  | 97,              | 284 |
| —F. E.                  |                  | 229 |
| —J.                     | 48, 226, 346,    | 385 |
| —J. C.                  | 15, 93, 201,     | 385 |
| —J. C., 83 Bn.          |                  | 264 |
| —P. L.                  |                  | 327 |
| Masse, J. L. N.         |                  | 265 |
| —A. E.                  |                  | 241 |
| Massey, F.              | 346,             | 385 |
| —G.                     |                  | 330 |
| —C. V.                  |                  | 192 |
| Massiah, C. H.          | 98,              | 135 |
| Massicotte, E.          |                  | 194 |
| —J.                     |                  | 194 |
| Massie, J.              | 17, 62, 92, 115, | 385 |
| —J. C.                  |                  | 217 |
| —A. F.                  | 94,              | 291 |
| Matheson, A. J., r m c  |                  | 323 |
| —A. J., r o.            |                  | 346 |
| —J. S.                  |                  | 130 |
| —Rev S. P.              | 100,             | 271 |
| Matte, J. B.            | 95,              | 200 |
| —A.                     |                  | 270 |
| —C.                     |                  | 273 |
| —J. N.                  |                  | 241 |
| Matthew, A. S.          |                  | 291 |
| Matthewman, G. P.       |                  | 233 |
| Matthews, A. E.         |                  | 233 |
| —G. S.                  |                  | 228 |
| —H. H.                  | 98,              | 149 |
| —H. K.                  |                  | 291 |
| —H. S.                  |                  | 339 |
| —J. E.                  |                  | 339 |
| —J. S.                  |                  | 197 |
| —S. G.                  |                  | 190 |
| Matthews, W. L.         | 331,             | 336 |
| Mathewson, C. H.        |                  | 169 |
| Mathewson, H.           |                  | 195 |
| Mathieson, D. M.        | 325,             | 337 |
| Mathieu, V.             |                  | 268 |
| Mathison, C. H.         |                  | 280 |
| Maunsell, G. S.         | 8, 62, 92, 107,  | 109 |
| —H. S.                  |                  | 330 |
| —E. St. J.              |                  | 335 |
| Maxfield, W. E.         | 96, 130,         | 386 |
| —W. R.                  |                  | 263 |
| Maxwell, W.             |                  | 348 |
| —C. M.                  |                  | 344 |
| —G. H.                  |                  | 172 |
| —H. C.                  |                  | 141 |
| —R. G.                  |                  | 197 |
| —W. H.                  |                  | 331 |
| May, E. G.              | 96,              | 133 |
| —F.                     |                  | 141 |
| —B. H.                  |                  | 141 |
| —F. F.                  |                  | 246 |
| —L. W.                  |                  | 137 |
| Maybe, F. R.            |                  | 237 |
| Mayberry, T. R.         | 92,              | 142 |
| Mayhood, F. H.          | 299,             | 303 |
| Maynard, F. H.          |                  | 344 |
| Maynes, J.              |                  | 346 |
| Mayrand, R.             |                  | 297 |
| Meade, S. A.            |                  | 162 |
| Meadows, C. H.          |                  | 211 |
| Meakins, C. W.          |                  | 328 |
| —W. G.                  |                  | 203 |
| Medcalf, A. E.          |                  | 215 |
| Medcalfe, W. B.         |                  | 250 |
| Medd, S. T.             | 96,              | 121 |
| —A. W.                  |                  | 121 |
| Medland, F. R.          |                  | 192 |
| Medhurst, N.            |                  | 386 |
| Meek, E. E.             | 313,             | 297 |
| Meighen, F. S.          | 276,             | 191 |
| Meiklejohn, A. J.       | 97,              | 233 |
| Melrum, J. A.           |                  | 148 |
| Melhuish, G. W.         |                  | 197 |
| Mellish, A. J. B.       | 254,             | 386 |
| Meloche, F. X.          |                  | 348 |
| Melrose, W.             | 97,              | 144 |
| —T. M.                  |                  | 144 |
| Melville, W. W.         | 170,             | 180 |
| Menard, G.              |                  | 204 |
| Meneray, W. H.          |                  | 130 |
| Menet, H. A.            |                  | 192 |
| Menzies, P. K.          |                  | 192 |
| Mercer, M. S.           | 44, 92,          | 298 |
| —A. E.                  |                  | 192 |
| —H. de B.               | 186,             | 211 |
| —R. E.                  |                  | 188 |
| —W. D.                  |                  | 221 |
| Mercier, P. E.          | 186,             | 188 |
| —L. P.                  | 93,              | 267 |
| Merewether, H. D.       |                  | 348 |
| Merodith, C. P.         |                  | 323 |
| —A. P. O.               | 261,             | 338 |
| —W. J. E.               |                  | 285 |
| Merkley, D. C.          |                  | 123 |
| Mermegen, E. W. M.      |                  | 329 |
| Mero, H. E.             |                  | 142 |
| Merrill, A. A.          |                  | 158 |
| —H.                     |                  | 249 |
| Morrison, Lt.-Col J. G. |                  | 321 |
| —Capt J. G.             |                  | 119 |

|                            |                    |                      |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Merritt, W H Brig Com..... | 14, 91,            | 386                  |
| C M.....                   |                    | 254                  |
| W H & Brig. C A.....       |                    | 322                  |
| J O.....                   |                    | 209                  |
| R N.....                   |                    | 243                  |
| Mesereau, C J.....         | 95, 185,           | 188                  |
| C R.....                   |                    | 255                  |
| F H.....                   |                    | 255                  |
| G W.....                   | 92,                | 255                  |
| Metherall, V.....          |                    | 263                  |
| Methot, L D.....           |                    | 262                  |
| Metzler, H.....            | 256,               | 386                  |
| Meyers, B H.....           |                    | 243                  |
| D C.....                   |                    | 328                  |
| J S.....                   |                    | 212                  |
| Mewburn, F C.....          |                    | 350                  |
| F H H.....                 |                    | 170                  |
| S C.....                   | 44, 92,            | 203                  |
| Michie, J F.....           |                    | 238                  |
| Michaud, J H.....          |                    | 270                  |
| M A.....                   |                    | 208                  |
| Middleton, C de C.....     |                    | 344                  |
| J J.....                   |                    | 205                  |
| Might, J.....              |                    | 350, 386             |
| Mignault, A.....           |                    | 249, 297             |
| J O C.....                 |                    | 241                  |
| L O.....                   |                    | 241                  |
| Milburn, O.....            |                    | 232                  |
| Millen, L H.....           |                    | 272                  |
| Millar, F G.....           |                    | 199                  |
| J R.....                   | 297,               | 302                  |
| Miller, A A.....           |                    | 238                  |
| C E.....                   |                    | 257, 386             |
| C B.....                   |                    | 252, 386             |
| A P.....                   |                    | 325, 336             |
| D C S.....                 |                    | 196                  |
| D J.....                   |                    | 179, 180             |
| E L.....                   |                    | 172                  |
| F W.....                   |                    | 132                  |
| F W 38 Regt.....           |                    | 228                  |
| H B.....                   |                    | 162                  |
| H J.....                   |                    | 346                  |
| H H.....                   |                    | 192                  |
| H W.....                   |                    | 132                  |
| J B.....                   |                    | 213                  |
| J M.....                   | 02,                | 195                  |
| J R.....                   |                    | 246                  |
| J W.....                   |                    | 340, 386             |
| L T.....                   |                    | 162                  |
| R.....                     |                    | 173                  |
| S N.....                   |                    | 350                  |
| T.....                     |                    | 299                  |
| W M.....                   |                    | 236, 341             |
| Miles, W R.....            | 87, 108, 338, 339, | 329                  |
| Millette, N A.....         |                    | 266                  |
| Millichamp, G E.....       |                    | 207, 305             |
| Milligan, J C.....         |                    | 179, 180             |
| Milligan, H L.....         |                    | 45, 216              |
| Milliken, J B.....         |                    | 320, 386             |
| Millman, F.....            |                    | 212                  |
| Mills, C E.....            |                    | 323, 386             |
| A.....                     |                    | 348, 386             |
| C J.....                   |                    | 271                  |
| G S.....                   |                    | 301                  |
| J.....                     |                    | 95, 243              |
| J E.....                   |                    | 34, 43, 72, 97, 104, |
| J J.....                   |                    | 106                  |
| J R.....                   |                    | 38, 116              |
|                            |                    | 123                  |

|   |                  |     |
|---|------------------|-----|
| Mills, M M.....                         |                  | 301 |
| W Y.....                                |                  | 204 |
| Milot, A A.....                         |                  | 264 |
| Milot, J A.....                         | 97,              | 264 |
| Milne, J C.....                         |                  | 277 |
| C.....                                  |                  | 197 |
| C N G.....                              | 179,             | 180 |
| W H.....                                |                  | 213 |
| Milner, F L.....                        |                  | 252 |
| Milsom, G C.....                        | 344,             | 386 |
| Miltimore, J McN.....                   | 96,              | 131 |
| Minchen, J K.....                       | 259,             | 386 |
| Ming, E.....                            | 92,              | 307 |
| Minto, The Rt Hon, G J The Earl of..... |                  | 48  |
| 271, 352, 358, 364,                     |                  | 386 |
| Misner, C H.....                        |                  | 318 |
| Mitchell, C G.....                      |                  | 135 |
| C H.....                                | 14, 44, 96, 185, | 188 |
| G G.....                                |                  | 191 |
| G W.....                                |                  | 323 |
| J B.....                                | 96, 281,         | 386 |
| J H.....                                | 44, 92, 157,     | 386 |
| V E.....                                |                  | 328 |
| W E.....                                | 300,             | 304 |
| W G.....                                | 96,              | 192 |
| W G, 3rd Regt.....                      |                  | 193 |
| W C.....                                |                  | 192 |
| W J.....                                | 335, 344,        | 387 |
| Mitchener, H L.....                     |                  | 301 |
| Mix, H W.....                           |                  | 318 |
| Moberloy, G.....                        | 98, 148,         | 348 |
| Moffat, N R.....                        | 93,              | 131 |
| L G.....                                |                  | 277 |
| R.....                                  | 325,             | 337 |
| J F.....                                |                  | 244 |
| W H.....                                |                  | 313 |
| W J.....                                | 325,             | 337 |
| Moffat, F P.....                        | 325,             | 337 |
| Moineau, C H.....                       |                  | 267 |
| Moir, A.....                            | 93,              | 220 |
| R H.....                                | 322,             | 387 |
| Molesworth, G N.....                    |                  | 127 |
| Molleur, G O.....                       |                  | 249 |
| Moloney, P J.....                       | 94,              | 244 |
| Molony, F R.....                        |                  | 273 |
| Molson, F S.....                        |                  | 195 |
| K.....                                  |                  | 199 |
| Money, G L.....                         |                  | 218 |
| Moneywell, F H.....                     |                  | 96  |
| Monfette, J E.....                      |                  | 262 |
| Monfette, G.....                        |                  | 262 |
| Mongenais, L T.....                     |                  | 151 |
| Monk, W M C.....                        | 118,             | 338 |
| T V.....                                |                  | 176 |
| Monkman, H S.....                       |                  | 137 |
| Monsarrat, C N.....                     |                  | 195 |
| Montague, P J.....                      |                  | 136 |
| Monteith, A H.....                      |                  | 330 |
| S W N.....                              |                  | 218 |
| Montgomery, E.....                      |                  | 348 |
| C S.....                                |                  | 122 |
| Rev H.....                              |                  | 99  |
| Montgomerie, A.....                     |                  | 247 |
| Montreuil, Y.....                       | 44, 95,          | 268 |
| Moodie, R.....                          |                  | 272 |
| J D.....                                |                  | 272 |
| J R, Esq.....                           | 50,              | 272 |
| Moody, F H.....                         |                  | 192 |

|                      |                   |                       |                        |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Mooney, D.....       | 320               | Morrison, D A.....    | 330, 357               |
| — G A.....           | 348               | — E W B.....          | 44, 92, 163, 361, 256  |
| — E.....             | 146               | — F.....              | 94                     |
| — I.....             | 315               | — F S.....            | 79, 102, 387           |
| — M J.....           | 125               | — G F.....            | 335                    |
| Moore, A H.....      | 50, 203, 346, 387 | — L P.....            | 324, 201               |
| — Rev A H.....       | 100, 144          | — L S.....            | 275                    |
| — Rev E B.....       | 99, 252           | — M H.....            | 135                    |
| — E F.....           | 132, 296          | — R.....              | 244                    |
| — E E W.....         | 327               | — W A.....            | 197                    |
| — F S.....           | 345               | — W G.....            | 310                    |
| — F W L.....         | 31, 39, 82, 387   | — S A.....            | 203                    |
| — J G.....           | 154               | — T.....              | 250                    |
| — P A.....           | 32, 97, 133       | — T F.....            | 340                    |
| — M.....             | 254               | — T E.....            | 84, 107, 109, 337, 338 |
| — W A, 9 Horse.....  | 127               | Morrisey, T S.....    | 195, 335               |
| — W A.....           | 342               | Morrow, H A.....      | 323, 206               |
| — W P.....           | 91, 210, 333      | — G H.....            | 339                    |
| Moorhead, E S.....   | 209               | — J C M.....          | 287                    |
| Moors, W W.....      | 270               | — T P.....            | 252                    |
| Morais, J A.....     | 348               | Morse, F B.....       | 310                    |
| Moray, E G.....      | 387               | — E P.....            | 252                    |
| Moorehouse, W A..... | 346, 387          | — J E.....            | 27, 252                |
| Moorehouse, W N..... | 127               | — L R.....            | 94, 310                |
| Morash, C C.....     | 257               | — W H.....            | 348                    |
| Morden, W G.....     | 124               | Morson, W A D.....    | 139                    |
| — W S.....           | 205               | Mort, A J.....        | 338                    |
| Moreau, F P.....     | 245               | Mortimer, C G.....    | 157, 291               |
| Moreault, L.....     | 270               | — G.....              | 198                    |
| Morell, H.....       | 298, 303          | Mortimore, A R.....   | 201                    |
| Moren, J A.....      | 344, 344          | Morton, C E H.....    | 304                    |
| Morency, J A.....    | 268               | — A M.....            | 297, 306               |
| Morfitt, G W.....    | 284               | — C S.....            | 316                    |
| Morgan, H A.....     | 327               | — N T.....            | 310                    |
| — A N.....           | 278               | — R F.....            | 211                    |
| — C J.....           | 246               | — R M.....            | 310                    |
| — E.....             | 252               | — S A.....            | 197                    |
| — H W.....           | 216               | Moscop, J.....        | 343                    |
| — J D.....           | 195, 298          | Mosgrove, R St P..... | 158                    |
| — R C.....           | 326, 338          | Moseley, J F.....     | 298                    |
| — W J.....           | 164, 387          | Moshier, H H.....     | 259                    |
| — W J W.....         | 262               | Moss, H S.....        | 257                    |
| Morin, J.....        | 348               | Mossman, D G.....     | 323                    |
| — J A.....           | 23, 58, 91, 116   | Motherwell, G V.....  | 271                    |
| — J H G.....         | 297, 306          | Mothersill, G S.....  | 331                    |
| — L S R.....         | 265               | Mott, G L.....        | 237                    |
| — Ren L J.....       | 99, 264           | Mouck, E.....         | 387                    |
| — T P.....           | 348, 387          | Moussette, O.....     | 304                    |
| Morison, F.....      | 272               | Mowat, J McD.....     | 329                    |
| — J B.....           | 294               | — H M.....            | 91, 166                |
| Morley, A W.....     | 271               | Mowbray, J A C.....   | 346                    |
| — P K.....           | 214               | — T.....              | 234                    |
| Morphy, A H A.....   | 339               | Moxley, R.....        | 258                    |
| Morrill, B B.....    | 92, 131           | Moxson, J H.....      | 162                    |
| Morris, E M.....     | 335, 343, 387     | Moyle, D.....         | 335                    |
| — E Miss.....        | 301, 302          | Muckleston, H M.....  | 324, 304               |
| — C H.....           | 296, 304          | Mucklestone, H S..... | 297, 348               |
| — F H.....           | 236               | Mudgo, E W.....       | 324, 336               |
| — G C.....           | 94, 131           | Mudie, J M.....       | 204, 337               |
| — G G.....           | 147               | Muir, W B.....        | 93, 143                |
| Morris, H C.....     | 149               | Muir, M F.....        | 222                    |
| — J H.....           | 282               | — A D.....            | 345                    |
| — O.....             | 300               | — G S.....            | 143                    |
| — R C.....           | 335, 342          | — J G.....            | 95, 304                |
| — W O.....           | 152               | — W K.....            | 200, 26                |
| Morissette, A.....   | 267               | — W L.....            | 232                    |
| Morrison, A.....     | 210               | Muirhead, W H.....    |                        |
| — A B.....           | 310               | — W J.....            |                        |

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Muise, J B.      | 310               |
| Mulcahy, A.      | 387               |
| Mulholland, A A. | 85, 104, 106, 165 |
| Mullins, A E.    | 217               |
| Mulock, T A.     | 94, 257           |
| — M J.           | 209               |
| — W L.           | 257               |
| Mumley, V C.     | 282               |
| Mumford, C A.    | 247               |
| Mundell, D E.    | 17, 95, 289       |
| — D.             | 134               |
| Munn, J F.       | 302               |
| Munro, G H.      | 296, 387          |
| Munro, D J C.    | 225, 234          |
| — J.             | 96, 346           |
| — J A.           | 274               |
| — J R.           | 123               |
| — J R, 24 Regt.  | 94, 142           |
| — L.             | 188               |
| — M J.           | 185, 220          |
| — W A.           | 94, 271           |
| — W G.           | 224               |
| Munroe, W L.     | 229               |
| — H E.           | 297               |
| Munsie, J C K.   | 122               |
| Muntz, H G.      | 192               |
| Murchie, F C.    | 253               |
| Murphy, D M.     | 319               |
| — G P.           | 97, 291           |
| — H.             | 307               |
| — J A.           | 311               |
| — T J F.         | 69, 95, 114       |
| — T J.           | 198               |
| — W A.           | 271               |
| Murray, D.       | 274               |
| — A J.           | 94, 260           |
| — A W.           | 291               |
| — C G.           | 335               |
| — E F.           | 387               |
| — G A.           | 331, 253          |
| — G W.           | 250               |
| — J A, AMS.      | 296               |
| — J A.           | 348               |
| — J G.           | 307               |
| — J J.           | 307               |
| — Rev J O.       | 227               |
| — K A.           | 100, 271          |
| — L R.           | 309               |
| — L M.           | 94, 126           |
| — T J.           | 333               |
| — W.             | 276               |
| — W E.           | 260               |
| — W H.           | 348               |
| — W P.           | 23, 92            |
| Murtagh, T F.    | 323               |
| Musgrave, F C.   | 235               |
| Mussen, H B.     | 324, 325          |
| Musson, G.       | 331               |
| Mutrie, J.       | 305               |
| — J T.           | 316               |
| — R J.           | 148               |
| Muttlebury, C R. | 90, 148           |
| Muxworthy, O R.  | 291               |
| Mylos, R.        | 273               |
| — F P.           | 348               |
| — R G.           | 344               |
| Mylika, G W.     | 127               |
| Myline, J M.     | 97, 204, 323, 315 |

|              |     |
|--------------|-----|
| Myrand, S J. | 200 |
|--------------|-----|

Mc.

|                     |             |
|---------------------|-------------|
| McAllister, D.      | 318         |
| McArthur, D D.      | 246         |
| — A.                | 260         |
| — C S.              | 258         |
| McAuley, M B.       | 346         |
| McAvity, J L.       | 92, 246     |
| — A G.              | 193         |
| — P D.              | 246         |
| — R A.              | 246         |
| — T M.              | 246, 338    |
| McBain, F A.        | 138         |
| — D.                | 279         |
| McBean, A.          | 193         |
| McBeth, A.          | 218         |
| — W L C.            | 209, 305    |
| McBratney, G A.     | 242         |
| McBride, Hon Sir R. | 49, 149     |
| McBride, J T.       | 348         |
| McBurney, J.        | 213         |
| McCaffrey, H.       | 262         |
| McCaldler, W A.     | 175         |
| McCallum, C.        | 178         |
| — J A.              | 129         |
| McCann, J A, Esq.   | 4           |
| McCarthy, J R H.    | 127         |
| — D L.              | 321         |
| — J L G.            | 350, 358    |
| — P.                | 123, 388    |
| — T.                | 316         |
| — W E C.            | 224, 388    |
| McCaughy, J.        | 348, 236    |
| McCaul, L F.        | 276         |
| McCausland, M.      | 226         |
| — A J.              | 281         |
| McClelland, S.      | 141         |
| — H E.              | 186, 188    |
| — R J.              | 26, 247     |
| McCleave, A R.      | 299, 305    |
| McClenahan, D A.    | 213         |
| McClure, M.         | 250         |
| — J H S.            | 323, 334    |
| McCull, R.          | 97, 118     |
| — E L.              | 119         |
| McCumb, T.          | 193         |
| McCombe, G.         | 323, 337    |
| McConkey, T C.      | 336         |
| — W R.              | 323         |
| McConnan, D B.      | 239         |
| McConnell, H B.     | 287         |
| McCord, G.          | 209         |
| McCordick, F C.     | 44, 95, 348 |
| McCorkhill, J O.    | 192         |
| McCormack, C A V.   | 118         |
| McCormick, E.       | 93, 209     |
| McCoy, S H.         | 322, 388    |
| McCrae, J.          | 323         |
| — T.                | 388         |
| — J Mc N.           | 330, 388    |
| McCrimmon, A A.     | 332         |
| — J D.              | 218         |

|                       |              |                        |          |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------|
| McCrimmon, K H.....   | 222          | McGill, J N.....       | 121      |
| — M.....              | 332          | — J T.....             | 191      |
| — W A.....            | 40, 95, 198  | — S C.....             | 346      |
| McCrum, H V.....      | 131          | McGillivray, P C.....  | 285      |
| McCuaig, D R.....     | 44, 195      | — T A.....             | 224      |
| — C N.....            | 195          | McGoun, A.....         | 339      |
| — K L.....            | 339          | McGowan, J T.....      | 174      |
| — G E.....            | 195          | McGreevy, H S.....     | 321      |
| — H A.....            | 138          | McGregor, J A.....     | 238      |
| McCue, W.....         | 232          | — A R.....             | 279      |
| McCulley, S U.....    | 346          | — D K.....             | 254      |
| McCullough, W.....    | 95, 121      | — D C.....             | 211      |
| — H.....              | 230, 388     | — W L.....             | 303      |
| — C R.....            | 272          | McGuffin, C F.....     | 296, 306 |
| McCully, A.....       | 315, 389     | McGugan, D F.....      | 216      |
| McCurdy, Rev J F..... | 100          | McGuinness, R A.....   | 330      |
| McDiarmid, D.....     | 348          | McGuinness, W A.....   | 389      |
| — C.....              | 297          | — W A.....             | 173, 226 |
| — J H.....            | 331          | McGuire, H B.....      | 144      |
| McDonagh, W S H.....  | 120          | McHarg, R J.....       | 344      |
| McDonald, A.....      | 348          | McIlhenry, W J.....    | 305      |
| — A J.....            | 275          | McIlwraith, D G.....   | 244      |
| — A P.....            | 279          | McInnes, A D.....      | 275      |
| — D.....              | 95, 275      | — A J.....             | 101      |
| — D L.....            | 323          | McIntosh, Rev C C..... | 255      |
| — H.....              | 266          | — D A.....             | 232      |
| — J A.....            | 215          | — Rev D C.....         | 99, 274  |
| — J C.....            | 297          | — G.....               | 260      |
| — J A, 94 Regt.....   | 275          | — G A.....             | 280      |
| — J M.....            | 274          | — J M.....             | 229      |
| — M A J.....          | 275          | — W A.....             | 256      |
| — N J.....            | 275          | McIntyre, J M.....     | 389      |
| — R S.....            | 247          | — W.....               | 313, 208 |
| — W.....              | 210          | McIsaac, A J.....      | 125      |
| McDonell, A.....      | 326          | McIver, R L.....       | 303      |
| McDonough, G A.....   | 287          | — N K.....             | 299, 129 |
| McDougal, D J.....    | 123          | — W E.....             | 539      |
| McDougall, J A.....   | 93, 126, 389 | McIvor, R S P.....     | 232      |
| McDowell, G.....      | 229          | McKay, A C.....        | 326      |
| McEachern, J.....     | 261          | McKay, J.....          | 173      |
| McEachern, J N.....   | 158          | — C L T.....           | 127      |
| McElhinney, W J.....  | 334, 389     | McKay, D R.....        | 246      |
| McEvoy, J.....        | 330          | McKay, E K.....        | 188      |
| McEwen, A B.....      | 169, 338     | — J J.....             | 138      |
| — C F.....            | 119          | — J A.....             | 216      |
| — D.....              | 263          | — J H.....             | 95, 216  |
| — H A.....            | 232          | — S.....               | 297      |
| — R.....              | 326          | — V N.....             | 271      |
| McFarlane, A S.....   | 253          | — W A.....             | 329      |
| — J R N.....          | 135          | — W M.....             | 330      |
| — P G.....            | 311          | McKean, J W.....       | 292      |
| — W T.....            | 325, 337     | — P T.....             | 272      |
| McFarland, G F.....   | 221          | McKeand, D L.....      | 348      |
| McFatrige, J.....     | 250          | McKechnie, W.....      | 348      |
| — H S.....            | 26, 160, 307 | McKee, T H.....        | 92, 279  |
| McFaul, H E.....      | 206          | — H E.....             | 92, 304  |
| McFee, J.....         | 348, 389     | — S H.....             | 296, 389 |
| — A C.....            | 205          | — W A.....             | 159, 236 |
| McGarry, J H.....     | 234, 297     | McKeen, C J.....       | 174      |
| McGee, J C.....       | 328, 389     | McKendrick, R H.....   | 181      |
| — J B.....            | 241          | McKenna, J A.....      | 179, 144 |
| — P.....              | 241          | — W H.....             | 255      |
| McGibbon, G D.....    | 195          | McKenzie, A E G.....   | 241      |
| — R H.....            | 124, 299     | — C M.....             | 279      |
| McGiffen, R B.....    | 226          | — D C.....             | 92, 310  |
| McGill, D.....        | 331          | — G W.....             | 260      |
| — G W.....            | 310          | — L H.....             | 45, 301  |
|                       |              | — Miss M A.....        |          |



|                      |      |     |                           |                        |
|----------------------|------|-----|---------------------------|------------------------|
| McKenzie, R.....     | 11,  | 91  | McLean, H L.....          | 242                    |
| R W.....             | 185, | 188 | J L.....                  | 239                    |
| R Y.....             | 275  | 275 | J S.....                  | 94, 275                |
| S A.....             | 322  | 322 | N B.....                  | 324, 346               |
| T.....               | 348  | 348 | W.....                    | 220                    |
| W.....               | 346, | 389 | McLeay, D.....            | 275                    |
| W D U.....           |      | 214 | McLelland, R A.....       | 323, 335               |
| McKeough, W S.....   |      | 237 | McLennan, B.....          | 323, 335               |
| McKeown, W.....      |      | 320 | A G.....                  | 233                    |
| A M.....             |      | 348 | C C.....                  | 344                    |
| McKerron, W.....     |      | 278 | J A B.....                | 244                    |
| McKessock, R R.....  |      | 283 | J L.....                  | 338, 343               |
| McKibbin, R S.....   |      | 279 | McLeod, G B.....          | 324, 335               |
| McKim, Rev C W.....  | 100, | 210 | A.....                    | 282                    |
| McKinlay, J M.....   |      | 209 | G B.....                  | 260                    |
| A F.....             |      | 311 | H A.....                  | 92, 253                |
| A S.....             |      | 330 | H F.....                  | 96, 158                |
| McKinley, D F.....   |      | 275 | H G.....                  | 129                    |
| McKinnon, D.....     |      | 125 | J R.....                  | 293                    |
| A G.....             |      | 141 | J W.....                  | 275                    |
| D A.....             |      | 298 | M A.....                  | 304                    |
| F W.....             |      | 178 | N.....                    | 297, 389               |
| J.....               |      | 275 | W.....                    | 186, 189, 348          |
| J L.....             |      | 330 | W M.....                  | 197                    |
| McKitrick, C W.....  |      | 346 | McManus, W J.....         | 271                    |
| McKnight, R S.....   |      | 338 | McMeans, E D.....         | 152                    |
| A W.....             | 326, | 255 | V A V.....                | 257                    |
| G, 73 Regt.....      |      | 253 | McMeekin, R.....          | 220                    |
| G.....               |      | 255 | McMillan, A, 30 Regt..... | 389                    |
| J G.....             |      | 337 | A 12 Drgs.....            | 246                    |
| R C.....             | 161, | 326 | A 62 Regt.....            | 361                    |
| McLachlin, A F.....  |      | 190 | A, D S O.....             | 78, 102, 321           |
| E.....               |      | 190 | McMillan, C.....          | 48, 130, 346, 358, 389 |
| J H.....             |      | 203 | Sir D H.....              | 186, 188               |
| McLaren, F G.....    |      | 238 | G D.....                  | 288                    |
| G H.....             |      | 333 | McMordie, S P.....        | 251                    |
| G H, Res.....        |      | 130 | McMullin, T.....          | 93, 212                |
| H D.....             |      | 214 | McMullen, W T.....        | 279                    |
| J W.....             | 93,  | 130 | McMurdio, E A.....        | 348, 389               |
| J.....               | 97,  | 272 | McMurtry, W J.....        | 339                    |
| J L.....             | 93,  | 220 | McMurtry, E O.....        | 210                    |
| P D.....             | 95,  | 350 | McNair, G O.....          | 255                    |
| P.....               |      | 344 | McNair, A I.....          | 222                    |
| R J.....             |      | 348 | McNally, A W.....         | 333                    |
| W S, ret.....        |      | 348 | McNally, G J.....         | 299, 304               |
| W D.....             |      | 272 | H H.....                  | 95, 253                |
| W H.....             |      | 94  | T R.....                  | 161                    |
| McLauchlan, D.....   |      | 251 | McNaughton, D.....        | 255                    |
| C G.....             |      | 221 | A G L.....                | 199                    |
| McLaughlan, G D..... |      | 121 | A S.....                  | 244                    |
| McLaughlin, A E..... | 95,  | 236 | F M.....                  | 255                    |
| L T.....             |      | 244 | G A.....                  | 255                    |
| McLean, A.....       | 346, | 146 | J D F.....                | 255                    |
| A P.....             |      | 131 | J W.....                  | 255                    |
| A T.....             |      | 389 | M A.....                  | 161, 298               |
| C E.....             |      | 243 | M W A.....                | 145                    |
| C H.....             | 95,  | 244 | McNee, W H.....           | 275                    |
| C W.....             | 96,  | 146 | McNeil, A J.....          | 252                    |
| C W W.....           |      | 131 | E F.....                  | 230                    |
| D.....               | 342, | 287 | E R.....                  | 138                    |
| D J.....             | 93,  | 244 | G.....                    | 275                    |
| E M.....             |      | 198 | G M.....                  | 252                    |
| D H.....             | 95,  | 190 | S L.....                  | 321                    |
| D N.....             |      | 214 | McNichol, G L.....        | 320                    |
| G E.....             |      | 225 | F W.....                  | 90, 117                |
| G O.....             |      | 273 | McNiven, D.....           | 348                    |
| H C.....             |      | 329 | McPhail, J.....           | 223                    |
| H H.....             | 91,  | 146 | C.....                    |                        |

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| McPeake, J P.....   | 253               |
| McPhee, J B.....    | 327               |
| A.....              | 252               |
| M N.....            | 325, 337          |
| McPherson, A W..... | 243               |
| C D.....            | 95, 136           |
| D W.....            | 92, 295, 305      |
| J, 20 Regt.....     | 210               |
| J A.....            | 274               |
| McQuaid, A F.....   | 158               |
| McQueen, H R.....   | 325, 337          |
| Rev D G.....        | 100, 282          |
| McRae, A D.....     | 95, 275           |
| A F.....            | 27, 91            |
| D A.....            | 275               |
| D A, Capt.....      | 275               |
| D P.....            | 275               |
| J D.....            | 91, 275           |
| J D, Lieut.....     | 275               |
| R M.....            | 204               |
| W A.....            | 132               |
| W G.....            | 275               |
| W R.....            | 209, 304          |
| McRobbie, J H.....  | 348               |
| J D C.....          | 174               |
| McRobie, F M.....   | 193               |
| McSpadden, W.....   | 348               |
| McSweeney, J L..... | 256               |
| McTaggart, M D..... | 223               |
| W B.....            | 339               |
| McTavish, P C.....  | 96, 295, 305, 389 |
| McVicar, C S.....   | 216               |
| McVittie, J.....    | 238               |
| McWhirter, C W..... | 280               |
| McWilliam, J.....   | 350               |
| G.....              | 318               |

N.

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Naffel, Rev L J R..... | 100, 220          |
| Naftel, K E.....       | 223               |
| Naismith, J.....       | 236               |
| A G.....               | 218               |
| Nangle, H G.....       | 148               |
| Nanton, H C.....       | 334, 343, 389     |
| Napier, R R.....       | 189               |
| Nash, K.....           | 244               |
| J F P.....             | 149, 389          |
| Nasmyth, W W.....      | 328               |
| J T H.....             | 236               |
| Nation, A F.....       | 130, 338          |
| Neale, J B.....        | 201               |
| W.....                 | 280               |
| Neales, Rev S.....     | 100, 256          |
| Neill, W J.....        | 328               |
| Neilson, J L H.....    | 350, 390          |
| H S.....               | 230               |
| R M.....               | 268               |
| Neily, B L.....        | 260               |
| Nelles, C M.....       | 65, 93, 102, 390  |
| R L.....               | 50, 227, 346, 390 |
| S B.....               | 276               |
| Nelson, J.....         | 329               |
| E B.....               | 123               |
| E J.....               | 220               |

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Nelson, G W.....       | 222      |
| W E.....               | 191, 299 |
| Nesbitt, E J.....      | 19.      |
| Nevitt, R A.....       | 19.      |
| Newcomb, J N.....      | 334      |
| F J.....               | 256      |
| Newcombe, G W.....     | 330      |
| Newman, C P.....       | 334      |
| E H.....               | 323, 228 |
| J L.....               | 242      |
| Newnham, T F.....      | 313, 390 |
| Newton, W S.....       | 293      |
| Neyland, M W.....      | 334      |
| Nicholl, W.....        | 346      |
| Nicholles, J.....      | 348      |
| Nicholls, E M.....     | 202      |
| Nichols, G E.....      | 172      |
| J U.....               | 142      |
| M P.....               | 310      |
| R H.....               | 303      |
| Nicholson, C J.....    | 300, 275 |
| W W.....               | 275      |
| Nickerson, J D.....    | 283      |
| Nickle, M A.....       | 138, 298 |
| Nicol, A G.....        | 202      |
| 94.....                | 242      |
| Nieforth, S.....       | 236      |
| Nimmo, T J.....        | 223      |
| Nisbet, A G.....       | 210      |
| Nixon, A W.....        | 261      |
| S.....                 | 192      |
| Nobbs, H G.....        | 194      |
| Robert, J C.....       | 194      |
| J A.....               | 194      |
| C B.....               | 210      |
| Noble, A L.....        | 93, 298  |
| Noel, J O.....         | 262, 190 |
| Noffke, W E.....       | 220      |
| Noice, J C.....        | 232      |
| Noonan, G A.....       | 201      |
| Nordheimer, R.....     | 127      |
| Nordheimer, A V S..... | 200      |
| Normandeau, E D.....   | 264      |
| J B R.....             | 95, 195  |
| J E B.....             | 95, 196  |
| Norsworthy, E C.....   | 95, 321  |
| S C.....               | 271      |
| Northup, J A.....      | 301      |
| Northwood, G W.....    | 301      |
| Norton, Miss L.....    | 348      |
| Nott, J F.....         | 179, 181 |
| Nowlan, A.....         | 263      |
| Noy, J P.....          | 239      |
| Nugent, J A.....       | 135      |
| Nutter, A G.....       | 303      |
| Nyblett, H G M.....    | 296, 307 |
| R M.....               | 133,     |

O.

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Onkes, H K.....   | 139               |
| O'Brien, A H..... | 328               |
| E C.....          | 96, 290           |
| M C.....          | 97, 136           |
| M J.....          | 276               |
| W E.....          | 50, 225, 346, 300 |

O'Brien, W J. 232  
 W J, C S C I. 310  
 "Connor, H W. 190  
 J F. 336  
 Odell, J W. 44, 93, 178  
 O'Donahoe, J V. 193  
 O'Donnell, J W. 255  
 O'Donovan, M. 346  
 O'Flynn, E D. 205  
 Ogilvie, A T. 66, 94, 104, 106, 390  
 A L. 233  
 G H. 17, 39, 43, 55, 91, 334, 340, 390  
 N C. 193  
 Ogilvy, J. 322  
 Ogletree, C A. 136  
 O'Grady, J. 85, 104, 105, 390  
 J F deC. 271  
 J W deC. 44, 92, 271  
 O'Hara, F C T. 190  
 B L. 23, 45, 186, 188, 390  
 Oland, G B. 172, 236  
 H D R. 172  
 S C. 221  
 Oldham, E. 94, 221  
 O'Leary, Rev P M. 99, 199, 350  
 Oliphant, F M. 254  
 Oliver, A J. 91, 219  
 H A H. 344  
 J N. 131  
 W. 142  
 W M. 220  
 Oliver, J A. 264  
 V H. 241  
 E A. 233  
 O'Malley, C A. 346, 390  
 O'Meara, J S. 199  
 O'Meara, D A. 331, 390  
 O'Neill, F. 158, 349  
 J F. 93, 349  
 Orchard, W H. 349  
 W J. 213  
 O'Regan, W H. 349  
 O'Reilly, E B. 95, 157, 244, 338  
 J. 96, 136  
 Ormond, D M. 274  
 O'Rourke, C. 274  
 Orr, F W. 95, 216  
 H. 299, 395  
 R E. 205  
 J R. 327  
 J E. 259  
 W J. 94, 124  
 Osborn, R E. 140  
 Osborne, A B. 332  
 B. 142  
 F A. 282  
 G F F. 343, 335  
 H C. 291  
 J E K. 238  
 J W. 336  
 Osborne, W J. 253  
 Osler, F B. 324, 335  
 F F. 344  
 H F. 261  
 S H. 340  
 Ostell, J T. 79, 107, 110, 337, 340  
 Ostigny, P. 96, 249, 390  
 Ostrou, W R. 97, 206, 306, 205

O'Sullivan, E. 329  
 J. 330  
 Oswald, B J. 237  
 Otter, W D. 10, 39, 48, 51, 91, 355, 360, 390  
 Otty, G N D. 126  
 Ouellet, J E. 270  
 Ouellet, J P G. 44, 328  
 Ouimet, Hon J A. 346  
 E A. 266  
 J A. 266  
 Oulton, G R. 274  
 M. 310  
 Outhit, W E. 40, 97, 132, 201  
 Outerbridge, I C. 122  
 Owens, H. 99, 197, 390  
 Owen, Rev C C. 282  
 F B 101 Regt. 298, 304  
 Ower, J J. 322  
 Oxley, F H. 318  
 Oxtaby, W G. 318

P.

Paddon, A E. 211, 391  
 C J S W. 128  
 Page, E N. 271  
 H R. 330  
 J C. 133  
 C B Z. 104  
 I F. 154  
 Paget, R E. 149  
 Pagnuelo, T. 328  
 Paige, G W. 98, 162  
 Paley, G. 5, 38, 41, 46, 64, 93, 391  
 Pallister, P E. 123  
 Palmer, A Z. 75, 97, 104, 340, 344, 188  
 C A. 137  
 C R. 132  
 E E. 130  
 Palmer, F. 88, 108, 110, 332  
 F A. 228  
 I I. 93  
 R H. 335, 343, 391  
 Panet, A E. 4  
 C I Esq. 20, 67, 94, 116  
 A H. 340  
 E de B. 43, 72, 97, 104, 336, 340, 116  
 A de L. 36, 68, 94, 391  
 H A 34, 62, 92, 104, 105, 335, 340, 361, 149  
 Pangman, L B. 349  
 Pantou, W. 140  
 A M. 297, 305  
 K D. 46, 77, 111, 112  
 Papineau, D B. 207  
 Paquet, E T. 23, 40, 44, 97, 207  
 C. 264  
 Paquin, J L. 349  
 Paradis, D. 349  
 L. 325, 337  
 Pare, A A. 100, 200  
 Rev A J V. 207  
 J E. 350  
 I E. 207  
 O. 311  
 Parent, P E. 311

|                 |                           |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Parent, C E     | 270                       |
| Parisault, G E  | 270                       |
| Parish, C J     | 198                       |
| Park, M H       | 243                       |
| Parke, W T      | 350                       |
| Parker, E T     | 310                       |
| — F E           | 281, 349                  |
| — H J           | 349                       |
| — H S           | 339                       |
| — Miss M L      | 301                       |
| — M S           | 252                       |
| — S D           | 338, 326                  |
| Parkinson, R F  | 233                       |
| — G S           | 220                       |
| Parks, J H      | 336                       |
| Parliament, J A | 224                       |
| Parr, C B       | 338                       |
| Parrish, W L    | 271                       |
| Parry, R Y      | 186, 188, 306             |
| — J L R         | 329                       |
| — J R           | 203                       |
| Parsons, J L R  | 185, 189                  |
| — N H           | 92, 132                   |
| — W R W         | 170                       |
| Partington, C T | 283                       |
| Partridge, F    | 237                       |
| Passy, P de L D | 5, 82, 107, 109, 337, 340 |
| Patch, F S      | 296, 304                  |
| Paterson, N F   | 346                       |
| — R H           | 179, 180                  |
| — R W           | 95, 152                   |
| — S L           | 335                       |
| Patterson, A T  | 327                       |
| — A T           | 339                       |
| — A E           | 266                       |
| — A M           | 231                       |
| — C E A         | 95, 266, 391              |
| — E E           | 120                       |
| — F E           | 324, 336                  |
| — G G           | 120                       |
| — N L           | 235                       |
| — T             | 349                       |
| — T R           | 225                       |
| — W J H         | 135                       |
| — W M           | 228                       |
| — W R           | 143                       |
| — W W           | 143, 257                  |
| Pattillo, H M   | 257                       |
| Patton, J       | 349                       |
| Patton, J jr    | 349                       |
| Pattullo, G R   | 349, 391                  |
| Paul, J A       | 236                       |
| Paulin, A H     | 229                       |
| — S             | 305                       |
| Paule, F        | 249                       |
| Pavey, H L      | 193                       |
| Pawlett, F      | 98, 134, 391              |
| Payne, H        | 346                       |
| — C H           | 196                       |
| — J B           | 94, 102                   |
| Payzant, H R    | 336, 343                  |
| — J G P         | 133                       |
| Peabody, H S    | 300                       |
| Peake, A G      | 131, 175                  |
| — E DeB         | 175                       |
| Peacock, M B    | 284                       |
| Pearce, W M     | 338, 339                  |
| Pearse, R H     | 230                       |

|                  |                            |
|------------------|----------------------------|
| Pearson, A E     | 256                        |
| Pease, H M       | 195                        |
| Peat, G B        | 297                        |
| Pecknold, H W V  | 251, 133                   |
| Pedley, W H      | 311                        |
| Peel, M          | 346                        |
| — W              | 320                        |
| Peeps, B H       | 282                        |
| Peerless, A N    | 287                        |
| Pellatt, Sir H M | 1, 15, 50, 91, 192, 360    |
| — R              | 44, 264                    |
| Pellerin, J R    | 391                        |
| Pelletier, E A   | 331, 329                   |
| — F              | 350                        |
| — J              | 267                        |
| — J A            | 245                        |
| — L              | 391                        |
| — P P            | 328, 391                   |
| — O C C          | 46, 345, 321               |
| — V G            | 249                        |
| Peltier, E J     | 95, 306                    |
| — E              | 95, 266, 221               |
| Pembroke, H E    | 162                        |
| Penhale, J J     | 92, 391                    |
| Pennefather, J P | 350, 259                   |
| Pennington, E D  | 261                        |
| Pennoek, H P     | 336                        |
| Pense, E H       | 204, 301                   |
| — E F            | 204                        |
| — H E            | 303                        |
| Pentecost, R S   | 296, 349                   |
| Pentland, C A    | 245                        |
| Penverne, J J    | 194                        |
| Pepin, H         | 181                        |
| Pepler, E        | 179, 110                   |
| Percival, M B    | 123                        |
| Perkin, W J      | 349                        |
| Perkins, C C     | 349                        |
| — F H            | 144                        |
| — G A            | 251                        |
| — G D            | 92, 246                    |
| Perley, H        | 391                        |
| Perreau, C N     | 33, 38, 73, 97, 276        |
| Perrett, T E     | 262                        |
| Perrault, W      | 264                        |
| — J R C          | 245                        |
| — J E            | 268                        |
| — P W            | 249                        |
| Perodeau, A      | 337                        |
| Perrin, G St C A | 325, 391                   |
| Perry, A B       | 334, 344, 220              |
| — A R            | 124                        |
| — J              | 93, 195                    |
| — K M            | 238                        |
| — N D            | 220                        |
| Perry, R R       | 283                        |
| Petar, E T       | 278                        |
| Petermann, W F   | 205                        |
| Peters, C A      | 94, 337                    |
| — F H            | 325, 338                   |
| — H              | 186, 189, 391              |
| — J r m c        | 336, 344, 345, 246         |
| — L W            | 204                        |
| — W              | 206                        |
| — W J            | 343                        |
| Peterson, G L    | 38, 79, 113, 337, 341, 142 |
| — G              | 111                        |
| — W G            | 87                         |

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Petit, L H.           | 208                     |
| Petrie, D C.          | 331                     |
| — A B.                | 92, 156                 |
| Pettet, W V.          | 206                     |
| Pettit, H W.          | 141                     |
| Pettypiece, W G H.    | 119                     |
| Peuchen, A G.         | 93, 192                 |
| Phelan, F J.          | 310                     |
| Phelps, G C.          | 205                     |
| Phillips, L F.        | 14, 38, 41, 62, 92, 391 |
| Phillips, A T.        | 391                     |
| — F S.                | 310                     |
| — H.                  | 271                     |
| — S C.                | 193                     |
| Philp, G R.           | 296, 303                |
| — F H.                | 236                     |
| Phinney, E C.         | 310                     |
| — J C.                | 252                     |
| Phippen, J H.         | 201                     |
| Phoenix, R.           | 226                     |
| Picard, A.            | 264                     |
| — L P O.              | 186, 188                |
| Piche, M A.           | 20, 92, 307             |
| Pick, G H.            | 346                     |
| — P W.                | 220                     |
| Pickard, W A.         | 331                     |
| Pickett, D W.         | 330                     |
| — H D.                | 246                     |
| Pickering, E M.       | 206                     |
| Pickering, W.         | 349                     |
| Picklos, F W.         | 166                     |
| Pickup, W.            | 302                     |
| Picton-Ward, E M.     | 300, 254                |
| Piddington, A G.      | 344                     |
| Piercy, J G.          | 158                     |
| Pierson, A.           | 137, 391                |
| Pike, J M.            | 214                     |
| Pileher, N C.         | 240                     |
| Pinard, A A, 43 Regt. | 233                     |
| — A.                  | 332                     |
| Pinault, J.           | 270                     |
| — L A.                | 270                     |
| Pineo, H H.           | 132                     |
| Pingle, C S.          | 139                     |
| Pink, W G.            | 202                     |
| Pinkerton, W E.       | 134                     |
| Piper, Rev F C.       | 99, 227                 |
| — W A.                | 301                     |
| Pirie, E.             | 328                     |
| Pitblado, C B.        | 339                     |
| Piuzze, P A.          | 270                     |
| — A.                  | 270                     |
| — L J.                | 270                     |
| Plamondon, O.         | 270                     |
| Plante, L.            | 270                     |
| Platt, J M.           | 200                     |
| Playfair, A W.        | 350, 301                |
| Plum, R G.            | 129                     |
| Plummer, M V.         | 219                     |
| Pocock, P.            | 33, 38, 81, 337, 342    |
| Pococke, R.           | 198                     |
| Poirier, J A C.       | 320                     |
| Poisson, E.           | 262                     |
| — P.                  | 262                     |
| Poitras, J E.         | 298                     |
| Poliot, N.            | 207                     |
| Poliquin, E J.        | 207                     |
| — J B.                | 266                     |
| — J R.                | 267                     |

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Poliwka, H B.     | 128               |
| Pollock, A J.     | 139               |
| Polson, H R.      | 221               |
| Pomeroy, A L.     | 321               |
| — G W.            | 131               |
| Pond, H R.        | 255, 391          |
| Pontbriand, F D.  | 267               |
| Ponton, W N.      | 326               |
| — R D.            | 205               |
| Poole, B R.       | 307               |
| — E G.            | 336               |
| — H R.            | 336, 342          |
| Poole, Rev S C.   | 99, 244           |
| Pope, F M.        | 346, 391          |
| — E W.            | 23, 80, 111       |
| — Miss G.         | 90, 114, 363, 391 |
| — J G.            | 144               |
| — M.              | 193               |
| — O L.            | 321               |
| — W W.            | 349, 392          |
| Popham, J F W.    | 312               |
| Porteous, J C E.  | 325, 337          |
| — C F C.          | 193               |
| — G.              | 186, 189          |
| — W J.            | 318               |
| Porter, C A.      | 132               |
| — C H.            | 331               |
| — J H.            | 201               |
| — R E.            | 235               |
| Post, H H.        | 307               |
| Poston, H B.      | 199               |
| Potter, J L.      | 73, 97, 114       |
| — J L, 30 Regt.   | 220               |
| — E A.            | 91, 274           |
| — H B.            | 274               |
| — T D.            | 316, 392          |
| Potvin, A.        | 245               |
| Potzenham, E J.   | 246               |
| Poulin, L.        | 307               |
| Pouliot, J N.     | 349               |
| Poussette, G F C. | 96, 292           |
| Powell, A H H.    | 26, 75, 97, 392   |
| — A T.            | 325, 337          |
| — R H W.          | 350               |
| — R W.            | 338               |
| — W.              | 345               |
| Power, C G.       | 199               |
| — J.              | 128               |
| — J, 41 Regt.     | 94, 231           |
| — J W.            | 349               |
| — I J.            | 314, 392          |
| — R J M.          | 140               |
| Powley, A B.      | 282               |
| Powers, T E.      | 26, 289           |
| Powers, J B.      | 251               |
| Pragnell, G S T.  | 98, 149           |
| Precco, J.        | 95, 225           |
| Press, W J.       | 173               |
| Preston, J A V.   | 92, 236, 392      |
| — J F.            | 339               |
| — C E.            | 163               |
| Prevost, F.       | 264               |
| — H.              | 326, 392          |
| — W.              | 315, 392          |
| Price, A J.       | 321, 392          |
| — E H.            | 314, 392          |
| — H B.            | 199               |
| — H E.            | 199               |

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Price, H J.....      | 277          |
| K A.....             | 134          |
| P R.....             | 121, 392     |
| W.....               | 199          |
| W, res.....          | 330          |
| W B.....             | 133          |
| Prideaux, P E.....   | 82, 116, 392 |
| Primrose, P C H..... | 334          |
| Prince, A C.....     | 211          |
| Pringle, J.....      | 253          |
| A S.....             | 237          |
| W G.....             | 237          |
| Prior, Hon E G.....  | 322          |
| Pritchard, H S.....  | 214          |
| R T.....             | 220          |
| Proctor, A D.....    | 205          |
| Proctor, F T.....    | 118          |
| J H.....             | 202          |
| R H.....             | 244          |
| W W.....             | 224          |
| Proudfoot, W C.....  | 289          |
| J A.....             | 297, 304     |
| J G.....             | 260          |
| G A.....             | 260          |
| Proulx, R.....       | 262          |
| Prower, J E.....     | 346, 392     |
| J M.....             | 149          |
| Prowse, W B.....     | 175          |
| Prud'homme, J M..... | 346          |
| Pryor, H O.....      | 247          |
| Ptolemy, T C.....    | 94, 259      |
| W H.....             | 44, 327      |
| Pugh, T.....         | 116          |
| Miss M M.....        | 89, 301      |
| Pugsley, H J.....    | 159          |
| Purcell, W A.....    | 349          |
| J A.....             | 122          |
| W.....               | 93, 252      |
| Purver, W H.....     | 314          |
| Purvis, H M.....     | 213          |
| Putnam, H E.....     | 327          |
| A A.....             | 325, 337     |
| Pyman, C K L.....    | 148          |

Q.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Quessnel, Rev J..... | 99  |
| Quintal, H.....      | 249 |
| Quinn, M J.....      | 199 |

R.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Rackham, G K.....   | 213      |
| Rae, W.....         | 254      |
| Raikos, R.....      | 95, 225  |
| Rainey, C E.....    | 224      |
| Rainville, G R..... | 266      |
| Ralph, A J.....     | 268, 304 |
| Ralston, G H.....   | 06, 165  |
| Ramage, J D.....    | 349      |
| Ramsay, A, R N..... | 1        |
| Rance, H T.....     | 95, 223  |
| Raney, J.....       | 349      |
| Ranger, P E.....    | 249      |

|                        |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rankin, A D.....       | 92, 280                     |
| A.....                 | 333                         |
| F S.....               | 339                         |
| H.....                 | 92, 242                     |
| R R, 23 Regt.....      | 213                         |
| R R, ret.....          | 330                         |
| Rankine, P J.....      | 94, 218                     |
| Rasberry, S J.....     | 307                         |
| Rathbun, H McM.....    | 324, 336                    |
| E W.....               | 44, 93, 164                 |
| Ratray, J G.....       | 92, 138                     |
| E E B.....             | 128, 392                    |
| Ratz, J H.....         | 219                         |
| Ravenhill, E L B.....  | 130                         |
| Rawlinson, W L.....    | 118                         |
| Ray, S W.....          | 346                         |
| W J.....               | 392, 327, 328               |
| Raymond, A J.....      | 181                         |
| D C.....               | 179, 244                    |
| F D.....               | 326                         |
| L C.....               | 265                         |
| R P.....               | 126                         |
| T K.....               | 174                         |
| Rev W O.....           | 90, 299                     |
| Raynor, M.....         | 233                         |
| Rea, J R.....          | 330                         |
| Read, L A.....         | 338                         |
| C E.....               | 157, 392                    |
| H.....                 | 236, 135                    |
| I R.....               | 98, 326                     |
| R H.....               | 95, 194                     |
| Readman, O.....        | 119                         |
| Reason, A E.....       | 119                         |
| C H.....               | 44, 96, 135                 |
| Reay, J I.....         | 237                         |
| Redden, C H.....       | 153                         |
| Reddins, D O'M.....    | 284                         |
| Redman, D L.....       | 121                         |
| Redner, H E.....       | 331, 392                    |
| Redway, E H.....       | 124                         |
| Reeb, T A A.....       | 349                         |
| Reed, H.....           | 350                         |
| J H.....               | 141                         |
| P B.....               | 139                         |
| Reesor, F M.....       | 202                         |
| Reesor, R J.....       | 171                         |
| Reford, A D.....       | 81, 117                     |
| Regan, J L.....        | 335                         |
| Reid, F D.....         | 254                         |
| A L G.....             | 287                         |
| D.....                 | 211, 392                    |
| D A.....               | 300, 303                    |
| E H.....               | 339                         |
| E N.....               | 327                         |
| F.....                 | 278                         |
| G A.....               | 210                         |
| G F.....               | 343, 392                    |
| H G.....               | 191                         |
| H S.....               | 210                         |
| J.....                 | 261                         |
| J P.....               | 310                         |
| J Y.....               | 344                         |
| T E.....               | 336, 139                    |
| W C.....               | 340                         |
| W J.....               | 296                         |
| Reiffenstein, N O..... | 84, 104, 106, 338, 136, 147 |
| Reilly, W H.....       |                             |
| H A.....               |                             |

|                   |                              |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Reilly, J R       | 234                          |
| Renaud, E J       | 341                          |
| L H               | 87, 116, 338, 339, 298, 266, |
| Render, M         | 138                          |
| Rennie, G S       | 91, 295, 305                 |
| J                 | 349                          |
| R                 | 92, 192, 360                 |
| Renouf, E M       | 322                          |
| Renton, W         | 328                          |
| Restall, S A      | 287                          |
| Rexford, I P      | 191                          |
| Reynolds, C R     | 323                          |
| E J               | 287                          |
| G E               | 220                          |
| H M               | 179, 180                     |
| H W               | 131                          |
| J W               | 237                          |
| W F               | 287                          |
| Rhoades, W        | 392                          |
| Rhodes, G D       | 33, 88, 343                  |
| B A               | 337, 339                     |
| M C K             | 245                          |
| Ribstock, C L     | 234                          |
| Rice, G S         | 134                          |
| A G               | 297, 305                     |
| W H               | 299                          |
| Richards, C C     | 322                          |
| Miss S C          | 301                          |
| Richardson, E K   | 157                          |
| A H L             | 365                          |
| A W               | 17, 44, 95, 185, 188, 189    |
| E                 | 226                          |
| G P               | 204                          |
| G T               | 392                          |
| H                 | 346, 350                     |
| J H               | 136                          |
| J R               | 392                          |
| Miss M P          | 301, 395                     |
| T B               | 94, 205, 216                 |
| T R               | 265                          |
| Richer, P L       | 127                          |
| Riches, C H R     | 319                          |
| Richmond, W G     | 307                          |
| Richmond, A R B   | 219                          |
| Rieckert, M       | 247                          |
| Ricketts, E       | 350, 392                     |
| Riddall, J K      | 324, 336                     |
| Riddell, J J A    | 179, 182                     |
| W D               | 307, 392                     |
| Riddel, R         | 94, 176                      |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W | 139                          |
| Ridout, C W       | 99, 219                      |
| Ridley, Rev J     | 334, 343, 393                |
| Rideout, D H      | 251                          |
| C M               | 337                          |
| G                 | 336                          |
| N S               | 342                          |
| J Y H             | 98, 164                      |
| Rierdon, W R      | 92, 135                      |
| Riley, J J        | 24, 44, 94, 268              |
| Rinfret, J F T    | 174                          |
| Ring, R A         | 340                          |
| Ringwood, T D J   | 85, 104, 106, 338, 340       |
| Rioux, I I        | 270                          |
| E                 | 95, 270                      |
| V E               | 270                          |
| Ripley, A         | 93, 241                      |
| Rispin, D E A     | 170, 339                     |

|                          |                                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Ritcey, D G              | 94, 250                           |
| Ritchie, H               | 165, 335                          |
| H C                      | 137                               |
| J N                      | 250                               |
| J D                      | 329                               |
| J W P                    | 172                               |
| Rivard, A H              | 350                               |
| Riverin, S O             | 200                               |
| Rix, Rev G A             | 99, 224                           |
| Ronch, M H               | 224                               |
| Rouf, J R                | 186, 189                          |
| Robb, J M                | 278                               |
| W A                      | 244                               |
| W H                      | 178                               |
| Roberge, Rev L A         | 100, 265                          |
| Robert, F                | 92, 295, 303, 393                 |
| Roberts, J A             | 176, 393                          |
| C M                      | 48, 104, 192, 352                 |
| <i>Rt. Hon. F S Earl</i> | 354, 356, 357, 359, 364, 365, 393 |
| H L                      | 44, 94, 272                       |
| J H                      | 339                               |
| P T                      | 279                               |
| Robertson, C A           | 336, 344                          |
| A E                      | 176                               |
| D <i>ref.</i>            | 349                               |
| D, 98 Regt.              | 279                               |
| D B                      | 196                               |
| D M                      | 50, 238, 327, 360                 |
| F A                      | 176                               |
| G W                      | 310                               |
| H M                      | 176                               |
| J S                      | 327                               |
| L F                      | 218                               |
| N R                      | 179, 183                          |
| R A                      | 203                               |
| R K                      | 87, 116, 338, 339, 341            |
| R W                      | 349                               |
| S G                      | 44, 96, 260                       |
| W                        | 23, 38, 41, 70, 96, 393           |
| W G M                    | 321                               |
| W H                      | 167                               |
| Robic, H J               | 284                               |
| Robins, J C              | 240                               |
| Robins, O H              | 129                               |
| Robinson, A L            | 180, 216                          |
| B S                      | 144                               |
| E A                      | 99, 216                           |
| <i>Rev F S</i>           | 216                               |
| F W                      | 134                               |
| G                        | 319                               |
| G R                      | 259                               |
| G R, 77th Regt           | 195                               |
| H B                      | 133                               |
| J K                      | 319                               |
| J L                      | 94, 174                           |
| J M                      | 225                               |
| M                        | 217                               |
| P S                      | 278, 393                          |
| R S                      | 93, 211                           |
| S C                      | 120                               |
| S D                      | 311                               |
| S T                      | 200, 334                          |
| W H                      | 242                               |
| W T I                    | 164                               |
| Robitaille, J E          | 207                               |
| C                        | 96, 136                           |
| Roblin, W L              | 136                               |

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Robson, A M.     | 329               |
| — B.             | 216               |
| — N L.           | 145               |
| — W P.           | 216               |
| Roche, F J.      | 349               |
| Rock, W S.       | 142               |
| Rodden, W.       | 193, 393          |
| — W T.           | 193               |
| Roddick, T G.    | 350, 393          |
| Rodger, W G.     | 135               |
| Rodgers, G R.    | 225               |
| Roe, R L.        | 334               |
| Roenijk, W H.    | 320               |
| Roger, A.        | 123               |
| Rogers, C H.     | 93, 121           |
| — A S C.         | 338, 341          |
| — B D.           | 339               |
| — G H.           | 344, 393          |
| — H C.           | 346, 393          |
| — H S.           | 335, 344, 393     |
| — J, 35 Regt.    | 349, 393          |
| — J, 1 Regt.     | 349               |
| — J A.           | 227, 337          |
| — J A, res.      | 329               |
| — J B.           | 322               |
| — K S.           | 289               |
| — R P, res.      | 323, 335          |
| — R Z.           | 346, 393          |
| — S M.           | 18, 91, 393       |
| — W K.           | 289               |
| — W T, 12 Regt.  | 202               |
| — W T.           | 307               |
| Rolph, T T.      | 349               |
| Rolston, J M.    | 324, 336          |
| Romanes, G W.    | 179, 180          |
| Ronan, M F.      | 97, 158           |
| Rondeau, L.      | 200               |
| Rooks, L G.      | 138               |
| Roome, W F.      | 350               |
| Roper, W H.      | 222               |
| Rorison W D S.   | 197               |
| Rorke, E.        | 346               |
| — H V.           | 95, 221           |
| Rosa, L J A.     | 349               |
| — C H.           | 140               |
| Rosborough, C J. | 134               |
| Roscoe, W E.     | 346               |
| — M E.           | 83, 111, 112      |
| — B.             | 132               |
| Rosconi, Rev C.  | 100, 266          |
| Rose, F M.       | 170               |
| — G G.           | 323, 335          |
| — H A.           | 95, 234           |
| — M S.           | 301               |
| — W O.           | 283               |
| Ross, A B.       | 334               |
| — A.             | 276               |
| — A, ret.        | 349               |
| — A C.           | 100               |
| — A E.           | 92, 295, 303, 394 |
| — A M.           | 94, 257           |
| — A M S.         | 152, 394          |
| — A M, 76 Regt.  | 258               |
| — C G.           | 94, 133           |
| — C H.           | 120               |
| — C R.           | 140               |
| — D, ret.        | 349, 394          |
| — D E.           | 340               |

|                   |                          |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Ross, D G.        | 325, 337                 |
| — D H.            | 311                      |
| — E H.            | 190                      |
| — E J.            | 310                      |
| — E M.            | 217                      |
| — F.              | 251                      |
| — F B.            | 44, 92, 203              |
| — G.              | 97, 309, 362             |
| — G B.            | 261                      |
| — G H.            | 350                      |
| — G T.            | 330                      |
| — H L.            | 174                      |
| — H R.            | 188                      |
| — H S.            | 186, 339                 |
| — J A.            | 394                      |
| — J M.            | 95, 142, 135             |
| — J, D Y R C Hrs. | 50, 304                  |
| — J, A M S.       | 92, 295, 195             |
| — J G, 5 Regt.    | 92, 329                  |
| — J G, Res.       | 182                      |
| — J J.            | 195                      |
| — J K L.          | 331                      |
| — J W.            | 338                      |
| — J W, r m c.     | 157, 147                 |
| — L.              | 97, 140                  |
| — L, 22 Regt.     | 188                      |
| — R B.            | 185, 299                 |
| — S.              | 305                      |
| — S A.            | 297, 137                 |
| — T U.            | 306                      |
| — V.              | 298, 120                 |
| — W L.            | 97, 394                  |
| — W T.            | 349, 329                 |
| — W W.            | 245                      |
| Rossignol, E.     | 92, 278                  |
| Rothera, C F.     | 140, 394                 |
| Rothnie, G.       | 349                      |
| Rothwell, B H.    | 394                      |
| — T G.            | 190, 323                 |
| Roue, W J.        | 394                      |
| — J F LeM.        | 172, 166                 |
| Rougvie, A.       | 165                      |
| Rouleau, J C.     | 227                      |
| Roulston, W D.    | 259                      |
| Rous, P F.        | 243                      |
| Rousseau, E.      | 394                      |
| — J B A.          | 346, 394                 |
| — J A.            | 50, 194, 327, 329        |
| — L A.            | 194                      |
| — M.              | 123                      |
| — M.              | 94, 169                  |
| Routh, J R.       | 200                      |
| Routhwaite, A H.  | 245                      |
| Routier, A E.     | 216                      |
| Routier, A G.     | 197                      |
| Routledge, A R.   | 349                      |
| Rowan, A.         | 346                      |
| Rowe, C D.        | 256                      |
| — C S.            | 236                      |
| — F H.            | 328                      |
| — G J.            | 140                      |
| — P J.            | 329                      |
| Rowles, B H.      | 316                      |
| Rowley, H H.      | 394                      |
| Rowson, W.        | 280                      |
| Roy, A, M V O.    | 20, 39, 55, 91, 380, 177 |
| — A 78th Regt.    | 177                      |
| — A R.            | 94, 177                  |
| — A V.            | 177                      |



|                             |                           |     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Roy, <i>Rev E J</i> .....   | 100,                      | 270 |
| — F X.....                  |                           | 349 |
| — G P.....                  |                           | 340 |
| — H O.....                  | 92,                       | 268 |
| — J A.....                  |                           | 329 |
| — J E.....                  |                           | 323 |
| — J L.....                  |                           | 349 |
| — J N.....                  | 21, 44, 96,               | 245 |
| — L.....                    |                           | 177 |
| — L A G O.....              | 75, 97, 104,              | 106 |
| — R.....                    |                           | 249 |
| Roy, T A H.....             |                           | 394 |
| Royce, G C.....             | 346,                      | 192 |
| Royer, A.....               | 96,                       | 273 |
| — J A.....                  |                           | 273 |
| Ruddick, W W.....           |                           | 146 |
| Ruel, L J.....              |                           | 177 |
| Rugg, F S.....              |                           | 240 |
| Ruggles, A J.....           |                           | 311 |
| — N C.....                  |                           | 329 |
| — L.....                    |                           | 310 |
| Rumford, F E.....           |                           | 217 |
| Rumsey, A P.....            | 95,                       | 132 |
| — C F.....                  |                           | 221 |
| Rundie, T R.....            |                           | 223 |
| — A R.....                  |                           | 156 |
| Russel, A M.....            |                           | 336 |
| — Miss M.....               | 324,                      | 301 |
| — C.....                    |                           | 270 |
| Russell, C B.....           | 84, 107, 110, 337,        | 340 |
| — H C.....                  |                           | 272 |
| — J.....                    |                           | 131 |
| — R E.....                  |                           | 131 |
| — S B.....                  |                           | 206 |
| — W H, 40 <i>Regt</i> ..... | 44, 93,                   | 230 |
| — W H, 13 <i>Drag</i> ..... | 94,                       | 131 |
| — W R.....                  | 82,                       | 103 |
| — W S.....                  |                           | 268 |
| Rutherford, R W.....        | 3, 8, 39, 42, 43, 53, 91, | 304 |
| — N.....                    |                           | 224 |
| Ruthven, A.....             |                           | 320 |
| Rutledge, J.....            |                           | 349 |
| Ruttan, A C.....            |                           | 271 |
| — H N.....                  | 92, 281,                  | 394 |
| — C M.....                  |                           | 262 |
| — H A.....                  |                           | 277 |
| — J D.....                  |                           | 281 |
| Ryan, J W.....              |                           | 394 |
| — J.....                    | 340,                      | 346 |
| — J R.....                  |                           | 173 |
| — M.....                    |                           | 131 |
| — M J.....                  |                           | 315 |
| — R H.....                  |                           | 235 |
| — T W.....                  | 94, 132,                  | 394 |
| Ryder, G P.....             | 123,                      | 394 |
| — G S.....                  |                           | 253 |
| Ryerson, A C.....           |                           | 253 |
| — E S.....                  |                           | 339 |
| — G C.....                  |                           | 127 |
| — G S.....                  |                           | 201 |
| — Y S.....                  | 332,                      | 394 |
| —                           | 325,                      | 337 |

|                                |                            |     |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| Sadik-Bey, A S.....            |                            | 124 |
| Sadler, W J.....               | 94,                        | 293 |
| Saint Germain, M.....          |                            | 262 |
| Saint Pierre, A A.....         |                            | 249 |
| Sale, C E.....                 |                            | 223 |
| Sales, E S.....                |                            | 284 |
| Salter, F.....                 |                            | 250 |
| Sampson, H A.....              |                            | 240 |
| Samson, J A.....               |                            | 350 |
| — <i>Rev J C</i> .....         | 100,                       | 273 |
| — J E A.....                   |                            | 207 |
| Sancton, F G.....              |                            | 246 |
| Sandeman, D R.....             |                            | 154 |
| Sanders, G E.....              | 322, 334, 361,             | 394 |
| — F A.....                     |                            | 234 |
| — W.....                       |                            | 145 |
| Sanderson, H H.....            |                            | 332 |
| — A J K.....                   |                            | 279 |
| — A M.....                     |                            | 201 |
| — L T.....                     |                            | 143 |
| Sandham, J H.....              |                            | 215 |
| Sands, W W.....                | 95,                        | 164 |
| Sangster, H W.....             |                            | 285 |
| Sangster, W J.....             |                            | 132 |
| Sankey, N V.....               |                            | 226 |
| Sanson, J E.....               |                            | 328 |
| Sanson, E W.....               |                            | 253 |
| Sargison, A G.....             |                            | 349 |
| Saunders, G D.....             |                            | 242 |
| — B J.....                     | 50 282,                    | 321 |
| — C G.....                     | 157,                       | 307 |
| — C W.....                     |                            | 143 |
| — C F.....                     |                            | 145 |
| Sauva, H.....                  |                            | 230 |
| Savage, J F.....               |                            | 135 |
| Savard, J E.....               | 91,                        | 208 |
| — D.....                       |                            | 194 |
| — E.....                       | 94, 208,                   | 394 |
| — E M A.....                   |                            | 93  |
| Savary, J E.....               | 92,                        | 194 |
| Savoie, A M.....               |                            | 245 |
| Seammell, J K.....             |                            | 146 |
| — H W.....                     |                            | 287 |
| Scandrett, H B.....            |                            | 201 |
| Searlett, E.....               |                            | 272 |
| Schaffner, E C.....            |                            | 252 |
| — A A.....                     | 92,                        | 295 |
| — A.....                       | 97,                        | 270 |
| Schnarr, C N.....              | 186,                       | 189 |
| Scharschmidt, P F.....         |                            | 197 |
| — H B.....                     |                            | 338 |
| Schmalz, W H E.....            |                            | 339 |
| Schmidlin, E J C.....          | 5, 84, 108, 109, 337, 340, | 344 |
| Schneider, W H.....            | 92, 124,                   | 394 |
| Schofield, G P.....            |                            | 328 |
| — H A.....                     |                            | 148 |
| — J.....                       | 29,                        | 289 |
| Schryver, A R.....             |                            | 164 |
| Schurman, <i>Rev S W</i> ..... | 101,                       | 251 |
| Schwab, W C.....               |                            | 234 |
| Schwann, I A.....              |                            | 191 |
| Schwartz, G B.....             |                            | 330 |
| Schweitzer, V E.....           |                            | 280 |
| Scluter, J.....                |                            | 197 |
| Seobell, S B.....              |                            | 200 |
| Scott, B A.....                |                            | 326 |
| — Miss A W.....                | 301,                       | 394 |
| — C C.....                     |                            | 199 |
| — C M.....                     |                            | 292 |

S.

|                    |  |     |
|--------------------|--|-----|
| Sabiston, C A..... |  | 221 |
| Sabourin, N A..... |  | 327 |

|                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Scott, D H             | 250                 |
| — D L                  | 346                 |
| — E G                  | 346                 |
| — <i>Rev</i> F G       | 99, 199             |
| — G E                  | 283                 |
| — H E                  | 128                 |
| — H T                  | 266                 |
| — J A                  | 92, 128             |
| — J D                  | 192                 |
| — J F                  | 289                 |
| — J H                  | 326                 |
| — J N                  | 271                 |
| — M A                  | 325, 337            |
| — P J                  | 332                 |
| — R A                  | 234                 |
| — R K                  | 335, 343, 394       |
| — R T M                | 190                 |
| — S J                  | 125                 |
| — S W C                | 192                 |
| — T                    | 346                 |
| — T A                  | 222                 |
| — W                    | 225                 |
| — W A                  | 96, 296, 303        |
| — W B                  | 170                 |
| — W H                  | 319                 |
| — W S                  | 350                 |
| — W T                  | 349                 |
| Scovil, H E            | 321                 |
| — M A                  | 146                 |
| Schringer, F A C       | 173, 299            |
| Seroggie, J            | 261                 |
| Sculamore, T V         | 197                 |
| Scully, W G            | 161                 |
| Seager, <i>Rev</i> C A | 100, 118            |
| Seale, J E             | 98, 135             |
| — A J                  | 321                 |
| — B C                  | 147                 |
| Seaman, C G            | 247                 |
| — L N                  | 175                 |
| Sears, J W             | 334, 343, 394       |
| — A A                  | 214                 |
| — W                    | 97, 164             |
| Seath, D               | 319, 395            |
| Secord, R E            | 228                 |
| — C F                  | 258                 |
| Secord, D W            | 143                 |
| Sedgwick, F R          | 33, 38, 71, 96, 395 |
| Seeley, T M            | 166                 |
| Selby, W J P           | 94, 118             |
| Seldon, R G            | 223                 |
| Selke, H R             | 31, 289, 395        |
| Seiple, S G            | 125                 |
| — W H                  | 258                 |
| Senecat, L R           | 248                 |
| Seaton, B              | 132                 |
| Sey, L C               | 203                 |
| Seymour, W H           | 272                 |
| Shanks, G              | 298, 304            |
| Shanley, C N           | 14, 70, 96, 117     |
| Shannon, I W           | 11, 39, 67, 94      |
| — E G                  | 276                 |
| — S L                  | 190, 395            |
| Sharman, C H L         | 163                 |
| — F D                  | 309                 |
| Sharpe, A              | 94, 237             |
| — S S                  | 95, 224             |
| Sharp, D               | 93, 120             |
| — <i>Rev</i> C E       | 99, 201             |

|                                 |                           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Sharp, J A                      | 134                       |
| Sharples, J J                   | 88, 104, 106              |
| Shaver, R R                     | 244, 193                  |
| Shaughnessy, A T                | 335, 395                  |
| Shaw, G A                       | 346, 395                  |
| — A C                           | 193, 103                  |
| — A E                           | 84, 251                   |
| — A J                           | 106                       |
| — C C                           | 85, 104, 263              |
| — D E                           | 350                       |
| — G F                           | 110                       |
| — G H                           | 86, 108, 334              |
| — G W                           | 188                       |
| — H H                           | 186, 292                  |
| — J A                           | 96, 219                   |
| — J J                           | 223                       |
| — J W                           | 94, 263                   |
| — M A                           | 176                       |
| — W B                           | 291                       |
| — W LeR                         | 271                       |
| Sheard, A                       | 212                       |
| Shedden, C R                    | 245                       |
| Shee, J D                       | 240                       |
| Shelley, F E S                  | 349                       |
| Shepard, C W                    | 242                       |
| Shepherd, L E                   | 360                       |
| Sheppard, H C ( <i>2 Drag</i> ) | 93, 120, 274              |
| — D C                           | 349                       |
| — J                             | 395                       |
| — J J                           | 346, 214                  |
| — J J                           | 213                       |
| Shepherd, M L                   | 395                       |
| — E C                           | 314, 326                  |
| Shergold, C                     | 356                       |
| Sheridan, J                     | 329                       |
| Sheriff, F W                    | 235                       |
| Sherin, O M                     | 329                       |
| Sherman, G H                    | 116                       |
| — N C                           | 89, 360                   |
| Sherwood, A P                   | 1, 50, 233, 326, 358, 337 |
| — H L                           | 185, 188, 123             |
| — L                             | 340                       |
| — L P                           | 340                       |
| Shewen, E T P                   | 92, 295                   |
| Shillington, A T                | 94, 295, 95               |
| — J W                           | 33, 38, 69, 124           |
| Shine, J P                      | 240                       |
| Shirley, C E                    | 339                       |
| Shirrelfs, H W                  | 124                       |
| Shoenberger, W H                | 94, 330                   |
| Shorey, F C                     | 294                       |
| — A K                           | 235                       |
| Short, J A                      | 125                       |
| — W F G                         | 282                       |
| Shorten, H                      | 141                       |
| Shortreed, W J                  | 131                       |
| Shoultz, J E                    | 228                       |
| Shringley, J G                  | 310                       |
| Shultz, P A                     | 198                       |
| Shurtleff, M                    | 122                       |
| Shuttleworth, E H               | 327                       |
| Sibbit, E M                     | 137                       |
| Sicotte, E                      | 180                       |
| Siewright, G W                  | 186, 188                  |
| Sifton, J W                     | 186, 188                  |
| — C                             | 186, 229                  |
| — W B                           | 337                       |
| Sihler, A T                     | 239                       |
| Sills, J H                      |                           |

|                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| Silver, H R    | 323                |
| H E            | 338, 344           |
| Simard, J N    | 97, 265            |
| P              | 273                |
| V J            | 208                |
| Simmonds, R B  | 250                |
| Simmons S      | 313, 395           |
| Simms, H       | 329                |
| G              | 88, 113, 395       |
| S              | 246                |
| Simon, W H     | 126                |
| Simpkin, G J   | 315                |
| Simons, A M    | 315                |
| Simpson, C P B | 321, 395           |
| J C            | 220                |
| J D            | 145                |
| J D, G G B G   | 118                |
| J L            | 323                |
| R              | 127                |
| R S            | 233                |
| R W            | 323, 335           |
| S H            | 204                |
| T L            | 232                |
| W              | 395, 156, 349      |
| Sims, A H      | 17, 74, 97, 113    |
| Simson, W A    | 204                |
| Sinclair, A J  | 299                |
| A C            | 261                |
| J D            | 223                |
| N T            | 261                |
| W H            | 323                |
| Singer, W H    | 94, 246            |
| Sipperell, R L | 117                |
| Siroom, S J R  | 271                |
| Sisler, W J    | 395                |
| Sisler, W J    | 26, 61, 92, 319    |
| Sitwell, I H   | 5, 39, 80, 319     |
| Sissons, F E   | 92, 139            |
| F O            | 349                |
| Sixby, H       | 287                |
| Skaletar, J R  | 123                |
| Sked, E S      | 339                |
| Skedden, E     | 173                |
| Skelton, C H   | 278                |
| Skill, A T     | 395                |
| Skinner, F S D | 331, 343, 364, 395 |
| H T            | 344, 395           |
| J S            | 326                |
| S S            | 174                |
| T C            | 343                |
| W B            | 334                |
| Slade, J       | 93                 |
| Slaughter, G A | 313, 395           |
| Slater, A L    | 229                |
| C P            | 229                |
| J              | 339                |
| M              | 319                |
| Slatter, A W   | 199                |
| Slayter, J M   | 320                |
| Sloan, R R     | 88, 104, 106       |
| Sloane, R R    | 223                |
| Slous, S F     | 201                |
| Slous, J C     | 349                |
| Smart, C A     | 20, 92             |
| J A N          | 335                |
| J L            | 145                |
| R W            | 395                |
| V I            | 96, 236, 195       |
| Smeaton, J L   | 124                |
| Smisson, W H V | 339                |

|               |                                |
|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Smith, A, V S | 350                            |
| A O           | 217                            |
| A A           | 244                            |
| A A, 77 Regt  | 259                            |
| A E           | 342                            |
| A G E         | 227                            |
| A H           | 328, 395                       |
| A M           | 326, 395                       |
| A M, 20 Regt  | 210                            |
| A W           | 95, 172                        |
| B A           | 319                            |
| C D           | 227                            |
| C F           | 299                            |
| C H           | 215                            |
| D             | 330                            |
| D A           | 162                            |
| D K           | 238                            |
| D T           | 92, 276                        |
| Rec E. B.     | 100, 147                       |
| E             | 280                            |
| E A S         | 81, 111, 112                   |
| E O           | 334, 343, 395                  |
| F B           | 220                            |
| F D           | 229                            |
| G             | 318                            |
| G A           | 118                            |
| G G           | 140                            |
| G J           | 143                            |
| G J L         | 95, 214                        |
| H             | 10, 39, 54, 91, 395            |
| H C           | 343, 364, 395                  |
| H D, 24 Regt  | 97, 214                        |
| H D, C A V C  | 29, 307                        |
| H D St A      | 121, 338                       |
| H E           | 192                            |
| H J           | 246                            |
| H R           | 1, 59, 204, 346, 358, 362, 395 |
| J F           | 349, 395                       |
| J G           | 176                            |
| J P           | 318                            |
| J R           | 97, 258                        |
| J A           | 96, 138                        |
| L A           | 94, 123                        |
| Miss M        | 301, 395                       |
| N             | 214                            |
| P G           | 258                            |
| P H           | 285                            |
| R             | 327                            |
| R J           | 232                            |
| R B           | 224                            |
| R E           | 192                            |
| R S, r m c    | 325, 337                       |
| S B           | 95, 174                        |
| S E           | 98, 135                        |
| S F           | 95, 118                        |
| S G           | 225                            |
| S W           | 251                            |
| S H           | 319                            |
| W             | 246, 306                       |
| W A, 40 Regt  | 230                            |
| W A, Res      | 330                            |
| W D M         | 221                            |
| W E           | 263                            |
| W H           | 121                            |
| W S           | 329                            |
| Smyth, J F    | 211                            |
| R L           | 339                            |
| W O           | 97, 145                        |

|                        |                  |                                       |                                  |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Smythe, F A.....       | 204              | Stairs, W J.....                      | 247                              |
| F C.....               | 214              | Stalker, A.....                       | 236                              |
| Sneath, F.....         | 93, 225, 396     | A G.....                              | 223                              |
| Snelgrove, H J.....    | 230              | Stanbury, J G S.....                  | 215                              |
| H P.....               | 230              | F G.....                              | 258                              |
| Snell, A E.....        | 82, 114          | Stanfield, J, <i>Esq.</i> .....       | 50, 175                          |
| H.....                 | 276              | Stanley, J W.....                     | 128                              |
| Snider, O M.....       | 221              | Stanton, F M.....                     | 328                              |
| E E.....               | 310              | Staples, J H.....                     | 253                              |
| Snider, I R.....       | 96, 280, 396     | C W.....                              | 349                              |
| H E.....               | 127, 337         | Stapleton, C.....                     | 310                              |
| W J.....               | 122              | J J.....                              | 120                              |
| Snow, A B.....         | 40, 97, 185, 189 | Stares, A L.....                      | 320                              |
| Snowball, W H.....     | 255              | Stares, H A.....                      | 192                              |
| Snowdon, J H.....      | 136              | Stark, F H.....                       | 326                              |
| Somers, T S.....       | 92, 240          | Starke, G R.....                      | 93                               |
| Somerville, J.....     | 272              | R.....                                | 21, 204                          |
| Soucy, A.....          | 207              | Starr, <i>Rev G L, 14 Regt.</i> ..... | 99, 330                          |
| H.....                 | 207              | G L.....                              | 337                              |
| Soulis, P O.....       | 172, 396         | H G.....                              | 326, 132                         |
| Southam, G H.....      | 203              | Starratt, H.....                      | 191                              |
| Spain, G A R.....      | 337, 342         | Stearce, R.....                       | 131, 204                         |
| Sparham, T W.....      | 346              | Steacy, B N.....                      | 340                              |
| Sparks, J F.....       | 208              | W E.....                              | 85, 104, 106, 338, 188           |
| E.....                 | 204              | Stead, G.....                         | 185, 281                         |
| J R.....               | 313, 396         | A H S.....                            | 299                              |
| N A.....               | 339              | J H.....                              | 247                              |
| N C.....               | 291              | Stech, H J.....                       | 258                              |
| Sparling, H C.....     | 96, 127          | Stech, F A.....                       | 141                              |
| Sparrow, W F.....      | 324, 336         | Stedman, W G.....                     | 283                              |
| Spearing, E H.....     | 88, 113          | Steel, R J.....                       | 396                              |
| R J.....               | 327              | Steele, S B.....                      | 1, 29, 39, 57, 91, 355, 360, 299 |
| V R.....               | 240              | E E.....                              | 290                              |
| Spearman, B S.....     | 124              | J A.....                              | 313                              |
| Spelman, J.....        | 334              | M R.....                              | 256                              |
| Spence, D.....         | 346              | Steer, E A.....                       | 96, 253                          |
| Spencer, E P S.....    | 278              | Steeves, E O.....                     | 140                              |
| A C.....               | 119              | Steeves, R P.....                     | 320                              |
| Sperber, M M.....      | 248              | R R.....                              | 346                              |
| Sperry, P R.....       | 230              | Stenson, J.....                       | 396                              |
| Spets, G T.....        | 219              | Stephen, A R.....                     | 336, 343, 331                    |
| Spidle, G.....         | 252              | C M.....                              | 311                              |
| Spinney, T H.....      | 252              | F L.....                              | 272                              |
| Spittal, W.....        | 198              | F N.....                              | 204                              |
| C D.....               | 291              | J.....                                | 138                              |
| Splane, H M.....       | 284              | J M.....                              | 322                              |
| Sponagle, J A.....     | 91, 295, 302     | P J.....                              | 299                              |
| Spooner, C N.....      | 346              | Stephens, G W.....                    | 220                              |
| Spargue, D E.....      | 118              | H J.....                              | 396                              |
| Spratt, H B.....       | 282              | J.....                                | 349, 337                         |
| Spread, E J W.....     | 337, 343         | Stephenson, J.....                    | 253                              |
| Sproul, J H.....       | 256              | W E B R.....                          | 182                              |
| Sproule, C J.....      | 349              | Sterling, A.....                      | 179, 396                         |
| Spry, F McL.....       | 198              | J B.....                              | 95                               |
| Spry, D W B.....       | 281, 330         | Stern, P T.....                       | 158                              |
| Spuro, W C.....        | 132              | Sterns, H H.....                      | 279                              |
| Scurr, S.....          | 346              | J F.....                              | 102                              |
| Squarebriggs, A C..... | 243              | Stethem, G A.....                     | 86, 266                          |
| Squire, R.....         | 216              | H.....                                | 247                              |
| Stacey, J.....         | 326              | Steven, R O W.....                    | 349                              |
| G.....                 | 329              | Stevens, F W.....                     | 209                              |
| Stafford, B.....       | 318              | S A.....                              | 321                              |
| Stairs, H B.....       | 328, 361, 396    | W A.....                              | 327                              |
| G S.....               | 191              | W R.....                              | 335                              |
| G W.....               | 250              | Stevenson, A.....                     | 124                              |
| J A.....               | 324, 336         | G T.....                              | 216                              |
| J C.....               | 250              | H A.....                              |                                  |
| W G.....               | 334              | H A, 26 Regt.....                     |                                  |

# INDEX.

|                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Stephenson, H I | 321, 396         |
| J, A M S        | 128, 297         |
| J, ret          | 349              |
| J R             | 349              |
| L               | 259              |
| M S             | 128              |
| R H             | 129, 298         |
| S J             | 233              |
| Stewart, A      | 336              |
| A D             | 277              |
| C               | 193              |
| C J C           | 95, 212          |
| D               | 346              |
| D D             | 329              |
| D L             | 256              |
| E K             | 339              |
| F H             | 261              |
| G               | 349              |
| H A             | 95, 131          |
| H A, C of G     | 188, 186         |
| H S             | 344              |
| J A             | 153              |
| J C             | 122, 338         |
| Rev J F         | 100, 134         |
| J H             | 237              |
| J S             | 95, 170, 396     |
| K P             | 310              |
| L               | 396              |
| M S             | 328, 343         |
| P D             | 338, 339, 297    |
| R               | 349              |
| R, 103 Regt     | 284              |
| R D             | 337              |
| R G, 1 Hrs      | 325, 94          |
| R G, 43 Regt    | 96, 233, 396     |
| R H             | 282              |
| R W             | 330              |
| T               | 327              |
| W               | 275              |
| W D             | 318              |
| W J             | 290              |
| W J, r m c      | 20, 91, 113, 334 |
| W S             | 129              |
| W T, ret        | 350              |
| W W             | 272              |
| Stikeman, H F C | 44, 193          |
| Stinson, T H    | 203              |
| Stirrett, A N   | 293              |
| Stimson, G A    | 327              |
| Stockwell, R F  | 97, 129          |
| H P             | 298              |
| G W             | 144, 226         |
| K B             | 269              |
| Stoddart, G W   | 328              |
| J R             | 213              |
| Stone, F        | 397              |
| J R             | 281              |
| Stonham, F W    | 346, 397         |
| Stoneman, J     | 293              |
| Storer, J C H   | 95, 213          |
| Storey, D S     | 300, 304         |
| E D             | 288              |
| Stork, A        | 330              |
| Storms, D H     | 346              |
| Stothers, J B   | 163              |
| J H             | 211              |
| Stover, C B     | 105              |
| K G             | 124              |
| W C             | 323              |
| T H G           |                  |

|   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Stracan, W H                                    | 323                              |
| Strange, A W                                    | 397                              |
| C M   | 204                              |
| F   | 17, 58, 91, 116                  |
| H B   | 334, 344, 397                    |
| Strathcona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord | 48, 103, 133, 193, 261, 358, 360 |
| Strathy, J H G                                  | 127                              |
| Stratton, D P                                   | 138                              |
| Street, G W                                     | 349, 397                         |
| D R   | 327                              |
| Streight, J E L                                 | 118                              |
| Strickland, R H                                 | 324, 335                         |
| J C   | 234                              |
| Stringer, C H                                   | 290                              |
| Strong, O F                                     | 282                              |
| Miss A C  | 90, 114                          |
| Strong, C V                                     | 339                              |
| J L S   | 97, 145                          |
| Stroud, A                                       | 289                              |
| W A, 4 Hrs                                      | 96, 122, 328, 397                |
| Stuart, D E M                                   | 143                              |
| C E   | 92, 197                          |
| J D   | 271                              |
| J M   | 340                              |
| K   | 86, 108, 110, 338, 119           |
| Rev J G   | 99, 328                          |
| W G M   | 93, 120                          |
| Stull, W P                                      | 327                              |
| Sturdee, E T                                    | 246                              |
| H E C   | 298                              |
| Sufton, N H                                     | 315                              |
| Sulis, W H                                      | 324, 335                         |
| Sullivan, W H                                   | 309                              |
| E A   | 74, 97, 116                      |
| W F C   | 124                              |
| Sully, W P                                      | 256                              |
| Summer, F R                                     | 191                              |
| Sumption, J F                                   | 271                              |
| Sundahl, O W                                    | 148                              |
| Sunderland, E J                                 | 137                              |
| Sutherland, A M                                 | 97, 142                          |
| D M   | 226                              |
| G   | 349, 362                         |
| E D   | 346                              |
| G H L   | 260                              |
| Sutherland, H                                   | 280                              |
| J   | 333                              |
| J A   | 314                              |
| J W   | 260                              |
| M E   | 163, 338                         |
| N M   | 163, 338, 339                    |
| R D   | 298                              |
| R H   | 321                              |
| Sutton, D                                       | 320                              |
| J   | 319                              |
| J H   | 209                              |
| T P   | 192                              |
| Suydam, H C                                     | 204                              |
| Swaine, H                                       | 204                              |
| W E   | 310                              |
| Swanson, P J                                    | 101, 242                         |
| Swayne, Rev W G                                 | 94, 120                          |
| Swayze, F J                                     | 336, 344                         |
| Sweeney, R L C                                  | 338, 339, 343                    |
| Sweeny, S F C                                   | 335, 343                         |
| Sweny, W F                                      | 8, 39, 47, 80, 397               |
| Swift, A E                                      |                                  |

|                           |              |     |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----|
| Swift, C J.....           | 325,         | 338 |
| T L.....                  |              | 217 |
| Swineburne, J E.....      |              | 397 |
| Swinford, H.....          | 31, 92, 290, | 397 |
| Switzer, W G.....         |              | 329 |
| Syer, G H.....            |              | 92  |
| H H.....                  | 336, 344,    | 397 |
| Sykes, A G.....           |              | 242 |
| G F.....                  |              | 280 |
| Sylvester, R H.....       | 91, 235,     | 397 |
| J M P.....                |              | 350 |
| N.....                    |              | 349 |
| Sylvestr, C J.....        |              | 266 |
| Syme, J J.....            |              | 310 |
| Symes, J A.....           |              | 186 |
| Symons, J H.....          | 118,         | 338 |
| Snyder, A E.....          |              | 322 |
| St. Arnaud, G H.....      |              | 194 |
| J E.....                  |              | 194 |
| N.....                    |              | 347 |
| St. Jacques, R.....       |              | 349 |
| St. Laurent, J O J B..... |              | 339 |
| St. Onge, J W.....        |              | 331 |
| A R.....                  |              | 265 |
| E D.....                  |              | 265 |
| St. Pere, F C.....        |              | 266 |
| St. Pierre, J C.....      |              | 241 |
| G.....                    |              | 267 |

T.

|                            |      |     |
|----------------------------|------|-----|
| Taber, R H.....            |      | 134 |
| Tacot, G A L.....          |      | 124 |
| Tait, J G.....             |      | 272 |
| J J.....                   |      | 319 |
| J S, 28 <i>Drgs.</i> ..... |      | 146 |
| J S.....                   | 96,  | 254 |
| W D.....                   | 186, | 188 |
| W E B.....                 |      | 126 |
| Talbot, O E.....           |      | 327 |
| Tamblyn, D S.....          |      | 333 |
| Tamlin, C S.....           | 169, | 307 |
| Tandy, J H.....            |      | 298 |
| Tanguay, Rev E C.....      | 100, | 241 |
| Tanton, F.....             |      | 216 |
| J.....                     |      | 224 |
| Tar-Bush, H L.....         |      | 225 |
| Tardif, A V.....           |      | 249 |
| Tarr, W C.....             |      | 220 |
| Taschereau, G A.....       | 78,  | 116 |
| A.....                     |      | 273 |
| G.....                     |      | 273 |
| T J De M.....              | 81,  | 115 |
| Taylor, A E.....           |      | 118 |
| A J, 91 <i>Regt.</i> ..... |      | 272 |
| A T H.....                 |      | 278 |
| C B.....                   |      | 215 |
| C C.....                   |      | 258 |
| C H.....                   | 96,  | 251 |
| E T.....                   | 334, | 343 |
| F G.....                   |      | 280 |
| F A.....                   |      | 119 |
| F K.....                   |      | 266 |
| G M.....                   |      | 256 |
| G V.....                   |      | 157 |

|  |                            |      |
|--|----------------------------|------|
| Taylor, G W.....   |                            | 146  |
| H P.....   |                            | 204  |
| J, <i>res.</i> .....   | 322,                       | 307  |
| J, <i>ret.</i> .....   |                            | 349  |
| J B F.....   | 324,                       | 332  |
| J F.....   |                            | 247  |
| J H.....   |                            | 397  |
| J S.....   |                            | 347  |
| K C C.....   |                            | 220, |
| P B.....   | 93, 190,                   | 337  |
| R A.....   |                            | 325, |
| Rev R B.....   |                            | 397  |
| T A H.....   |                            | 99,  |
| W H.....   |                            | 338, |
| W H, 12 <i>Regt.</i> .....                                   |                            | 397  |
| W B.....   |                            | 164, |
| W J, 7 <i>Regt.</i> .....                                    |                            | 202  |
| W J, 22 <i>Regt.</i> .....                                   |                            | 193  |
| Teed, H M.....   |                            | 198  |
| Teeple, M.....   |                            | 212  |
| Teeeter, E W.....  |                            | 339  |
| Telfer, H A.....   |                            | 229  |
| Telford, J P.....  |                            | 120  |
| Tellier, E.....  | 74, 97,                    | 127  |
| Temple, A.....   |                            | 347  |
| F L.....   |                            | 116  |
| R H M.....   |                            | 148  |
| Templeton, C P.....  |                            | 323  |
| J F.....   |                            | 397  |
| J F.....   |                            | 303  |
| Tenaillon, D J.....  |                            | 297  |
| Tennant, W G.....  |                            | 325, |
| Tennent, R W.....  |                            | 145  |
| Terrault, G A.....   |                            | 96,  |
| Terroux, L.....  |                            | 149  |
| R de V.....  |                            | 298  |
| Tessier, G A.....  |                            | 249  |
| E L.....   |                            | 135  |
| D.....   |                            | 191  |
| R.....   | 209,                       | 327  |
| Tetreault, J S.....  | 97,                        | 270  |
| Tetu, R.....   |                            | 208  |
| Thacker, H C 10, 34, 43 62, 92, 104, 106, 335, 364, 397..... |                            | 306  |
| P E.....   | 41, 63, 93, 103, 335, 340, | 241  |
| Thackray, R G.....   |                            | 347  |
| Thairs, G.....   |                            | 340  |
| Therault, A.....   | 179,                       | 340  |
| J E.....   | 96,                        | 347  |
| Therien, E H.....  |                            | 248  |
| O.....   |                            | 248  |
| Thibaudeau, W B.....   |                            | 309  |
| Thibaudeau, J E.....   | 349,                       | 267  |
| J R L.....   |                            | 321  |
| Thieme, S.....   |                            | 137  |
| Thivierge, E.....  |                            | 208  |
| Thoburn, A H.....  |                            | 190  |
| Thiboutot, A.....  |                            | 200  |
| Thom, J S.....   |                            | 349  |
| E J.....   |                            | 182  |
| Thomas, A P.....   |                            | 179, |
| E A.....   |                            | 135, |
| H I.....   |                            | 140  |
| J H.....   |                            | 190  |
| L.....   |                            | 189  |
| I M.....   |                            | 349  |
| W R, 11 <i>Hrs.</i> .....                                    |                            | 119  |
| Thompson, A E S.....   |                            | 129  |
| A E.....   |                            | 94,  |
| A E.....   |                            | 118, |
| A E.....   |                            | 397  |
| A E.....   |                            | 144  |

|                   |                    |      |
|-------------------|--------------------|------|
| Tompson, A B.     | 225,               | 397  |
| —A G.             |                    | 230  |
| —A R.             |                    | 227  |
| —A T.             | 15,                | 91   |
| —B.               |                    | 316  |
| —E V.             |                    | 156  |
| —G A.             |                    | 122  |
| —G W F.           |                    | 316  |
| —H A.             |                    | 339  |
| —Rev J.           | 338,               | 101, |
| —J.               |                    | 349  |
| —J B.             |                    | 328  |
| —J T.             | 327,               | 397  |
| —Rev T J.         | 99,                | 239  |
| —R M.             |                    | 44   |
| —W, 55 Regt.      |                    | 350  |
| —W C.             |                    | 347  |
| —W, ret.          |                    | 347  |
| —W E.             | 96,                | 247  |
| —W G.             |                    | 246  |
| —W G, AMS.        |                    | 300  |
| —W W, AMS.        | 91,                | 295  |
| Thomson, A T.     |                    | 226  |
| —D C.             |                    | 347  |
| —C M.             |                    | 271  |
| —G J.             |                    | 203  |
| —G K.             |                    | 301  |
| —J J.             | 183,               | 298  |
| —R.               |                    | 143  |
| —R R.             |                    | 147  |
| —R M.             | 92, 261,           | 397  |
| —W J.             | 192,               | 397  |
| Thorne, C R.      |                    | 235  |
| —S L.             | 96,                | 250  |
| Thornton, F P.    |                    | 127  |
| —E.               | 29, 134,           | 320  |
| Thorp, H W.       |                    | 397  |
| Thurston, E C.    |                    | 162  |
| Tibert, W N.      |                    | 158  |
| Tidy, F O W.      |                    | 310  |
| Tidmarsh, W H.    |                    | 192  |
| Tidmus, R.        |                    | 263  |
| Tilley, L P De W. |                    | 281  |
| —W F.             | 334, 344,          | 126  |
| Tilton, J.        |                    | 397  |
| Timmis, H H.      |                    | 347  |
| —R S.             | 86, 111,           | 315  |
| Timpson, G J.     |                    | 112  |
| Tingley, A J.     |                    | 320  |
| Tingley, F H.     |                    | 256  |
| Tipton, J W.      |                    | 159  |
| Tisdall, C P.     |                    | 137  |
| Tite, J R.        | 325,               | 337  |
| Titus, M P.       | 94,                | 197  |
| —H D.             |                    | 256  |
| —L L.             |                    | 256  |
| —R C.             |                    | 311  |
| Tobin, H S.       | 94, 254, 336, 344, | 307  |
| —W.               |                    | 398  |
| Todd, T.          |                    | 398  |
| —J H.             |                    | 398  |
| Toller, F.        |                    | 349  |
| Tolmie, Rev J C.  |                    | 127, |
| Tompkins, J R.    |                    | 347, |
| Tomlin, H U.      | 92, 179,           | 211  |
| Tomlins, A F.     |                    | 180  |
| Tomlinson, A T.   |                    | 202  |
|                   |                    | 212  |
|                   |                    | 334, |
|                   |                    | 398  |

|                  |                    |      |
|------------------|--------------------|------|
| Tomlinson, W M.  |                    | 332  |
| Tonkin, F W.     |                    | 136  |
| Tonnary, L S.    |                    | 275  |
| Tooker, N L.     |                    | 324, |
| Tooley, E R.     | 11, 69, 96,        | 336  |
| Torrance, K S.   |                    | 117  |
| Torryny, O.      |                    | 220  |
| Tousignant, J R. |                    | 93,  |
| Towers, R I.     |                    | 194  |
| —A St C.         |                    | 262  |
| —N E.            |                    | 92,  |
| —                |                    | 143  |
| —                |                    | 119  |
| Town, P C.       |                    | 223  |
| Townley, T O.    |                    | 322  |
| Townsend, J W.   |                    | 97,  |
| —                |                    | 229  |
| Toye, W T.       |                    | 309  |
| Tracey, A W.     |                    | 307, |
| —                |                    | 350, |
| —T H.            |                    | 347, |
| —W.              |                    | 318, |
| —                |                    | 398  |
| Trahan, S.       |                    | 262  |
| Trail, W A.      | 97,                | 209  |
| Tranter, J L.    |                    | 222  |
| Trask, J I.      |                    | 311  |
| Trebilcock, P E. |                    | 121  |
| Trefry, J H.     |                    | 310  |
| Trenain, H S.    | 44, 94, 185,       | 188  |
| Tremaine, A V.   | 84, 104, 106, 338, | 340  |
| Tremayne, H E.   |                    | 333, |
| Tremblay, T J.   | 96, 208,           | 398  |
| —J U H.          |                    | 337  |
| —                |                    | 268  |
| Trenaman, H C.   |                    | 292  |
| Trench, W J.     |                    | 311  |
| Tresham, A C.    |                    | 319  |
| Tresidder, T A.  |                    | 193  |
| Tritsch, A A.    |                    | 129  |
| Troostroyk, O.   |                    | 277  |
| Trotter, H L.    |                    | 325, |
| —C T.            | 8, 179, 181,       | 336  |
| —                |                    | 337  |
| Trottier, J P.   |                    | 241  |
| Tronsdale, T.    |                    | 237  |
| Trudeau, G A H.  |                    | 266  |
| —J A H.          |                    | 264  |
| Trudel, H.       |                    | 350  |
| Trudel, C P.     |                    | 349  |
| —J R.            |                    | 200  |
| —L H.            | 93,                | 262  |
| —P.              |                    | 347  |
| —P E.            |                    | 290  |
| —P M J.          |                    | 329  |
| —P T.            | 200,               | 398  |
| Trudelle, J B.   |                    | 245  |
| Trudelle, J H.   |                    | 147  |
| Tryon, C.        |                    | 322  |
| Tuck, D C.       |                    | 197  |
| —M A.            |                    | 140  |
| —                | 50, 246,           | 347  |
| Tucker, J J.     |                    | 277  |
| —J R G.          |                    | 277  |
| —P B R.          |                    | 134  |
| Tuckett, G J.    |                    | 265  |
| Tudhope, W O.    |                    | 127  |
| Tuer, T.         |                    | 236  |
| Tullis, M P.     |                    | 147  |
| Tunstall, G.     |                    | 224  |
| Tupper, J H.     |                    | 252  |
| —R H.            |                    | 254  |
| —R R.            |                    | 222  |
| Turcot, J M.     |                    | 350  |
| —G H.            |                    | 265  |

|                    |                            |          |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| Turcot, G G.....   | 36, 94,                    | 295      |
| —L.....            |                            | 349      |
| —P.....            |                            | 128      |
| Turcotte, L H..... | 96,                        | 262      |
| Turgeon, L F.....  |                            | 273      |
| —J.....            |                            | 349      |
| —J, 92 Regt.....   | 95,                        | 273      |
| —J A.....          |                            | 273      |
| —J N, 17 Regt..... |                            | 207      |
| —J N.....          |                            | 273      |
| —L.....            |                            | 273      |
| Turnbull, J F..... | 49, 128, 345,              | 398      |
| —D R.....          |                            | 247      |
| —T T.....          |                            | 398      |
| —W R.....          | 96,                        | 272      |
| —W S.....          |                            | 297, 305 |
| Turner, H A.....   | 93,                        | 236      |
| —A.....            |                            | 197      |
| —A B.....          |                            | 272      |
| —C.....            |                            | 316      |
| —H, 3 Drg.....     |                            | 350      |
| —H, 59 Regt.....   |                            | 244      |
| —J A.....          |                            | 330      |
| —J S.....          |                            | 331      |
| —J W.....          |                            | 220      |
| —R E W.....        | I, 321, 361, 365,          | 398      |
| Tutill, G H.....   |                            | 149      |
| Tuxford, G S.....  | 92,                        | 145      |
| Tweedie, L J.....  |                            | 349      |
| Twining, P G.....  | 334, 343,                  | 398      |
| Tyner, C.....      |                            | 149      |
| Tyrell, G.....     |                            | 224      |
| Tyrell, W G.....   | 20, 38, 78, 108, 109, 336, | 343      |
| —J W.....          |                            | 186, 158 |
| Tyrwhitt, R E..... |                            | 335      |
| Tytler, W H.....   |                            | 298, 305 |

U.

|                     |          |          |
|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Underhill, J D..... |          | 347      |
| Uniacke, J B.....   | 336,     | 343      |
| —C D W.....         |          | 342      |
| Upper, R C.....     |          | 133      |
| Ussher, J F H.....  | 93, 127, | 398      |
| Utton, F W.....     |          | 314, 398 |

V.

|                            |           |     |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Vaillancourt, J.....       | 296,      | 303 |
| Van, H R.....              | 93,       | 125 |
| Van Buskirk, W F.....      |           | 334 |
| Van den Berg, J W H G..... |           | 124 |
| Vandersluis, J A.....      | 349,      | 398 |
| —C H.....                  |           | 234 |
| Vanderwater, R.....        |           | 230 |
| Vandusen, A.....           | 206, 349, | 398 |
| Van Every, W W.....        |           | 243 |
| Van Horne, A K.....        |           | 166 |
| Van Kleck, S B.....        |           | 148 |
| Van Loon, W C.....         |           | 227 |
| Van Loven, R M.....        | 93, 122,  | 398 |
| Van Nostrand, A J.....     | 92, 185,  | 188 |
| Vansittart, G E.....       | 325,      | 337 |

|                          |                    |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Vansickel, G W.....      |                    | 225      |
| Van Stone, C G.....      |                    | 233      |
| Van Straubeeze, A H..... | 334,               | 343      |
| —A B.....                |                    | 338, 342 |
| —B W S.....              | 334, 344,          | 398      |
| —C C.....                |                    | 342, 398 |
| —C T.....                | 33, 71, 96, 102,   | 340      |
| Van Tuyt, L G.....       | 82, 107, 110, 337, | 335      |
| —T W.....                |                    | 347      |
| VanWagner, H P.....      |                    | 235      |
| Van Walkenburg, W.....   |                    | 273      |
| Van Wart, H H.....       |                    | 253      |
| —D H.....                |                    | 146      |
| Varcoe, J A S.....       |                    | 398      |
| Varcoe, J R.....         |                    | 347      |
| Varley, J E.....         |                    | 223      |
| Vassie W.....            |                    | 329      |
| Vaughen, J W.....        |                    | 174      |
| Vautelet, H E J.....     |                    | 349      |
| Vaux, F L.....           | 29, 66, 94, 114,   | 339      |
| Vawdrey, G.....          | 26, 38, 63, 93,    | 398      |
| Vercoe, F H.....         |                    | 113      |
| Vermette, E.....         |                    | 335      |
| —J E.....                |                    | 262      |
| Vermilya, A F.....       |                    | 262      |
| —S E.....                |                    | 164      |
| —S W.....                |                    | 205      |
| Verre, H B.....          |                    | 205      |
| —E A.....                |                    | 190      |
| Verth, J.....            |                    | 309      |
| Verville, J T F.....     |                    | 227      |
| Vesey, E M.....          |                    | 309      |
| Vezina, J.....           |                    | 296      |
| Vicars, J R.....         |                    | 315      |
| Vidito, I W.....         | 93,                | 263      |
| Vidler, A G.....         |                    | 247      |
| Vien, G S.....           |                    | 93, 206  |
| —L S.....                | 83, 104,           | 347      |
| —Rer M J L.....          | 100,               | 105      |
| —T A.....                | 44, 95,            | 207      |
| Villard, J A.....        |                    | 177      |
| Villeneuve, E.....       |                    | 315      |
| —T.....                  |                    | 268      |
| Vince, E R.....          | 96,                | 208      |
| —D McL.....              | 179,               | 208      |
| Vincent, A.....          |                    | 180      |
| Vollick, C W.....        |                    | 347      |
| Von Iffland, W A F.....  |                    | 329      |
| Von Hugel, N G.....      | 334, 343,          | 216      |
| Von Walden, W.....       |                    | 334      |
| Vosnack, E A.....        |                    | 398      |
| —O F.....                |                    | 131      |
| Vroom, G H.....          |                    | 247      |

W.

|                        |             |     |
|------------------------|-------------|-----|
| Waddell, J A.....      |             | 120 |
| Wade, D.....           |             | 349 |
| —B H.....              |             | 253 |
| —P H.....              |             | 128 |
| Wadmore, R L.....      | 31, 39, 55, | 399 |
| Wain, C.....           |             | 263 |
| Wainwright, G.....     |             | 399 |
| Wainwright, S F A..... | 347,        | 253 |
| —A C S.....            | 96,         | 157 |



|                 |                             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Wakelin, A R    | 235                         |
| Waldie, T H     | 164                         |
| Waldron, J      | 319                         |
| S M             | 325, 336                    |
| Walkem, H C C   | 325, 336                    |
| H C             | 195                         |
| Walker, A H     | 350                         |
| A D             | 339                         |
| D               | 27, 243                     |
| D W B           | 325, 337                    |
| E B             | 331                         |
| E C             | 50, 211                     |
| H C             | 118                         |
| H F             | 195                         |
| H L             | 120                         |
| J               | 50, 347                     |
| J S             | 133                         |
| J S, A M S      | 300, 304, 399               |
| P               | 281                         |
| R               | 202                         |
| T               | 350                         |
| T A             | 349                         |
| T D             | 94, 295, 304                |
| Wall, A         | 206                         |
| Wallace, C L    | 118                         |
| C C             | 278                         |
| A E             | 220                         |
| E D             | 236                         |
| F W             | 97, 144                     |
| J C             | 127                         |
| J W             | 136                         |
| Rev J M         | 100, 138                    |
| Rev J W         | 100, 235                    |
| S R             | 228                         |
| T F H           | 195                         |
| T G             | 329, 390                    |
| T J             | 243                         |
| W               | 16, 91, 399                 |
| Wallbridge, C M | 97, 239                     |
| C F             | 205                         |
| Waller, I V     | 142                         |
| Walmesley, F T  | 316                         |
| H E             | 210                         |
| Walsh, R E E    | 124                         |
| A G             | 218                         |
| F               | 208                         |
| J               | 349, 390                    |
| Walter, R de W  | 130                         |
| R A             | 223                         |
| Walt, C F       | 239                         |
| Walt n, T J     | 154                         |
| W N             | 234                         |
| Wanamaker, P    | 206                         |
| Wanklyn, F A    | 338, 342                    |
| Wansbrough, C C | 192                         |
| Warburton, J    | 93, 263                     |
| Warmington, J N | 191                         |
| Ward, H A       | 347                         |
| A L             | 212                         |
| A T             | 188                         |
| C E             | 173                         |
| C W             | 117                         |
| Sir E W D       | 40, 113, 290, 355, 360, 399 |
| G A             | 228                         |
| J               | 347, 399                    |
| J E             | 179, 183, 399               |
| P               | 183                         |
| W J             | 179, 347                    |

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Ward, W R                                | 9, 60, 92, 117     |
| Warden, J W                              | 197                |
| Warder, A                                | 313                |
| Wardrope, M J                            | 274, 297           |
| Ware, F B                                | 198                |
| D R                                      | 139                |
| Warner, J T                              | 321, 335           |
| G L                                      | 311                |
| Warren, D L                              | 118                |
| C A                                      | 246                |
| C A A                                    | 96, 295, 305       |
| D E                                      | 127                |
| D F                                      | 242                |
| D I                                      | 399                |
| F K                                      | 323                |
| J D                                      | 293                |
| J L                                      | 252                |
| G M                                      | 350                |
| R D                                      | 210                |
| T  | 238                |
| W  | 235                |
| W S                                      | 322                |
| Warriner, F E                            | 213                |
| Warwick, R D                             | 118                |
| Washington, F C                          | 138                |
| Wasson, H J                              | 299                |
| Watchorn, A                              | 322                |
| F  | 135                |
| W  | 135                |
| Waterman, J                              | 291                |
| Waters, W B                              | 330                |
| Waterton, W A                            | 221                |
| Watkins, E de L                          | 272                |
| P L                                      | 130                |
| Watson, A C                              | 275                |
| C S S                                    | 186                |
| D  | 93, 199            |
| E A                                      | 307                |
| G A                                      | 323, 340           |
| G B                                      | 198                |
| G K W                                    | 271                |
| H C D                                    | 236                |
| H G                                      | 143                |
| J B                                      | 217                |
| R M                                      | 265                |
| W  | 137                |
| Watt, R P                                | 243                |
| E J                                      | 232                |
| E H                                      | 118                |
| F  | 156                |
| G D                                      | 228                |
| W B                                      | 224                |
| W L                                      | 96, 295, 303       |
| Watterson, T A                           | 233                |
| Watts, A D                               | 325, 337           |
| E M                                      | 322, 338           |
| L H                                      | 325, 338           |
| W H                                      | 282                |
| Waugh, J B                               | 218                |
| Wayland, E R                             | 94, 277            |
| Wynling, J, <i>lt col.</i>               | 50, 202, 347, 399  |
| J, <i>maj.</i>                           | 93, 202, 399       |
| Whyne, J G                               | 276, 399           |
| Wentherbe, D                             | 324, 336           |
| Paul. 37, 58, 91, 96, 107, 110, 335, 340 |                    |
| Weatherby, P, <i>A M S</i>               | 333, 399           |
| W  | 336, 342           |
| Weatherbie, S S                          | 26, 42, 68, 94 116 |

|                  |                   |                  |                  |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Weatherston, G.  | 259               | White, D B.      | 234              |
| Weaver, C Y.     | 137               | — F.             | 347, 358         |
| Weber, W A.      | 221               | — F J.           | 332, 400         |
| Webb, A G.       | 317               | — F W.           | 334, 400         |
| — H J.           | 193               | — G R.           | 347, 400         |
| — J O.           | 129               | — G V.           | 232, 347         |
| Webber, R C.     | 272               | — H A L.         | 145, 347         |
| — E L.           | 197               | — H B.           | 253, 334         |
| Webster, H B.    | 93, 350           | — H G.           | 334, 347         |
| — J A.           | 323               | — J, r m c.      | 347, 351         |
| — L O.           | 235               | — J.             | 50, 212, 245     |
| — W.             | 96, 281, 295      | — J B.           | 135, 245         |
| — W G.           | 228               | — P R.           | 251, 322         |
| Wechsberger, J.  | 179, 182          | — W P.           | 347, 351         |
| Wedderburn, F V. | 321               | — W W, 3 Regt.   | 140, 236         |
| Weeks, W A.      | 93, 185, 188, 399 | — W W, C A S C.  | 332, 351         |
| — W S.           | 97, 282           | — W J, 22 Horse. | 125, 339         |
| Weeks, G N.      | 11, 44, 186, 188  | — W J, 46 Regt.  | 199, 335, 351    |
| Weir, A.         | 11, 91            | — W J B.         | 195, 311         |
| — E.             | 166               | Whitehead, A.    | 148, 184         |
| — J C.           | 349               | — E A.           | 118, 144         |
| — W M.           | 349               | — E A, r m c.    | 141, 188         |
| Welch, J H.      | 291               | — A B.           | 195, 311         |
| — T B.           | 12, 93            | — L W.           | 347, 351         |
| Weld, G H.       | 271               | — T P.           | 163, 257         |
| Weldon, E A.     | 281               | Whiting, A.      | 257, 321         |
| — R W.           | 255               | Whitley, H T C.  | 131, 137         |
| Welford, A B.    | 212               | Whitford, J A.   | 99, 252          |
| Wells, F B.      | 282               | — W L.           | 93, 250, 252     |
| — F M.           | 191               | Whitley, F.      | 95, 119          |
| Weller, J L.     | 328, 334, 399     | — Rev F L.       | 282, 400         |
| — W H.           | 209, 338          | Whitman, A.      | 218, 311         |
| Welstead, W A.   | 120               | — J A.           | 347, 351         |
| Welton, J S.     | 132               | Whitsitt, J T.   | 169, 230         |
| Wermilinger, J.  | 320               | Whittaker, H F.  | 118, 292         |
| Westaway, H N.   | 215, 399          | Whitton, D A.    | 400, 292         |
| Westbrook, J W.  | 143               | Whitworth, G E.  | 220, 230         |
| Westman, S H.    | 201               | Whyte, E F.      | 204, 211         |
| Westmore, C H.   | 141               | — F.             | 324, 144         |
| Weston, B A.     | 326, 399          | — R B.           | 319, 276         |
| — A W P.         | 250               | Wicks, J F.      | 188, 342         |
| Westover, D.     | 349, 399          | Wickson, E A.    | 336, 347         |
| Wetherby, W H.   | 250               | Wickwire, H H.   | 143, 400         |
| Wetmore, A R.    | 334               | — F W.           | 349, 400         |
| — C T.           | 256               | Wideman, L C.    | 220, 230         |
| — J A.           | 170               | — M E.           | 199, 204         |
| — J S C.         | 251               | Wiggs, C W.      | 211, 335         |
| — O W.           | 93, 256           | Wightman, H D.   | 41, 93, 324, 144 |
| — S S.           | 256               | Wigle, E S.      | 94, 319          |
| — W E S.         | 318               | Wilby, A W R.    | 276, 188         |
| Weyland, W W.    | 349               | Wilcox, J R.     | 342, 347         |
| Weyman, E C.     | 256               | — C L.           | 336, 347         |
| Wha'ea, I H.     | 159               | — E A C.         | 185, 342         |
| Wheatley, O J.   | 138               | Wilgress, A T.   | 336, 347         |
| Wheeler, H S B.  | 144               | Wilkes, G S.     | 143, 400         |
| — E O.           | 338, 233          | Wilkes, A J.     | 349, 400         |
| Whelen, O G.     | 146               | — F H.           | 336, 400         |
| Whelpley, F M L. | 274               | — W A.           | 323, 189         |
| Whidden, G L.    | 274               | Wilkie, A B.     | 186, 201         |
| Whillier, C J.   | 280               | — C S.           | 201, 339         |
| Whitcomb, A J.   | 144               | Wilkin, F A.     | 347, 351         |
| Whimster, P.     | 136, 400          | Wilkins, A A S.  | 231, 347         |
| Whitaker, L J.   | 96, 137           | — H O D.         | 211, 199         |
| — G S.           | 284               | Wilkinson, J R.  | 195, 195         |
| White, A A.      | 322               | — C T.           |                  |
| — B C.           | 78, 116           | — G H.           |                  |
| — C R.           | 145               | — W R.           |                  |
| — D A.           | 133, 338          | Willcocks, M F.  |                  |

|                             |                           |          |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Willets, C R E.....         | 83, 111, 112, 341,        | 400      |
| Willett, J G.....           |                           | 246      |
| Willis, J W.....            | 94, 172,                  | 400      |
| W.....                      |                           | 287      |
| Williams' A C.....          | 97,                       | 136      |
| A J.....                    |                           | 235      |
| B L.....                    |                           | 400      |
| C E.....                    |                           | 251      |
| C.....                      | 97,                       | 142      |
| D H.....                    | 87, 108, 338, 339,        | 341      |
| E.....                      |                           | 250      |
| E A.....                    |                           | 125      |
| E E.....                    |                           | 293      |
| E J.....                    |                           | 303      |
| E M W.....                  | 296,                      | 254      |
| F B.....                    |                           | 147      |
| F G M.....                  |                           | 191      |
| G F.....                    |                           | 251      |
| H G.....                    |                           | 148      |
| H H.....                    |                           | 327, 335 |
| J A.....                    | 94,                       | 295      |
| J N V.....                  |                           | 127      |
| Miss M G.....               | 301,                      | 302      |
| T J.....                    |                           | 213      |
| V A S.....                  | 1, 10 34, 57, 91, 102 340 | 400      |
| W M De R.....               |                           | 347      |
| Williamson, A, 37 Regt..... |                           | 227, 400 |
| A, 45 Regt.....             |                           | 235      |
| A R B.....                  | 94,                       | 295      |
| G.....                      |                           | 349      |
| G M.....                    |                           | 191      |
| H C.....                    |                           | 206      |
| H J.....                    |                           | 333      |
| J A.....                    |                           | 235      |
| J L.....                    |                           | 202      |
| J W.....                    |                           | 332      |
| J R O.....                  |                           | 205      |
| Willoughby, A E.....        | 85, 111,                  | 137      |
| B J.....                    |                           | 112      |
| J G.....                    |                           | 301      |
| Willox, H.....              |                           | 276      |
| Wilmot, L A.....            |                           | 156      |
| Wiladen, O W.....           | 197,                      | 338      |
| Wilson, C.....              | 142                       | 198      |
| A.....                      |                           | 223      |
| A B.....                    | 92,                       | 259      |
| A D.....                    |                           | 254      |
| C.....                      |                           | 340      |
| C E.....                    |                           | 297      |
| D D.....                    | 237,                      | 239      |
| Du B. L.....                |                           | 272      |
| E H.....                    |                           | 232      |
| E W.....                    |                           | 327      |
| F B.....                    |                           | 327      |
| F W E.....                  | 323,                      | 335      |
| G E R.....                  |                           | 120      |
| H.....                      | 95,                       | 349      |
| H G M.....                  |                           | 144      |
| H L.....                    |                           | 254      |
| H R.....                    |                           | 282      |
| H T.....                    |                           | 239      |
| J A, 57 Regt.....           | 98,                       | 149      |
| J A.....                    |                           | 243      |
| J D.....                    |                           | 349      |
| J G.....                    |                           | 145      |
| J H.....                    |                           | 347      |
| J M.....                    | 11,                       | 307      |
|                             |                           | 127      |

|                                    |                             |     |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|
| Wilson, J M, 15 Regt.....          |                             | 205 |
| J T.....                           |                             | 318 |
| J W.....                           |                             | 146 |
| M W.....                           |                             | 175 |
| N K.....                           |                             | 127 |
| O M.....                           | 297,                        | 304 |
| R S.....                           |                             | 238 |
| S Y.....                           |                             | 247 |
| Wilson-Smith, R Esq.....           |                             | 351 |
| Winans, B G.....                   |                             | 193 |
| Windeat, E W.....                  |                             | 349 |
| Windeler, H S.....                 | 244,                        | 338 |
| Windell, A J.....                  |                             | 219 |
| Winder, J B.....                   | 298,                        | 303 |
| Winedeyer, R C.....                | 92,                         | 226 |
| Wingate, A T.....                  |                             | 331 |
| Wingood, A C.....                  |                             | 281 |
| Winkler, V.....                    |                             | 95  |
| Winnett, F.....                    | 192,                        | 400 |
| A W.....                           |                             | 204 |
| Winsby, W.....                     |                             | 176 |
| Winsby, W N.....                   |                             | 176 |
| Winter, C F.....                   | 23, 39, 47, 68, 95, 366,    | 400 |
| A A.....                           |                             | 229 |
| Winters, G A.....                  | 296,                        | 305 |
| R G.....                           |                             | 230 |
| Wise, H E.....                     |                             | 334 |
| Wissler, S.....                    |                             | 220 |
| Witten, Rev W.....                 | 99,                         | 225 |
| Wolfenden, F C.....                |                             | 283 |
| Wolff, A J.....                    | 33, 38, 71, 96,             | 400 |
| Wolfraim, J F.....                 |                             | 230 |
| Wolley-Dod, A G.....               | 95,                         | 133 |
| Wolseley, Rt Hon G J Viscount..... | 49, 111,                    | 354 |
|                                    | 355, 356, 358, 364,         | 400 |
| Wood, A.....                       |                             | 263 |
| A T.....                           |                             | 281 |
| C C.....                           |                             | 336 |
| C L.....                           |                             | 310 |
| E E.....                           |                             | 256 |
| E E, 99 Regt.....                  |                             | 277 |
| E E, A S C.....                    |                             | 291 |
| F H.....                           | 351,                        | 401 |
| Rev G.....                         | 100,                        | 251 |
| J G.....                           |                             | 217 |
| J H, A M S.....                    | 298,                        | 305 |
| L.....                             |                             | 349 |
| M A.....                           |                             | 140 |
| P J E.....                         |                             | 293 |
| R W.....                           |                             | 144 |
| S T.....                           | 338,                        | 339 |
| T B.....                           | 33, 38, 41, 43, 46, 61, 92, | 401 |
| W C H.....                         |                             | 327 |
| Wood, W S.....                     |                             | 233 |
| W W.....                           |                             | 149 |
| Z T.....                           |                             | 334 |
| Woodbridge, H F G.....             |                             | 253 |
| Woodbury, F V.....                 | 26,                         | 297 |
| Woodcock, Rev H F D.....           | 100,                        | 143 |
| Woodiwiss, E S.....                | 300,                        | 303 |
| Woodman, J.....                    | 326,                        | 334 |
| H J.....                           | 338,                        | 339 |
| S E.....                           |                             | 186 |
| Woodside, H J.....                 | 321,                        | 401 |
| Woodroofs, A E.....                |                             | 212 |
| Woods, J W.....                    | 92,                         | 190 |
| T Z.....                           | 307,                        | 401 |
| Woodward, A C.....                 |                             | 214 |

|                                 |                                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Woodward, J A.....              | 310                            |
| Woodyatt, J B.....              | 240                            |
| Wolf, A B.....                  | 141                            |
| Woolison, H H.....              | 176                            |
| Woolard, C.....                 | 299                            |
| Woolsey, E C.....               | 233, 401                       |
| World, T A E.....               | 300, 305, 401                  |
| Worrell, <i>Rt Rep</i> C F..... | 33                             |
| Worsley, P W.....               | 347, 401                       |
| ----- G S.....                  | 344                            |
| Worsnop, C A.....               | 326, 401                       |
| ----- C B.....                  | 197                            |
| Worth, G W.....                 | 90, 117                        |
| Worthington, E B.....           | 23, 93, 321                    |
| ----- E S.....                  | 1, 360, 401                    |
| -----                           | 325, 337                       |
| Wright, A E.....                | 340                            |
| ----- A S.....                  | 34, 43, 81, 104, 106, 239      |
| ----- C E.....                  | 174                            |
| ----- C H B.....                | 203                            |
| ----- E V.....                  | 198                            |
| ----- F C.....                  | 314, 401                       |
| ----- F R.....                  | 340                            |
| ----- G B.....                  | 26, 35, 77, 107, 110, 337, 340 |
| ----- G C.....                  | 186                            |
| ----- G C, 13 <i>Regt</i> ..... | 203                            |
| ----- H V.....                  | 239                            |
| ----- J E.....                  | 141                            |
| ----- J J.....                  | 238                            |
| ----- J S.....                  | 163, 338                       |
| ----- R P.....                  | 296, 304                       |
| ----- T C.....                  | 198                            |
| ----- T M.....                  | 146, 401                       |
| ----- T W.....                  | 96, 134                        |
| ----- W.....                    | 319                            |
| Wurtele, E F.....               | 24, 33, 91, 334                |
| ----- A G G.....                | 334                            |
| ----- H A S.....                | 338, 342                       |
| Wylde, C F.....                 | 92, 295, 304                   |
| Wylie, F H.....                 | 301                            |
| Wyndham, A.....                 | 347                            |
| Wynn, J S M.....                | 234                            |
| Wynne, J H.....                 | 14, 67, 94, 116, 401           |
| Wynne, S A.....                 | 318                            |

## Y.

|                                |               |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Yates, B W.....                | 334           |
| ----- C R.....                 | 332           |
| ----- H B.....                 | 193           |
| ----- W H.....                 | 120           |
| -----                          | 145           |
| Yates, W M.....                | 98, 303       |
| Yellowlees, N J L.....         | 297, 304      |
| Yeo, I J.....                  | 296, 326      |
| York, I E.....                 | 330           |
| Yorston, F P.....              | 334           |
| ----- W G.....                 | 349           |
| Young, C F.....                | 304           |
| ----- C A.....                 | 124, 297, 401 |
| ----- A.....                   | 314, 130      |
| ----- A L.....                 | 29, 94, 203   |
| ----- A V.....                 | 347           |
| ----- D D, <i>Lt Col</i> ..... | 401           |
| ----- D D.....                 | 77, 102, 296  |
| ----- F A.....                 | 252           |
| ----- J C.....                 | 218           |
| ----- J L.....                 | 338           |
| ----- J V.....                 | 203, 132      |
| ----- L P.....                 | 225           |
| ----- N M.....                 |               |
| Young, R.....                  | 133           |
| ----- S C.....                 | 97, 277       |
| ----- T W H.....               | 93, 165       |
| ----- W.....                   | 327           |
| ----- W B.....                 | 324, 336      |
| ----- W H.....                 | 278           |
| ----- W J.....                 | 242           |

## Z.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Zealand, E.....     | 236 |
| ----- E G.....      | 328 |
| Zeller, N.....      | 320 |
| Ziegler, G P.....   | 219 |
| Zimmerman, A F..... | 263 |
| Zryd, O J.....      | 219 |

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Acton.....            | 210      |
| Alberton.....         | 263      |
| Alexandria.....       | 244      |
| Algonquin.....        | 123, 242 |
| Allen.....            | 147      |
| Allisonville.....     | 206      |
| Alliston.....         | 226      |
| Almonte.....          | 232      |
| Amherst.....          | 274      |
| Amherstburg.....      | 119      |
| Ancaster.....         | 259      |
| Ancienne Lorette..... | 268      |
| Andover.....          | 251      |
| Antigonish.....       | 158      |
| Arden.....            | 237      |
| Armstrong.....        | 148      |
| Armstrong, B.C.....   | 283      |
| Arthur.....           | 220      |
| Aurora.....           | 118, 202 |
| Ayer's Cliff.....     | 144      |

## B.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Baddeck.....                 | 275      |
| Baie St. Paul.....           | 268      |
| Baie Verte.....              | 256      |
| Balderson.....               | 232      |
| Bancroft.....                | 230      |
| Barrie.....                  | 127, 225 |
| Bass River.....              | 258      |
| Battleford.....              | 140      |
| Bear River.....              | 252      |
| Beauharnois.....             | 248      |
| Beaumont.....                | 207      |
| Beaverton.....               | 224      |
| Becancour.....               | 262      |
| Belleisle.....               | 252, 164 |
| Belleville.....              | 239      |
| Berlin.....                  | 205, 142 |
| Big Intervale.....           | 275      |
| Billings Bridge.....         | 242      |
| Bishops Crossing.....        | 125      |
| Binbrooke.....               | 259      |
| Black River.....             | 255      |
| Black River Bridge, N.B..... | 255      |
| Black River Bridge, Ont..... | 206      |
| Blind River.....             | 278      |
| Blockhouse.....              | 257      |
| Bloomfield.....              | 208      |
| Bracebridge.....             | 213      |

## C.

|                     |                              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Bradford.....       | 226                          |
| Brampton.....       | 118, 226                     |
| Brandon.....        | 130, 280                     |
| Brantford.....      | 143, 168, 228                |
| Brechin.....        | 224                          |
| Bridgeburg.....     | 234                          |
| Bridgewater.....    | 257                          |
| Brighton, Ont.....  | 230                          |
| Britannia.....      | 123                          |
| Brockville.....     | 231                          |
| Bromptonville.....  | 129                          |
| Brookfield.....     | 263                          |
| Brooklin.....       | 224                          |
| Brussels.....       | 223                          |
| Buctouche.....      | 255                          |
| Burford.....        | 143                          |
| Burlington.....     | 210                          |
| Burton.....         | 236                          |
| Bury.....           | 125                          |
|                     |                              |
| Caledonia.....      | 227                          |
| Calgary.....        | 133, 180, 189, 284, 289, 309 |
| Cameron.....        | 235                          |
| Campbellcroft.....  | 236                          |
| Campbellford.....   | 230                          |
| Campbellton.....    | 255                          |
| Campbellville.....  | 210                          |
| Canning.....        | 132                          |
| Cannington.....     | 224                          |
| Cap Sante.....      | 194                          |
| Cap St. Ignace..... | 245                          |
| Carnduff.....       | 138                          |
| Cardston.....       | 141                          |
| Carleton, N.B.....  | 174                          |
| Carleton Place..... | 232                          |
| Castleton.....      | 230                          |
| Cayuga.....         | 227                          |
| Centreville.....    | 251                          |
| Charlottetown.....  | 153, 175, 263, 289           |
| Chatham, Ont.....   | 214                          |
| Chatham, N.B.....   | 255                          |
| Chesley.....        | 222                          |

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Chester.....       | 257      |
| Chicoutimi.....    | 208      |
| Clarenceville..... | 124      |
| Clareholm.....     | 147      |
| Clarksburg.....    | 221      |
| Clifton.....       | 56       |
| Clinton.....       | 223      |
| Coaticook.....     | 144      |
| .....              | 162      |
| .....              | 178      |
| Cobourg.....       | 165, 230 |
| .....              | 121      |
| Colborne.....      | 230      |
| .....              | 225      |
| Collingwood.....   | 125      |
| Cookshire.....     | 226      |
| Cookstown.....     | 244      |
| Cornwall.....      | 119      |
| Courtwright.....   | 266      |
| Cote St. Paul..... | 263      |
| Covehead.....      | 124      |
| Covey Hill.....    | 131      |
| Cowansville.....   | 133      |
| Crossfield.....    | .....    |

D.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Danville.....      | 129 |
| Delhi.....         | 229 |
| Debec.....         | 251 |
| Deep Brook.....    | 252 |
| Delormier.....     | 266 |
| Digby.....         | 166 |
| Doaktown.....      | 255 |
| Dominion City..... | 136 |
| Drayton.....       | 220 |
| Dundas.....        | 259 |
| Dungannon.....     | 223 |
| Dunnville.....     | 227 |
| Durham.....        | 221 |

E.

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Edmonton.....    | 137 |
| .....            | 282 |
| Edmundston.....  | 251 |
| Elbow River..... | 133 |
| Elk Lake.....    | 278 |
| Elmira.....      | 219 |
| Elmvale.....     | 225 |
| Flora.....       | 220 |
| Eno.....         | 279 |
| Eramosa.....     | 220 |
| Erin.....        | 220 |
| Estevan.....     | 138 |
| Exeter.....      | 223 |

F.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Fairground..... | 229 |
| Fergus.....     | 220 |
| Fermoy.....     | 237 |

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Finch, Tp. of..... | 244   |
| Forest.....        | 217   |
| Fort Frances.....  | 279   |
| Fraserville.....   | 270   |
| Fredericton.....   | 146   |
| .....              | 253   |
| .....              | 259   |
| Freelton.....      | ..... |

G.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Gagetown.....        | 146      |
| Gait.....            | 219      |
| Gananoque.....       | 164      |
| Georgetown, Ont..... | 210      |
| Glencoe.....         | 216      |
| Goderich.....        | 223      |
| Grafton.....         | 230      |
| Granby.....          | 162      |
| Greenwood.....       | 224      |
| Grenfell.....        | 134      |
| Grimsby.....         | 108, 156 |
| Guelph.....          | 220      |
| .....                | 290      |

H.

|                    |               |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Hagersville.....   | 227           |
| .....              | 278           |
| Haileybury.....    | 208           |
| Ha-Ha Bay.....     | 122           |
| Hainsville.....    | 178           |
| Halifax.....       | 158, 172, 250 |
| .....              | 188, 247, 307 |
| .....              | 309           |
| .....              | 120           |
| Hamilton.....      | 157           |
| .....              | 180           |
| .....              | 292           |
| .....              | 126           |
| .....              | 203, 272,     |
| Hampton.....       | 256           |
| .....              | 220           |
| Harriston.....     | 229           |
| Hartford.....      | 251           |
| Hartland.....      | 236           |
| Haydon.....        | 208           |
| Hebertville.....   | 124           |
| Hommingford.....   | 219           |
| Hespeler.....      | 133           |
| High River.....    | 256           |
| Hopewell Hill..... | 210           |
| Hornby.....        | .....         |

I.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Ingersoll.....      | 142 |
| Inverary.....       | 237 |
| Inverness, N.S..... | 275 |
| Iona.....           | 275 |
| Iron Mines.....     | 275 |
| Irvine.....         | 139 |

J.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Janetville..... | 236 |
| Joliette.....   | 264 |

K.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Kamloops.....      | 149      |
| Kamouraska.....    | 283      |
| Kearney.....       | 245      |
| Kelowna.....       | 213      |
| Kemptville.....    | 148      |
| Kenora.....        | 242      |
| Kentville.....     | 279      |
| _____              | 132      |
| _____              | 292      |
| Kettle Point.....  | 216      |
| Kincardine.....    | 222      |
| Kingslake.....     | 229      |
| Kingston, Ont..... | 122      |
| _____              | 164      |
| _____              | 182      |
| _____              | 188      |
| _____              | 204, 237 |
| _____              | 289, 291 |
| _____              | 307      |
| _____              | 308      |
| _____              | 131      |
| Knowlton.....      |          |

L.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Lachute.....         | 135      |
| Lakefield.....       | 236      |
| Lanark.....          | 232      |
| Lancaster.....       | 244      |
| Laprairie.....       | 248      |
| Lashburn.....        | 140      |
| L'Assomption.....    | 264      |
| L'Assomption.....    | 208      |
| L'Assomption.....    | 275      |
| Leitche's Creek..... | 268      |
| Les Eboulements..... | 268      |
| Les Saules.....      | 170      |
| Lethbridge.....      | 177      |
| Levis.....           | 207      |
| Limoulo.....         | 268      |
| Lindsay.....         | 235      |
| L'Islet.....         | 245      |
| Listowel.....        | 218      |
| Little York.....     | 263      |
| Lloydminster.....    | 140      |
| London.....          | 119      |
| _____                | 169      |
| _____                | 188      |
| _____                | 198      |
| _____                | 289, 293 |
| _____                | 307      |
| _____                | 308, 309 |
| _____                | 213      |
| Loring.....          | 264      |
| Louisville.....      | 260      |
| Lovat.....           | 148      |
| Lumby.....           | 257      |
| Lunenburg.....       | 242      |
| Lyn.....             |          |

M.

|                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Maccan.....           | 274                |
| Macleod.....          | 141                |
| Madoc.....            | 239                |
| Magog.....            | 144                |
| Maisonneuve.....      | 266                |
| Maple Creek.....      | 145                |
| Markdale.....         | 221                |
| Marmora.....          | 239                |
| Martin's River.....   | 257                |
| Maxville.....         | 244                |
| McKellar.....         | 213                |
| Meaford.....          | 221                |
| Medecine Hat.....     | 139                |
| Mogantie.....         | 125                |
| Merrickville.....     | 242                |
| Merritt.....          | 149                |
| Metcalfe.....         | 242                |
| Middle River.....     | 275                |
| Middle Sackville..... | 126                |
| Middleton.....        | 132                |
| _____                 | 252                |
| _____                 | 225                |
| Midland.....          | 121                |
| Millbrook.....        | 236                |
| _____                 | 253                |
| Milltown.....         | 210                |
| Milton.....           | 130                |
| Minnedosa.....        | 218                |
| Milverton.....        | 218                |
| Mitchell.....         | 159                |
| Moncton.....          | 256                |
| _____                 | 226                |
| Mono Road.....        | 245                |
| Montmagny.....        | 124, 135           |
| Montreal.....         | 161, 171, 173, 178 |
| _____                 | 182                |
| _____                 | 188                |
| _____                 | 191, 193, 195, 249 |
| _____                 | 266                |
| _____                 | 289, 291, 293      |
| _____                 | 307, 309           |
| Montreal.....         | 145                |
| Moosejaw.....         | 134                |
| Moosomin.....         | 216                |
| Moraviantown.....     | 136                |
| Morden.....           | 137                |
| Morinville.....       | 244                |
| Morrisburg.....       | 252                |
| Morse Road.....       | 220                |
| Mount Forest.....     | 216                |
| Muncey.....           |                    |

N.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Napanee.....         | 237 |
| Newcastle.....       | 159 |
| New Glasgow.....     | 260 |
| New Hamburg.....     | 219 |
| New Liskeard.....    | 278 |
| Newmarket.....       | 202 |
| New Ross.....        | 257 |
| New Westminster..... | 285 |
| Niagara Falls.....   | 234 |
| Nicolet.....         | 202 |
| Nielsen South.....   | 252 |

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Norland.....          | 235      |
| North Battleford..... | 140      |
| North Bay.....        | 213, 278 |
| North Glanford.....   | 259      |
| Northport.....        | 206      |
| North Vancouver.....  | 182      |
| Norval.....           | 210      |
| Norwood.....          | 230      |
| Nyanza.....           | 275      |

O.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Oakville.....        | 127      |
| _____                | 210      |
| Odessa.....          | 237      |
| Oil Springs.....     | 217      |
| Omamee.....          | 235      |
| Orangeville.....     | 226      |
| Orillia.....         | 225      |
| Oromocto.....        | 146      |
| Orono.....           | 236      |
| Oshawa.....          | 224      |
| Oshweken.....        | 227      |
| Osmabruk Centre..... | 244      |
| Ottawa.....          | 123      |
| _____                | 163      |
| _____                | 181      |
| _____                | 185      |
| _____                | 233      |
| _____                | 190, 289 |
| _____                | 290, 307 |
| _____                | 308      |
| _____                | 309      |
| Owen Sound.....      | 221      |
| Oxford.....          | 274      |

P.

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Paisley.....            | 222 |
| Paris.....              | 143 |
| Parkdale.....           | 202 |
| Park Hill.....          | 216 |
| Parrsborough.....       | 274 |
| Parry Sound.....        | 213 |
| Pembroke.....           | 232 |
| Perth.....              | 232 |
| Peterborough.....       | 121 |
| _____                   | 165 |
| _____                   | 243 |
| Petrolia.....           | 217 |
| Pictou.....             | 206 |
| Pictou N.S.....         | 166 |
| _____                   | 260 |
| Pincher Creek.....      | 141 |
| Pine Lake.....          | 154 |
| Pipestone.....          | 138 |
| Point Edward.....       | 217 |
| Port Arthur.....        | 277 |
| Port Credit.....        | 226 |
| Port Hope.....          | 236 |
| Portland, N.B.....      | 174 |
| Portage la Prairie..... | 136 |
| _____                   | 280 |

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Porter's Hill..... | 223   |
| Pottersburg.....   | 216   |
| Powassan.....      | 213   |
| Pownal.....        | 263   |
| Preston.....       | 219   |
| Prescott.....      | 122   |
| _____              | 242   |
| _____              | 147   |
| Prince Albert..... | 288   |
| Prince Rupert..... | 142   |
| Princeton.....     | 274   |
| Pugwash.....       | _____ |

Q.

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| Quebec..... | 128      |
| _____       | 177      |
| _____       | 188      |
| _____       | 200      |
| _____       | 199, 292 |
| _____       | 289, 292 |
| _____       | 307, 309 |

R.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Rainy River.....    | 279      |
| Rawdon.....         | 264      |
| Red Deer.....       | 154      |
| Red Deer.....       | 134      |
| Regina.....         | 276      |
| _____               | 170, 232 |
| _____               | 138      |
| Renfrew.....        | 283      |
| Reston.....         | 255      |
| Revelstoke.....     | 129      |
| Richibucto.....     | 151      |
| Richmond.....       | 135, 270 |
| Rigaud.....         | 274      |
| Rimouski.....       | 202      |
| River Herbert.....  | 245      |
| Riverside.....      | 208      |
| Riviere Ouelle..... | 150      |
| Roberval.....       | 259      |
| Roblin.....         | 206      |
| Rockton.....        | 252      |
| Rossmore.....       | _____    |
| Roundhill.....      | _____    |

S.

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Sabrevois.....       | 124        |
| Sackville.....       | 256        |
| _____                | 149        |
| _____                | 289        |
| Salmon Arm.....      | 217        |
| Salt Springs.....    | 260, 217   |
| Sarnia.....          | 147        |
| Saskatoon.....       | 286        |
| _____                | 278        |
| _____                | 270        |
| Sault Ste Marie..... | 223        |
| Sayabec.....         | 202        |
| Senforth.....        | 227        |
| Sinton Village.....  | 226        |
| Siskikuk.....        | 129        |
| Shelburne.....       | 162        |
| Sherbrooke.....      | 241        |
| _____                | 240, 291   |
| _____                | 280, _____ |



|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Sillery.....                  | 268      |
| Simcoe.....                   | 229      |
| Smith's Falls.....            | 232      |
| Souris, Man.....              | 130      |
| Southampton.....              | 280      |
| Spa, Springs.....             | 222      |
| Spencerville.....             | 252      |
| Spring Hill.....              | 242      |
| Springfield.....              | 274      |
| Stanbridge East.....          | 126      |
| Stanley.....                  | 131      |
| Stanstead.....                | 253      |
| Stellarton.....               | 144      |
| Stewarton.....                | 260      |
| Stewiacke.....                | 258      |
| Stirling.....                 | 239      |
| Stony Creek.....              | 259      |
| Stratford.....                | 218      |
| Strathcona.....               | 137      |
| Strathroy.....                | 216      |
| Sudbury.....                  | 278      |
| Summerside.....               | 263      |
| Sussex, N. B.....             | 126      |
| Swift Current.....            | 256      |
| Sydenham.....                 | 145      |
| Sydney.....                   | 237      |
| St. Ambroise.....             | 158, 239 |
| St. Anne.....                 | 268      |
| St. Ann's.....                | 208      |
| St. Anne de la Pocatiere..... | 120      |
| St. Anne de la Perade.....    | 245      |
| St. Arsene.....               | 194      |
| St. Anselme.....              | 270      |
| St. Basile.....               | 273      |
| St. Bonifacio.....            | 194      |
| St. Catharines.....           | 170      |
| .....                         | 120      |
| .....                         | 157      |
| .....                         | 209      |
| St. Cecile du Bic.....        | 184, 209 |
| St. Claire.....               | 270      |
| St. Cunegonde.....            | 207      |
| St. David.....                | 266      |
| St. Edouard de Gentilly.....  | 207      |
| St. Eloi.....                 | 262      |
| St. Elizabeth.....            | 270      |
| St. Flavie.....               | 264      |
| St. Felicien.....             | 270      |
| St. Felix de Valois.....      | 208      |
| St. Francois.....             | 264      |
| St. Genevieve.....            | 262      |
| St. Germain.....              | 194      |
| St. Gertrude.....             | 270      |
| St. Gervais.....              | 262      |
| St. Henodine.....             | 207      |
| St. Henri.....                | 273      |
| St. Henri de Montreal.....    | 207, 266 |
| St. Hyacinthe.....            | 266      |
| St. Isidore.....              | 265      |
| St. Jean.....                 | 273      |
| St. Jean Baptiste.....        | 248      |
| St. Jean Port Joli.....       | 266      |
| St. John, N. B.....           | 245      |
| .....                         | 146      |
| .....                         | 174      |
| .....                         | 246      |
| .....                         | 280, 291 |
| St. Joseph d'Alma.....        | 208      |
| St. Joseph.....               | 208, 273 |

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| St. Justin.....              | 263      |
| Ste. Justine.....            | 273      |
| Ste. Marie.....              | 273      |
| St. Mart.....                | 248      |
| St. Mary's, Ont.....         | 213      |
| St. Mary's, N. B.....        | 253      |
| St. Narcisse.....            | 194      |
| St. Octave de Metis.....     | 270      |
| St. Pierre.....              | 245      |
| St. Pierre les Becquets..... | 262      |
| Ste. Philomene.....          | 248      |
| St. Prosper.....             | 194      |
| St. Raphael.....             | 207      |
| St. Raymond.....             | 194, 293 |
| St. Remi.....                | 248      |
| St. Romuald.....             | 206      |
| St. Sebastien.....           | 273      |
| Ste. Sophie de Levrard.....  | 262      |
| St. Stephen.....             | 253      |
| St. Theodore d'Acton.....    | 262      |
| St. Thomas, Ont.....         | 215      |
| St. Thomas, Que.....         | 245      |
| St. Tite.....                | 194      |

T.

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Tabor.....            | 139           |
| Tamworth.....         | 237           |
| Tara.....             | 222           |
| Tatamagouche.....     | 258           |
| Thessalon.....        | 278           |
| Thorburn.....         | 260           |
| Thorold.....          | 234           |
| Three Rivers.....     | 267           |
| Tillsonberg.....      | 142           |
| Toronto.....          | 118, 127      |
| .....                 | 157, 181      |
| .....                 | 188           |
| .....                 | 192, 201, 238 |
| .....                 | 289, 290, 292 |
| .....                 | 307           |
| .....                 | 308           |
| .....                 | 309           |
| .....                 | 202           |
| Toronto Junction..... | 235           |
| Tory Hill.....        | 239           |
| Trenton.....          | 258           |
| Truro.....            | 263           |
| Tryon.....            | 263           |
| Tyendenga.....        | 239           |

U.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Upper Blackville..... | 255 |
| Utterson.....         | 213 |
| Uxbridge.....         | 224 |

V.

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Valleyfield..... | 248 |
| Vancouver.....   | 197 |
| .....            | 254 |
| .....            | 294 |

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Vegreville.....      | 137 |
| Vernon.....          | 148 |
| Verona.....          | 237 |
| Victoria, B.C.....   | 176 |
| .....                | 189 |
| .....                | 269 |
| .....                | 289 |
| .....                | 307 |
| Victoriaville.....   | 262 |
| Ville St. Louis..... | 266 |
| Virден.....          | 130 |

W.

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Walkerton.....         | 222 |
| Wallachin.....         | 149 |
| Walsingham Centre..... | 229 |
| Waterdown.....         | 259 |
| Waterford.....         | 229 |
| Waterloo, Que.....     | 131 |
| Watford.....           | 217 |
| Welland.....           | 120 |
| .....                  | 234 |
| Wellington.....        | 121 |
| .....                  | 206 |
| Westmount.....         | 161 |
| Weston.....            | 202 |
| Westville.....         | 260 |

|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Weyburn.....        | 138            |
| Whitby.....         | 224            |
| .....               | 222            |
| Warton.....         | 244            |
| Williamstown.....   | 252            |
| Williamston.....    | 251            |
| Wilmot.....         | 211            |
| Windsor, Ont.....   | 132            |
| Windsor, N.S.....   | 223            |
| Wingham.....        | 152            |
| Winnipeg.....       | 169            |
| .....               | 189            |
| .....               | 180,           |
| .....               | 189            |
| .....               | 261, 271, 281, |
| .....               | 289, 292,      |
| .....               | 309            |
| .....               | 307,           |
| .....               | 142            |
| Woodstock, Ont..... | 212            |
| .....               | 159            |
| Wodstock, N.B.....  | 180            |
| .....               | 251            |
| .....               | 235            |
| Woodville.....      | .....          |

Y.

|                 |       |
|-----------------|-------|
| Yanachiche..... | 264   |
| Yarmouth.....   | 166   |
| .....           | 227   |
| York.....       | 134   |
| Yorkton.....    | 202   |
| Yorkville.....  | ..... |

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

|   | PAGE.    |
|---|----------|
| Acacia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.....                        | 460      |
| Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.....                                  | 469      |
| Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.....                 | 473      |
| Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....                          | 433      |
| All Saints (No. 156) Winnipeg.....                                  | 436      |
| Amherst Academy (No. 272).....                                      | 462      |
| Annapolis Royal School (No. 264).....                               | 460      |
| Antigonish Academy (No. 285).....                                   | 465      |
| Armstrong (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....                             | 430      |
| Arthur High School (No. 87).....                                    | 424      |
| Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....                                  | 433      |
| Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....                           | 417      |
| Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal.....                               | 413      |
| Berthier College (No. 239).....                                     | 455      |
| Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....                      | 402      |
| Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod.....                         | 479      |
| Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....                            | 403      |
| Bridgewater High School (No. 201).....                              | 445      |
| Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....                        | 415      |
| Boys' Brigade (No. 205) Edmonton.....                               | 446      |
| Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....                      | 429      |
| Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....              | 422      |
| Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....        | 427      |
| Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....   | 420      |
| Calgary Public School (No. 134).....                                | 432      |
| Campbellford High School (No. 314).....                             | 470      |
| Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....                         | 440      |
| Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....          | 430      |
| Canning School (No. 265).....                                       | 460      |
| Capital (No. 231) Ottawa.....                                       | 453, 454 |
| Cardston School (No. 278).....                                      | 463      |
| Carp (No. 146).....   | 435      |
| Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.....                           | 402      |
| Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.....                   | 467      |
| Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal.....                            | 443      |
| Chebucto School (No. 319).....                                      | 471      |
| Chester (No. 296) London, Ont.....                                  | 467      |
| Chester High School (No. 273).....                                  | 462      |
| Clareholm (No. 294).....  | 467      |
| Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339).....                         | 479      |
| Coaticooke Academy (No. 92).....                                    | 425      |
| Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....                          | 424      |
| Colechester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....                       | 439      |
| College de L'Assomption (No. 23).....                               | 408      |
| College Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q..... | 439      |
| College Commercial (No. 22) St. Ceminr.....                         | 408      |
| College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....                   | 421      |
| College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....                               | 402      |
| Collingwood, Windsor (No. 254).....                                 | 458      |
| Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....                      | 417      |
| Cornwall High School (No. 159).....                                 | 437      |
| Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1).....                | 483      |
| Dawson (No. 213).....   | 448      |
| De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto.....                                   | 461      |

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Digby Academy (No. 287).....   | 465   |
| Dominion (No. 330) Dominion C.B.....                                 | 473   |
| Dundas High School (No. 58).....                                     | 419   |
| Dundas Public School (No. 229).....                                  | 453   |
| Dunnville High School (No. 93).....                                  | 425   |
|  |       |
| Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 108).....                             | 444   |
| Edmonton Senior Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....          | 441   |
| Edmonton Junior Public School Cadet Regt. (No. 336).....             | 478   |
| Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....                                 | 412   |
| Emerson (No. 263) Man.....   | 460   |
| Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1).....            | 483   |
| Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....                                   | 482   |
| Essex High School (No. 15).....                                      | 407   |
| Estevan High School (No. 322).....                                   | 472   |
| Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto.....                        | 483   |
| Fort William High School (No. 126).....                              | 431   |
| Fredericton High School (No. 242).....                               | 456   |
|  |       |
| Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....                              | 408   |
| Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aime, Que.....                        | 436   |
| Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....                                  | 459   |
| Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....                          | 416   |
| Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....                             | 482   |
| Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....                                    | 456   |
| Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....                                       | 456   |
| Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....                            | 407   |
| Guelph Central School (No. 313).....                                 | 470   |
|  |       |
| Halifax Common School (No. 206).....                                 | 445   |
| Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....                       | 412   |
| Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....                          | 419   |
| Hamilton Public Schools 1st Battn. (No. 346).....                    | 480   |
| Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt. (No. 347).....                     | 481   |
| Hampton (No. 140).....   | 433   |
| Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....                                      | 447   |
| Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....                       | 403   |
| High School (No. 236) New Glasgow.....                               | 455   |
| High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B.....                            | 467   |
| High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....                          | 469   |
| Hillsboro (No. 279).....   | 463   |
| Hochelega Battalion (No. 217).....                                   | 449   |
| Holy Cross (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....                               | 435   |
| Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....                     | 409   |
| Hull Academy (No. 165).....  | 437   |
|  |       |
| Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143)..... | 434   |
| Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....                             | 458   |
| Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....                        | 428   |
| Inverness Public School (No. 288).....                               | 465   |
|  |       |
| Johnson (No. 340) Thetford Mines.....                                | 479   |
| Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....    | 420   |
| Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....                | 421   |
|  |       |
| Kemptville High School (No. 224).....                                | 451   |
| Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kentville, N.S.....                   | 460   |
| King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312).....                             | 470   |
| Kingsville Public School (No. 253).....                              | 454   |
|  |       |
| Lachine Academy (No. 153).....                                       | 435   |
| L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....                              | 408   |
| La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....                         | 457   |
| Lawrencetown (No. 228).....  | 453   |
| Leamington High School (No. 310).....                                | 470   |
| L'École Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....              | 435   |

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Lethbridge School (No. 301) .....                            | 468   |
| Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....                   | 415   |
| Liverpool Academy (No. 232).....                             | 454   |
| Lockeport (No. 244).....                                     | 456   |
| London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....                     | 405   |
| Londonderry (No. 124).....                                   | 430   |
| Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....                   | 449   |
| Louisburg School (No. 250).....                              | 458   |
| Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B.....                      | 467   |
| Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....                  | 409   |
| Lunenburg Academy (No. 274).....                             | 462   |
| <br>   |       |
| Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S..... | 429   |
| Macleod (No. 282).....                                       | 464   |
| Magrath (No. 293) Alta.....                                  | 466   |
| MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man.....                      | 480   |
| Maisonneuve (No. 259).....                                   | 459   |
| Meaford High School (No. 320).....                           | 472   |
| Medicine Hat (No. 325).....                                  | 473   |
| Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....                      | 428   |
| Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....                  | 437   |
| Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal.....                             | 429   |
| Mont Joli (No. 234) St. Flavie Station.....                  | 454   |
| Montreal High School (No. 26).....                           | 409   |
| Moosjaw High School (No. 120).....                           | 430   |
| Morinville Cadet Company (No. 24).....                       | 409   |
| Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....                         | 407   |
| Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....                       | 405   |
| Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 39) Montreal, Que.....  | 410   |
| Mulgrave (No. 245).....                                      | 457   |
| <br>   |       |
| Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45) .....                  | 415   |
| Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....             | 417   |
| Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....                                | 403   |
| Normal Practice School (No. 317).....                        | 471   |
| Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....                     | 455   |
| North Sydney High School (No. 167).....                      | 438   |
| Norwood High School (No. 40).....                            | 412   |
| Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....         | 464   |
| <br>   |       |
| Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....                            | 458   |
| Oakville Rifle (No. 158).....                                | 436   |
| Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....     | 405   |
| Olds School (No. 324).....                                   | 472   |
| Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....                | 423   |
| Orangeville High School (No. 166).....                       | 437   |
| Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....                     | 461   |
| Ottavia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....                   | 419   |
| Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....                    | 425   |
| Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....                          | 414   |
| Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....                | 414   |
| Oxford Academy (No. 277).....                                | 462   |
| <br>   |       |
| Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....                | 411   |
| Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....                    | 442   |
| Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....              | 406   |
| Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....                   | 404   |
| Pictou Academy (No. 289).....                                | 409   |
| Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210).....                   | 447   |
| Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....              | 424   |
| Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....             | 444   |
| Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....                            | 426   |
| Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....                             | 407   |
| Port Arthur High School (No. 133).....                       | 431   |
| Port Hope High School (No. 192).....                         | 413   |
| Port Perry High School (No. 41).....                         | 414   |

|   | PAGE.    |
|---|----------|
| Prescott High School (No. 184).....                         | 442      |
| Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 428      |
| Provencher (No. 323).....                                   | 472      |
| Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....          | 427      |
| Quebec High School (No. 14).....                            | 407      |
| Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....                    | 452      |
| Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....     | 435      |
| Red Deer (No. 189).....                                     | 443      |
| Red Deer (No. 292).....                                     | 466      |
| Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....                  | 436      |
| Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....                           | 438      |
| Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....              | 472      |
| Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....         | 439      |
| Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....                   | 459      |
| Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....                | 437      |
| Roland (No. 315).....                                       | 470      |
| Rothsasy College (No. 130).....                             | 431      |
| Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....      | 444      |
| Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford.....                       | 442      |
| St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....      | 426      |
| St. Andrews Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....             | 431      |
| St. Andrews College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....             | 434      |
| St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....     | 422      |
| St. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....           | 350      |
| St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....      | 422      |
| St. Anselon College (No. 342) Rawdon.....                   | 480      |
| St. Boniface College (No. 103).....                         | 427      |
| St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....           | 419      |
| St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....      | 413      |
| St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton.....               | 461      |
| St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....                   | 423      |
| St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....                         | 463      |
| St. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....          | 446      |
| St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....                     | 448      |
| St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....                   | 447, 402 |
| St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....                     | 468      |
| St. James School (No. 330) Montreal.....                    | 429      |
| St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....             | 451      |
| St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....         | 452      |
| St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226).....                          | 467      |
| St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.....     | 469      |
| St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....     | 435      |
| St. John (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....                   | 439      |
| St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172).....             | 430      |
| St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....             | 466      |
| St. Laurent (No. 291).....                                  | 468      |
| St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford.....             | 433      |
| St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....              | 465      |
| St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....               | 480      |
| St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax.....                           | 473      |
| St. Mary's School (No. 326).....                            | 471      |
| St. Michael School (No. 316).....                           | 424      |
| St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....              | 423      |
| St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....           | 443      |
| St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....                  | 462      |
| St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.....                              | 409      |
| St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....                            | 442      |
| St. Stephens (No. 183).....                                 | 439      |
| St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....           | 405      |
| St. Therese College (No. 12).....                           | 464      |
| St. Thomas Aquinas (No. 284) Montreal.....                  | 405      |
| St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....                | 436      |
| Sacred Heart (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....                   |          |

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....                             | 450   |
| Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....                     | 427   |
| Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....        | 411   |
| Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon.....                             | 473   |
| Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....                    | 421   |
| Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....                           | 412   |
| Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que..... | 413   |
| Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.....                               | 454   |
| Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.....               | 480   |
| Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....                          | 447   |
| Simcoe High School (No. 144).....                              | 434   |
| Souris (No. 255) P. E. I.....                                  | 459   |
| Stanstead College (No. 256).....                               | 459   |
| Stirling High School (No. 188).....                            | 442   |
| Stellarton (No. 237).....                                      | 455   |
| Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....                  | 450   |
| Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....                              | 459   |
| Strathcona City (No. 179).....                                 | 439   |
| Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....                   | 420   |
| Summerside High School (No. 311).....                          | 470   |
| Sydney (No. 202).....  | 445   |
| Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.....                       | 473   |
| Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....                             | 404   |
| Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....                         | 456   |
| Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....                    | 416   |
| Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....                 | 416   |
| Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....                 | 417   |
| "    "    "    (" 331).....                                    | 474   |
| "    "    "    (" 332).....                                    | 474   |
| "    "    "    (" 333).....                                    | 475   |
| "    "    "    (" 334).....                                    | 476   |
| "    "    "    (" 335).....                                    | 479   |
| Toronto University School (No. 337).....                       | 479   |
| Trenton High School (No. 303).....                             | 468   |
| Trinity Church (No. 203) Colborne.....                         | 445   |
| Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....                   | 426   |
| Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....                       | 420   |
| Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....                | 407   |
| University of New Brunswick (No. 248) Fredericton.....         | 457   |
| University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C..... | 438   |
| Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....                             | 421   |
| Vancouver High School (No. 101).....                           | 427   |
| Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....                        | 418   |
| Verdun Model School (No. 246).....                             | 457   |
| Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....                                 | 458   |
| Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....                  | 428   |
| Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....        | 428   |
| Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....           | 419   |
| Ville Emard (No. 305).....                                     | 469   |
| Virden High School (No. 163).....                              | 437   |
| Waterloo Public School (No. 200).....                          | 445   |
| Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....            | 433   |
| Westville School (No. 309).....                                | 469   |
| West End Baptist (No. 262) Halifax.....                        | 460   |
| Wheat City (No. 168) Brandon.....                              | 438   |
| White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N.S.....                   | 469   |
| West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P. E. I.....      | 408   |
| Wolfville (No. 288).....                                       | 461   |
| Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143)..... | 434   |
| Woodstock (No. 318).....                                       | 471   |
| Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....                   | 413   |
| Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....                         | 428   |